

Samuel presents

Volume 3

# The spiritual manna of the last Adventist walkers

**on the way to the heavenly Canaan.  
Arrival, Wednesday, March 20, 2030.**

*“ Who then is a faithful and wise servant, whom his  
lord has made ruler over his household, to give them  
their food in due season?*

*Blessed is that servant, whom his lord when he  
cometh shall find so doing.*

*Truly I tell you, he will make him ruler over all his  
possessions. ”*

**Matthew 24:45-47**

**Index of topics covered at the end of the book**

# The spiritual manna of the last Adventist walkers

## Volume 3

**Extension of divine revelations received since the 07/03/2020  
New messages continually inspired by God**

### Author's Messages

**As it is written in Rev. 2:26:** " *To him who overcomes **and keeps my works until the end**, to him I will give authority over the nations.* " Jesus Christ shares with his servant, his prophet, the knowledge of his judgment on all things, such as religious, political and economic subjects. For he accomplishes his plans by acting in all these areas that govern humanity.

Among the works of Jesus Christ is the constant inspiration of his light, as important for the spiritual life of his elect as the manna given each day to the Hebrews gathered by God in the desert of Sinai.

Those who seek it will find in the articles written in this work, the guarantee of an authentic divine thought, which engages me as a witness, and which makes them responsible before God and his supreme holy judgment. For the refusal of his light is the cause of a rupture in the relationship between him and his creature.

The inspiration revealed in these lines is only the fulfillment of the promise made by Jesus to his servants, in Mat. 28:18 to 20 where, to remove doubt from his interlocutors, it is written: " *Jesus, having approached, spoke to them thus: All authority has been given to me in heaven and on earth. Go therefore and make disciples of all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit, **and teaching them to observe everything that I have commanded you.** And lo, **I am with you always, even to the end of the age .** "*

After having presented in "Explain to me Daniel and Revelation" the detailed study, verse by verse, of these divine prophecies, I present in this work, according to the divine inspiration of the moment, synthetic analyses on themes treated in these prophecies, but also on current events. This comprehensive view is rich and it promotes the mastery of the understanding offered by God in the name of Jesus Christ. These new testimonies have as much value for him as the first ones and for his elect, they make clear and understandable what was encrypted and impenetrable.

I add that in the difficult times we are going to have to go through, knowledge of these articles will make all the difference in obtaining, or not, from Christ, his indispensable help and divine support to conquer as he conquered. For

his elect are invited to " *keep his works until the end* " of the world, in " *patience and perseverance* " which characterize the true " *saints* " of God.

### M1- Global warming

This burning topic of our news at the beginning of 2025, marked by the fire in Los Angeles in the USA and before it, the flooding in Valencia in Spain, will receive a divine explanation in this message.

Luke 19:37-40 says, " *And when he was now come nigh unto Jerusalem, to the descent of the Mount of Olives, the whole multitude of the disciples began to rejoice and praise God with a loud voice for all the mighty works which they had seen. And certain Pharisees of the multitude said unto him, Master, rebuke thy disciples.* " And he answered and said unto you, *I say unto you, **If these keep silent , the stones will cry out.*** »

Jesus' disciples at that time were all Jewish Jews. Therefore, the first meaning that Jesus gives to these " **stones** " that " **will cry out** " refers to the pagans who were going to be converted by benefiting from his grace, according to these words spoken by John the Baptist, in Matthew 3:9: " *And do not think to say to yourselves, 'We have Abraham as our father!' For I say to you that **God is able of these stones to raise up children to Abraham.*** "

This message was highly spiritual, but a literal meaning can also be given to it, and this through the written testimony on the walls of the tombs of the Egyptian pharaohs and other ancient remains carrying messages that shed light on the most remote antiquity.

I have just learned from a television documentary that scientific research conducted in the tomb of one of the first pharaohs in the history of Egypt has revealed the experience of a great tragedy that took the form of a famine to the point that "the women began to eat their children." The testimony of Egyptian hieroglyphs ends there. We find in the Holy Bible a similar case concerning a famine imposed on Israel, according to Lamentations 2:20: " *See, YaHweh, see whom you have done thus! **Should women devour the fruit of their wombs, the little children of their affection? Should priests and prophets be massacred in the sanctuary of the Lord?*** " This time of Jeremiah is comparable to ours, both being marked by the final punishment of the holy alliance fallen into apostasy. The subjects of the pharaoh placed his body in his tomb along with the mummified bodies of all his faithful soldiers who died in combat for his cause. However, a first carbon 14 analysis of these bodies allowed their death to be placed around 4200 before our current time, that is, 4200 BP (Before: before; Present: now). A civil war had pitted the Egyptians against each other: Thebes, in the South, against Heracleopolis, in the North in the Nile Delta. On the other hand, examinations of "cores" taken from the soil of tropical Africa have all revealed, by the presence of iron oxide, a period of exceptional drought due to a succession of 20 years without rain . The television document presents these cores of earth preserved in the USA in a laboratory. And indeed we notice at the extreme base of this long

core, an area where the red earth contains iron oxides. These samples were taken from Kilimanjaro, Niger, and other countries of the African tropical zone but also in an Egyptian lake named Moéris, the sample was taken from the mud at the bottom of this lake. And the core drilling also reveals the particularity of these 20 years of absolute and deadly drought located around 4200 BP. The lake was much larger and much larger before this exceptional drought.

These discoveries therefore explain the current desert state of this area, which before 4200 BP was a grassy land rich in fauna and flora. And this explains the presence in these deserts of large stones on the faces of which are found engraved hunting scenes and animals that live in the current African savannah, such as gazelles, admirably reproduced.

So it took God only 20 years for this rich and luxurious savannah to transform into a deadly barren arid desert. And to achieve this result, he only had to refuse the rain from the sky that in the current savannah, animals await each late summer, a time when they are threatened with death by the drought of ponds and streams. For scientists, these observations stop there and for me, it is there that everything begins. Because they do not attribute this drought to the Creator God, unlike me. And already, this year, 4200 BP, represents the year 1800 after the sin of Adam and Eve. Now, the flood of waters of Noah's time is attached to the year 1655 which I prefer to the year 1656 of mathematical calculation for a spiritual reason: the number 1655 totals the number 17, symbolic of God's judgment. I place Abraham's birth around 1948. Now, between the time of the Flood and Abraham's birth, the Bible reveals the experience of Babel. It is then that the discovery of this 20-year period of great drought becomes interesting as having been able to justify the great human gathering at Babel. For the Bible does not present the cause of this gathering ordered by King Nimrod. Before Nimrod and his contemporaries, the Akkadians lived in this part of the earth, led by the great Gilgamesh. And their disappearance finds an explanation in these 20 years of deadly drought. The populations of the tropical zone were decimated throughout the earth. This second divine punishment after that of the Flood gives a good reason for the survivors to seek in the regrouping, the possibility of reducing the causes of their deadly clashes. For, when the drought intensifies, human hearts also dry up, and they clash to the death over disputes over waters that have become so precious and vital.

The testimony of the Egyptian tombs is of another interest; the mummies of the soldiers are of normal present-day size. However, the eight people embarked on the ark had the antediluvian size of giants. Their children would soon be born in their present-day reduced size and spread across the earth. However, God made an exception for the land of Canaan, where the Hebrews would find giants populating it. God wanted to give this testimony so that his "faithful sons" would believe in their existence. Indeed, we read in Genesis 6:4: "*The giants were in the earth in those days, after the sons of God came in to the daughters of men, and they bore children to them: these are the mighty ones who were famous in ancient times.*" God explains these things to Moses, whose size is similar to ours. Moses learned of the existence of the giants who terrified the Hebrew spies sent to the land of Canaan. These are the "Anakims," the sons of

Anak. And nature itself shared the giant standard of its population. The Hebrews carry a single "**bunch of grapes**" between two people, according to Numbers 13:23: "*They came to the valley of Eshcol, where they cut down a branch of a vine with **a bunch of grapes**, and carried them between two people on a pole; they also took pomegranates and figs.*" Thus, in his explanation, God told Moses that giant size was the normal size of all antediluvians because **the "antiquity"** cited in this verse concerns the antediluvian time. But the Louis Segond version unfairly removes the words "**and also**" which give full meaning to this verse which actually says: "*The giants were on the earth in those days, **and also**, after the sons of God came in to the daughters of men...*" Thus, in this rectified verse, God tells Moses that the apostasy obtained by the marriage alliances of the two human lines of Cain and Seth had no impact on the giant size of the antediluvian humans; "*the sons of God*" being the line of Seth, and "*the daughters of men*" designating the rebellious line of Cain. And the names of the heroes of this antediluvian time are not revealed to us, they disappeared, drowned by the waters of the flood. Only Noah and his family had this knowledge which they did not share with the postdiluvians. It had become useless. And the new heroes were the Akkadians of Gilgamesh, then Abraham the servant and prophet of God. The last giants of Canaan were to be destroyed by God before the advance of his people Israel. And one of the very last of this kind, named Goliath, was a Philistine and was killed by the stone thrown from the sling of young David.

Giant, large or small, human life depends only on the good will of God who gives life or death according to his justice and his supreme judgment.

The discovery of the existence of these 20 years of absolute drought in the Earth's tropical zone therefore gives us the cause of the existence of its desert-like, arid, and sterile appearance. It is evident that in 4200 BP (English: Before Present: before now), humans produced no atmospheric pollution, and they were subject to and dependent on the laws imposed by nature. The cause of the punishment inflicted was therefore spiritual and divine, because soon after the flood, the new humanity became rebellious and idolatrous again. This, to such a degree, that God was again forced to strike it down locally and partially.

By doing so, God wanted to leave, through this desert-like appearance, the historical testimony of his punitive action. And this testimony allows us to understand the cause of the global warming that has been affecting the entire earth for several years in our end-time era. That man defiles and pollutes God's creation is not contestable and not ignored. However, these human actions alone are incapable of causing a change in the universal climate. Scientific evidence confirms an intensification of solar radiation, but this explanation is dismissed by "environmental" groups who prefer the explanation of human pollution, which they politically combat. And this choice is very understandable, because unbelieving humans are incapable of explaining the cause of the intensification of solar fire. They therefore fall back on human-induced causes.

Here again, it is faith in the Creator God that makes all the difference. For his chosen ones, taught and instructed in his knowledge, seeing him react is not surprising. And for these chosen ones, the thing is made easier since they see the intensification of evil spreading across the whole earth, winning over all the

naturally rebellious and protesting human minds. Our contemporary rebels will disappear in large numbers, killed during the coming " **sixth trumpet** " or **Third World War**. But, according to **Revelation 16:8-9**, God reserves for the surviving rebels, through the " fourth " of his " seven last plagues ," extreme solar heat: " *The fourth plague poured out his bowl upon the sun, and it was given to scorch men with fire; and men were scorched with great heat, and they blasphemed the name of God who has authority over these plagues, and they did not repent to give him glory .* » The end of this verse attributes the refusal to " **give glory** " to the Creator God as the cause of this solar punishment. It therefore sheds light at the same time on the cause of the global warming that we are currently witnessing. It is then that we find in Revelation 14:7 the evocation of this divine requirement attached to the two dates 1843 and 1844: " *And he said with a loud voice, Fear God, and give glory to him; for the hour of his judgment has come; and worship him who made heaven and earth and the sea and the springs of waters .*" This verse requires respect for the fourth of the ten commandments, which concerns the weekly practice of the seventh-day rest sanctified by God since the creation of the world and the terrestrial dimension. But this verse ends by citing " *the springs of waters .*" God thus reminds us of our vital need for these " *springs of waters* ," which he dries up first as a sign of his curse. And these " *springs of water* " are literally and spiritually vital to the human elect. Literally, because our physical body, composed of 75% water, cannot survive without being rehydrated after three days, on a generalized average; and spiritually, because human faith needs to be quenched by biblical truth taught by God in His Holy Bible alone. It is this that serves as the reference for everything that receives the name "truth."

The two things are therefore inseparable and teach us that the disappearance of water is parallel to the disappearance of truth in human minds. However, God only acts with power and force on this deprivation of water at moments chosen by him to address a solemn message, a salutary warning, to rebellious and disputing human beings seduced and enslaved by their liberticidal freedom.

In this outrageous liberty, the popes of Roman Catholicism dared to fight against the diffusion of the Holy Bible and odiously with " *arrogance* " allowed themselves to modify the text of its ten commandments written in Exodus 20. They religiously legitimized the abandonment of the true Sabbath imposed by the Emperor Constantine in 321, and dedicated to weekly rest in its place, the first day dedicated in Roman paganism to the solar god that they called "sol invictus" or, the "unconquered sun". You can thus better understand, why after the end of the time of grace, the " *fourth plague* " is accomplished by the burning of the true sun created by God, which thus causes terrible suffering to its pagan worshippers and false Christian Catholics and Protestants. And the case of Protestants is even more shameful and culpable because, like the current Catholic clergy, they have access to the Holy Bible and refer to it to justify their doctrine of faith. In the comparison of the two cases, the adherent members of Roman Catholicism appear to be the victims of biblical ignorance, which is not the case for the followers of the Protestant religions that apostate Adventism officially joined in 1995.

On Earth, human beings are led to greatly appreciate the sun, which illuminates them, warms them, and makes seeds and plants grow. This appreciation is so strong that, exploiting the situation, the devil inspires them with the idea of deifying it. And it's easy, because they believe they owe it everything: life, growth, and gentle warmth. A careful analysis of the earth's creation shows that God foresaw this type of situation and made it illegitimate as soon as the sin of disobedience was committed by Adam and Eve.

The earth's creation teaches hidden spiritual lessons of great importance. Let's look at the sun that God created after the earth, on the 4th<sup>day</sup>. The earth therefore has a higher value than the sun. It is an immense ball of fire in which millions of nuclear explosions are constantly renewed. At a distance calculated and chosen by God, the earth revolves around it, benefiting from its luminous and warm rays. Without seasons or seasonal cycles, time flows regularly, alternating 12 hours of day and 12 hours of night. To achieve this result, the earth rotates on its axis on a vertical north-south axis at 90°. Under this condition, the rotation around the sun changes nothing, but everything changes because of the sin committed by Eve and Adam. God gives the earth's axis a tilt of 23°. But what we must note is that this axis remains continuously oriented in the same direction, independently of the sun around which it revolves, and at the same time rotates on its own axis on its polar axis. This condition created by God is humanly inexplicable. For, God gives us the impression that his hand or his celestial spirit maintains the earth in its orientation towards him, by making it independent of the sun. The latter suddenly takes on the appearance of an instrument used by God and not that of an independent divinity. Thanks to this principle of inclination and maintenance of its orientation towards the same direction during its revolution of the sun, God created the principle of the four seasons: spring, summer, autumn and winter. When the southern hemisphere is closest to the sun, it is summer and at the same time the northern hemisphere is in winter. Six months later, the process is reversed. The two intermediate seasons of spring and autumn present the same relationship towards the sun. It is therefore God who established according to his will the season of the beginning of the seasonal cycle and who chose to call it: Spring, that is, the first time. Thus, it is the establishment of sin which brings about the renewal of the time of divine grace.

Humanity's role begins only after sin, which allows God to demonstrate his love for his creatures in his incarnation in Jesus Christ. It should be noted that the seasonal cycle is perceived by all inhabitants of the earth, wherever they are, but in different ways depending on their longitudinal position. God wanted to inscribe in his creation the universal offer of his salvation. By observing the seasonal cycle, human beings all have proof of the first consequence of original sin.

It is in the summer of the Northern Hemisphere that the closest place to the sun is the Tropic of Cancer, which passes through Mauritania, Mali, Algeria, Libya, Egypt, and Arabia, where Islam appeared. These countries are hit at 90° by solar radiation, and it is this savannah-like area that God changed into a desert in 20 years of continuous drought in 4200 BP. God chose to give birth to Islam in this latitude marked by the death of plants and animals. Despite its horrible sins,

the European zone was not marked by this symbolic sign of the desert. God wanted to mark the difference between the places where the Christian faith is represented, even if it is poorly represented, and the places where it is rejected and openly opposed.

When the sun heats the Earth's air and soil, summer approaches, preparing terrible storms that are images of divine wrath. Over time, human spirits become heated to the point of clashing, carried away by their anger. This is so true that the current global warming only accompanies *the "wrath of the nations"* prophesied in Revelation 11:18: "***The nations were angry**, and your wrath is come, and the time has come to judge the dead, to reward your servants the prophets, the saints, and those who fear your name, small and great, and to destroy those who destroy the earth.*"

In our present days, we can better understand the cause of this "irritation of nations." Western populations are witnessing, without being able to prevent it, the rise to power of "dictator" leaders in major nations such as Russia, China, India, and even, even more astonishing and disturbing, in the USA, after Brazil. The order, the norm, and the values adopted by Western democracies are being challenged by these newly developed earth powers. And I must again remind you, but between them, India and China represent 3 billion human beings; their opinions and desires therefore deserve to be taken into account and respected, whatever they may be.

And yes, the storm is an authentic expression of divine anger, the sign of his personal anger that man can ignore because of his invisibility. The storm is produced by the contact between very hot air and very cold air. Two opposites confront each other like God and the devil, true and false, good and bad. And in this contact, persistent lightning seems to want to tear the celestial vault. Added to this is the terrifying rumble or crash of "***thunder***" depending on whether the place of contact of the lightning with the earth's ground is distant or not. In Revelation 10:3, God compares his voice to the "***seven thunders***," thus confirming my explanation: "*And he cried with a loud voice, as when a lion roars. When he cried, the **seven thunders** uttered their voices.*" » Note that man is more terrified by the crash of thunder than by the flash of lightning, which is the real danger. He who is struck by lightning from the sky does not hear the thunder; he is already dead. The sound of thunder is therefore only intended to remind human beings who turn away from it of the omnipotence of the Creator God who creates and uses it. But men are moving further and further away from the possibility of understanding the meaning of these things whose principle and functioning they know scientifically.

The global warming that we are seeing in our time is therefore not due primarily to pollution produced by humans but to the all-powerful Creator God who already gave an example of what his anger can do, 4200 years ago in the African and Arabian tropical zone, since Islamized, on the tropic curiously named "Tropic of Cancer". To designate a place struck by death, one could neither do nor say it better.

## M2- The population of the earth

This study focuses our attention on the Genesis account and the prophetic symbolism of the created elements cited.

The average Bible reader is far from imagining the richness of the teaching given in Genesis 1 and 2. And what must be noted is the chronological order in which the elements of earthly life are presented, because God will use these elements for his last biblical prophecy, Revelation, to prophesy the order in which the prophesied masked entities will present themselves during the third third of the 6000 years of earthly human history.

The first idea to remember is that this construction of the earthly dimension begins on a blank page. Nothing pre-exists of all that God will create. This earthly dimension is unlimited like its divine Creator. And just as a painter puts his first brushstroke on a canvas, God creates in this unlimited dimension, the earth. It then has only the appearance of an enormous ball of water and God gives it the name "**abyss**" because it does not yet contain any form of life. This name "**abyss**" is taken up and cited in Revelation, each time, to designate "the absence of life" and the beginning of a process constructed by God. In this revelation, "**the abyss**" is linked to the devil because he will do his best to limit, to the maximum permitted by God, the number of the elect saved by the blood of Christ. He thus becomes, in Revelation 9:11, "**the king of the abyss**" who attempts to thwart the plan of salvation prepared by God by falsifying the translations of the Holy Bible written "*in Hebrew and Greek*": "*They had on them as king the angel of the abyss, named in Hebrew Abaddon, and in Greek Apollyon.* » Earlier, in 1793, « **the beast that rises from the abyss** » guillotined multitudes of royalist people and **Catholic priests** after the king and queen of France; Louis XVI and Marie-Antoinette. This « **beast** » established national atheism which thus rejected any possibility of eternal salvation. The atheist Revolutionary is born, lives and dies without hope of resurrection; he is mistaken and ignores it, because he will indeed be resurrected, but only to learn that he has rejected the eternal life offered by God to his elect and that he will have to undergo a « **second death** » more formidable than the first.

Under this name "**abyss**" cited in Genesis and Revelation, God prophesies from the beginning that after 6000 years of selecting his elect, the earth will return to its "**abyss**" state, "**formless and empty**" of the first day, during the time of the seventh millennium. At the same time, the elect will be in the kingdom of heaven, busy judging with Jesus Christ the wicked dead in heaven and on earth.

In a still very subtle way, God places this first day under the sign of the separation of the two opposing positions represented at this moment of creation by his conception of divine life and that which the rebellious angel who became Satan, the devil, defends and justifies. The two opposing camps are symbolized by night and day, darkness and light. In this order, because darkness presents itself first in this earthly creation. Throughout the revelation of the Holy Bible and already in the light of Genesis 2, it appears that God fixes his choice on the "*seventh day*" to make it the "*sanctified seal*" of his property. Also, in opposition

to the " *seventh day* ", the " *first day* " will represent the day of the camp of " *darkness* ", the day of the devil and the worshippers they seduce.

The entire destiny of the earth is prophesied by this predominance of " *darkness* " in the story of this divine creation. In this way, God reveals to us that this dimension will be delivered to the devil, so that his wickedness will be revealed by the works he will have accomplished by humans who reproduce his rebellion. The most extraordinary thing is that, from this " *first day* " marked as "separation" of the camp of darkness from the camp of light, God prophesies the form that the final battle will take which will oppose him to the devil at the time of his glorious return under the title of Michael for the Hebrews, and Jesus Christ for the last true Christian Adventists. In the ultimate test of faith, the " *seventh day* " of God will spiritually combat the choice of the " *first day* " of the devil who will then be defeated and will be condemned to live isolated on " *the abyss* " that is, the desolate earth deprived of all earthly life.

In the second day, the key words are "separation" and " *waters* ." God's goal is to " separate the waters below from the waters above ," and this message again reflects God's desire to " separate " celestial life from earthly life. The area of separation is called " *heaven* " and refers to the earth's atmosphere, which is made up of gases like water (H<sub>2</sub>O) but in different proportions, primarily Oxygen. With sunlight during the day, celestial life represented by the stars in the sky disappears from human view; the illuminated atmosphere becomes opaque, effectively separating the starry world from the earthly ground world. This frequency of the word separation reveals God's need to sort, **to purify it** , by separating his camp from that of the rebellious demon; which is the very reason for the creation of this earthly dimension.

On the third day, the key words are " *earth* " and " *seas* ." But the process of gathering the waters is also noteworthy. For the gathering concretizes the means of separating the human or celestial angelic camps, which will become the case in the symbolic use of the words " *seas* " and " *earth* " in Revelation.

In this prophecy, referring to Roman papal Catholicism and civil royal power, " ***the beast that rises from the sea*** " in Revelation 13:1 " ***gathers*** " under its dominion its Catholic followers, whom it seduces and deceives. And " ***the waters*** " are still and always symbolic of the human masses, because God's earthly plan aims to separate in these human masses, his elect from the fallen. From the first day, the " ***waters*** " hide the identity of the human lives that the earth will bear from the sixth day until the return of Jesus Christ. Revelation 17:15 confirms this symbolism: " *And he said to me, **The waters** which you saw, where the whore sits, **are peoples, and multitudes, and nations, and tongues** .* " It is by ordering the gathering under its authority that Catholic papism causes the separation of God's elect from others judged by God to be " *hypocrites* ." And it is therefore by refusing the proposed gathering that the true elect of Jesus Christ stand out and separate themselves by leaving the seduced and deceived camp. They therefore leave the papal Catholic church called Christian in the same way that the dry land came out of the sea in the divine account of Genesis 1:9-10: " *And God said, **Let the waters under the heavens be gathered together into one place, and let the dry land appear. And it was so. God called the dry **land Earth** , and the gathering***

together of the waters he called **Seas** . And God saw that it was good. " As this verse specifies, " *the waters of the seas* " are all connected to each other and form a " **gathering together of waters** " which symbolically represents all human lives scattered over the surface of the earth. From the year 1170, through the work accomplished by the Lyonnais Pierre Vaudès known as Pierre Waldo, God launched his work of Reformation, the high point of which was the 16th<sup>century</sup> . The separation obtained is based on the recognition of the true testimony of the Holy Bible. It is through its correct translation available in the Provençal language (now called the Franco-Provençal language) that Pierre Waldo obtains the conversion of the first Protestants of the Christian era. The first entity symbolized by " **the earth** " is him, and his Waldensian work. In the 16th century, the invention of the printing press favored biblical production and gave the witnesses of the time a greater reputation than that of Pierre Waldo. But these new translations come out of the Calvinist presses of Geneva and they contain significant errors, some of which have been preserved until our time. It is because of these distortions that the Bible " **destroys** " the truth originally written " **in Hebrew and Greek** " in Revelation 9:11. This word " **earth** " ideally symbolizes the Protestant religion engaged in a Reformation that was never completed. " **The earth** " can be like Pierre Waldo producing very good fruits; but it can also produce poor quality bad fruit or other crops that the Protestantism of John Calvin sowed around him and after him to the USA.

For God, the earth is meant to bear fruit, receive seed, and produce abundantly and qualitatively. This is also what he expects from **the symbolic Protestant "earth"** . But good fruit is rare, and those who dominate in numbers are unworthy and hypocritical. They honor "heroes" who took up arms and killed Catholics, armed or not; while Jesus forbade his apostles from doing these things at the time of his arrest by the guards of the Jewish Temple. Moreover, at the time when God demands the restoration of " *his sanctified seventh-day rest* , " that is, from 1843 and 1844, they despise the return of Jesus prophetically announced for these two dates and refuse to abandon the practice of the Roman Sunday rest when the divine requirement is presented to them. The name of Jesus is not enough to be an authentic Christian, for God presents himself in Jesus Christ, as the perfectly obedient Son given as the model that his elect must imitate in all things. Multitudes of people are being deceived by Christian misrepresentations, and this diabolical strategy is so important that God makes it the theme of his prophecy in Revelation 9, where we find multiple misleading comparisons suggested by the abundance of the word " **like** ." In this chapter, God is only confirming the words spoken by Jesus who tells us in Matthew 7:15: " *Beware of false prophets. They come to you in sheep's clothing, but inwardly they are ravening wolves* ." These " *ravening wolves* " are those religious people who do not enter heaven and fight to prevent others from entering, like the hypocritical Pharisees of the time of his earthly ministry. God gathers them under the label called " **rebel** , " which God particularly denounces in Ezekiel 2, in which, out of 10 verses, the word " **rebel** " is mentioned 6 times.

In the history of the 16th century, the word " **earth** " plays an important role in its literal sense, since the official beginning of the Protestant Reformation,

traditionally linked to the testimony of the German monk Martin Luther, and the rediscovery of the North American continent, which would become the home of the first Anglican Protestants exiled from Europe, coincided at the same time. Literally and spiritually, that is, symbolically, Protestantism is thus doubly linked to the word "**earth** ." And in France, this rebellious Protestant spirit would metamorphose into free-thinking atheism by rebelling against its king in 1789. It would guillotine him with its aristocratic allies in 1793 and 1794.

Returning to the story of Genesis, on this third day, God brings out the dry land called earth from the masses of water called seas. The gathering of waters had to take place in one place and already the waters symbolizing human lives, this description corresponds to the experience of the Tower of Babel where on his order, Nimrod gathered the surviving inhabitants of the whole earth. And I recall that according to the previous message, the tropical zone of Cancer was the victim of a deadly drought of 20 whole years, 4200 years before us. It is therefore time to realize that since the first day, the divine descriptions cited describe the earth struck by sin. And this with reason, since the earth is created by God with all the elements of its dimension, to become the kingdom of sin, that is, the kingdom of the devil. Thus, all the elements cited are in direct relation to the theme of sin.

We are accustomed to attributing the name "original sin" to the disobedience of Adam and Eve, and this interpretation, which is not entirely false, prevents us from taking into account the true one, the first original sin which was committed by the first angel created by God, his first free opposite, who became Satan, the devil, whose strategy is that of the openly persecuting "*dragon* " or that of the cunning which makes him a seductive and deceptive "*serpent* ".

So what does God want to tell us through his earthly creation? That he is building the devil's future domain, where he will demonstrate his works, and God will also demonstrate his perfect obedience there, and through his victory over sin and death, in Jesus Christ, he will hold him prisoner in his earthly domain where for a thousand years, alone and isolated, he will await the hour of the last judgment for his annihilation by the second death. Genesis 1:11, the next verse, will confirm this reasoning: "*And God said, Let the earth bring forth vegetation, plants yielding seed, and fruit trees yielding fruit in which is their seed, according to their kinds, on the earth. And it was so.* " Who needs these things? The man whom God will form on the sixth day on earth and all the terrestrial animals created before him, on that same sixth day. However, before sin, human life does not yet depend on food. Adam and Eve ate for pleasure and not out of necessity. The situation will change after sin, the food offered by the earth worked by Adam with the sweat of his brow, will promote the prolongation of his life and his food becomes an absolute necessity. The principle of nutrition of the sinful human body requires this earthly food production that this verse Genesis 1:11 describes. The concern for sin is still in the mind of God in his works accomplished on the 3rd<sup>day</sup>.

Then comes the fourth day. Genesis 1:14-15: "*And God said, Let there be lights in the expanse of the heavens to separate the day from the night; and let them be for signs and seasons, and for days and years; and let them serve as lights in the expanse of the heavens to give light upon the earth. And it was so . »*

Do eternal beings need to mark or calculate time? No, because eternity is only a long, endless continuity. It is therefore for the intention of man, who has become mortal **through original sin**, that God intends the usefulness of this creation of "*lights placed in the expanse of the heavens*." These lights will also be very useful for God, who will thus be able to inscribe his saving project in a dated program revealed in his time. He will thus be able to empower his human creatures by establishing his prophetic festivals during his two covenants, the first being Jewish, and the second, Christian.

Very early on, sailors learned to use this celestial map to identify their position on earth. But verse 16 introduces the sun and the moon: "*And God made the two great lights, **the greater** light to rule the day, and **the lesser** light to rule the night; and the stars. And God set them in the expanse of the heavens to give light upon the earth.*" I have already noted how God says the sun is larger than the moon, which, however, both appear to the human eye to be the same size. By analyzing this verse in its relation to sin, the precision given by God takes on even more interest. Only God can tell us that the earth was created before the sun and the moon. And because of its symbolism of God himself, the sun is actually much larger, but further away from us than the moon, symbol of the camp of satanic darkness; size of the sun: 1,392,700 kilometers in diameter; size of the moon: 3,474 kilometers in diameter; Distance from the sun: about 149,000,000 kilometers; Distance from the moon: on average 384,400 kilometers. Note that until this fourth day, the light that produced the day came directly from God. And, on the 4th<sup>day</sup>, God withdraws and makes himself invisible, being replaced by the light of the sun, his creature. In this action, he further prepares the situation of sin in which man will no longer be able to see God and live. But this replacement of God by the sun prophesies the Roman attempt of the Emperor Constantine and his distant successors, the Catholic popes. They too will replace the day of divine glorious rest with the defiled day of the idolatrous pagans who worship the sun. And in both cases, the initiative to withdraw or to be replaced comes from God himself. I really appreciated this inspiration, which leads to reversing the reasoning by giving back to God the glory of creating and organizing the works of the camp of good as well as those of the camp of evil. Thus, in the worst situations where darkness dominates and hides the light, God retains absolute control over the situation. In fact, lunar darkness exists only because God withdraws and hides his light from human beings who are not worthy of it. Genesis 1:18: "*to rule over the day and over the night, and to separate the light from the darkness. And God saw that it was good.*" The theme of sin is still present, since these celestial bodies have the mission of "**separating**" the day from the night, the light from the darkness. This "**separation**" takes on the spiritual aspect of divine "**sanctification**." **God "sanctifies** his camp by his truth," his light in Christ, his day of rest, the seventh. The sun and the moon "*preside*" over the day and the night but do not reign over them. A president is not a king. The choice of the verb "*to preside*" diminishes the glory of the element created by God, who thus says to his chosen ones: the sun and the moon are my creatures, nothing else.

In the standard of the seven-day week that God will give to all humanity to mark time, the stars of the sky have no place, no role. Its days only bear their numerical order number: first day; second day, third day..., until the seventh day. The start of the counting of weeks is fixed by God from the first week of his creation that we follow in this study. Being created on the sixth day, Adam will be able to extend the counting of weeks in accordance with the choice fixed by God in the logic of his earthly creation. And throughout time, every seven days, in seventh position, the Sabbath will be the unit of the calculation of time. However, the devil will fight this divine order and try to replace it with his own which honors the sun god to whom he attaches the first day of the divine week. He thus implements the role that God prophesied about the first day which, as a day of darkness, separates itself from the camp of divine light; the first day of Sunday separates from the sanctified seventh-day Sabbath.

The earth produces its fruits and benefits from the rays of the sun, which makes them sprout and grow until they are fully ripe. Man and the terrestrial animals will thus have abundant food, good and pleasant, entirely vegetable. God himself attests that this achievement is " **good** ." And it will be **good** for his elect to remember this lesson until the glorious return of Christ, when their suffering earthly bodies will receive the incorruptible heavenly nature of eternity.

Now comes the fifth day. God creates " *the animals that live in the seas* " and also " *the birds that fly in the sky over the earth* ." He multiplies their species. This animal creation in the seas and the sky lives in parallel with life on land. Marine creation is independent and constitutes an environment of death in contrast to life on land. The cause is the salinity of their waters, which makes the land they cover sterile. From the perspective of sin, it will become a merciless environment in which the largest fish devours the smaller one, from one end of the chain of present life to the other. Moreover, in this closed environment, the waste from the corpses and the excrement of marine animals spreads into the mass of waters. In his wisdom, God created species of mollusks and crustaceans whose role is to consume this waste in order to recycle and reduce it. These things make the seas the domain of the greatest impurity in earthly creation. We can thus understand why God gave Israel a list of impure things that it must not consume, and his chosen ones in Christ recognize themselves in this Israel that he particularly cherishes, for its obedient love. Thus, God groups together on this fifth day the species that swim underwater and those that fly, two characteristics that are not naturally given to the human being who is distinguished from them in that he walks on the earth.

The explanations I have just given make the salt sea the ideal symbol of humanity, which remains animal because it is not in relationship with its creator God. This humanity consumes foods judged impure by God, and he considers it impure. This judgment concerns the Catholic religion and the Protestant religion, which are guilty of these things. But " **the sea** " only symbolizes papal Roman Catholicism. Because they move through the air by flying, the " **unclean birds** " symbolize evil angels, as suggested by this verse from Revelation 18:2: " *And he cried with a loud voice, saying, Babylon the great is fallen, is fallen, and is become the habitation of devils , and the hold of every foul spirit , and a cage of*

every **unclean and hateful bird** . " I specify that angels are celestial spirits who move in our earthly dimension without the need for wings. In the Bible, wings are only a symbol of this ability of angels and the spirit of God to move without being subject to the physical laws of our earthly dimension.

Finally, here is the sixth day, in which God creates terrestrial animal life. It is also created in multiple species that God then classified as clean or unclean in Leviticus 11. This classification is intended to prescribe for his chosen ones, among the terrestrial animals, those that they may eat and those that they must not eat; this for health reasons that God, their creator, is the first to know. For as with the sea, certain terrestrial animals are cleaners of waste and their corrupted flesh is dangerous for human health; the pig is of this type, a cleaner whose consumption is forbidden by God, but only to his chosen ones who obey him. In Leviticus 11:3 and 4, God indicates the criteria that distinguish clean animals from unclean animals: " *You may eat of any animal that **divides the hoof, is cloven-hoofed, and chews the cud** . "*; " *But of those that chew only the cud, or divide only the hoof, you shall not eat.*" Thus, you shall not eat the camel, which chews the cud but does not split its hoof: it is unclean to you. " And God cites other species in the verses that follow. These details only concern the time of sin during which, after the flood, God authorizes man to eat the meat that he classifies as pure, to shorten the time of his life; with a very effective result. Since 1843, the total sanctification required by God from his elect has been accompanied by the voluntary abandonment of animal meat food, the Spirit advocates a return to veganism, and at the very least, to vegetarianism, because what is dead is not the food of those who want to live eternally in heaven and on the " *new earth* ", because there, there will be no more death. Death is the consequence of sin, and the elect cannot feed on sin.

On this same sixth day, man is created by God. But note the difference between the presentation of man that " *God formed in his own image and in the image of his angels* ," and the animals that the " *sea* " and " *the earth* " " *produce* ." Man is " *formed in the image of God* ," because this earthly dimension was made for him to populate, according to Genesis 1:26-27: " *And God said, Let us make man in our image, after our likeness: and let them have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the birds of the air, and over the cattle, and over all the earth, and over every creeping thing that creeps upon the earth. So God created man in his own image, in the image of God he created him; **male and female he created them*** ." The works done on the first five days were done for **them** . Their presence is the crowning of God's earthly creative work. And in his original innocence, the first man is in every way comparable to Jesus Christ. Except that he will sin and, unlike him, Jesus Christ will conquer sin and death. On the evening of the sixth day, earthly creation is completely complete. And God closes Genesis chapter 1 at this point. He has a good prophetic spiritual reason for doing so. For the next theme relating to the " **seventh day** " is presented separately at the beginning of Genesis 2. The end of Genesis 1 reflects the situation of sinful men at the end of the sixth millennium for whom the Sabbath rest of the true " **seventh day** " has neither value nor obedience. For them, men, women, and children, life will end there, at the glorious return of Jesus Christ. This interpretation is

reinforced by the precision "**he created them male and female** ." I have always thought that Eve was formed after this "*sixth day*" of creation, and by including her in this "*sixth day*," God gives this "*sixth day*" its prophetic value of "*sixth millennium*." I justify this explanation by the fact that the man prophetically represents Jesus Christ, the man of the male gender who prophesies the heavenly standard of the elect of the two earthly genders.

The "**seventh day**" concerns only the true elect destined to enter into eternity offered by Jesus Christ. It is for this reason that this sanctified subject is presented at the beginning of Genesis 2. For the "**seventh day**," which God "**sanctifies**" after having formed Adam and Eve, prophesied the "**seventh**" millennium which will offer God and his redeemed elect the true rest to which they aspire; God as well as his elect.

And concerning the "**seventh day**," I want to point out that in Genesis and Revelation, its fulfillment in the "**seventh millennium**" is always separated and presented in an independent chapter different from those that evoke the earthly time of the life of the elect. This is the case in Genesis where chapter 1 presents the earthly life prolonged for 6,000 years; and chapter 2 prophesies by the "**seventh sanctified day**," the "**thousand years**" of the heavenly life of the judges, the redeemed elect.

The same division separates the 6000 earthly years of Revelation 2 and 3, and Revelation 4 represents the 1000 heavenly years. This is also the case, in the theme of the "**seven trumpets**," the first six are presented in Revelation 8 and 9 and "**the seventh**" is presented, well separated from the previous ones, announced in Revelation 10:7: "*but in the days of the voice of the seventh angel, when he shall begin to sound, the mystery of God should be accomplished, as he hath declared to his servants the prophets.*"; then it is developed in Revelation 11:15: "*The seventh angel sounded, and there were loud voices in heaven, saying, The kingdoms of this world have become the kingdoms of our Lord and of his Christ, and he shall reign for ever and ever.*"

The teaching of this chapter 11 is very rich, because it evokes, like chapters 12 and 13, the overview of the last 2000 years of the earth's history of the selection of God's elect, that is, the entire Christian era. And his teaching thus evokes the time of the Roman Catholic papal reign which, established in 538, ends by being momentarily destroyed by the French revolutionary atheism established in 1793. God calls this regime executor of his justice "**the beast that ascends from the abyss**" in verse 7. A subtle montage attributes two accomplishments to it: the "first" as the "**fourth trumpet**" and the "second" as the "**sixth trumpet**" which he names "**second woe**", because it precedes the "**third woe**" that the "**seventh trumpet**" represents from verse 15. By attributing to it this name of "**second woe**", the Spirit invites the reader to understand what links the two accomplishments of this revolutionary atheist thought. And what can we then observe? This is because since the French Revolution of 1789, the free thought established at that time has continued over time in the form of the democratic regime that Western nations have adopted and which constitutes a distant heritage of Greek Athens, of which God makes in Daniel 2, 7, and 8, the symbolic image of sin. The judgment of God that is revealed in the prophecy is

thus complete and the loop that connects it to Daniel 2 is closed. Everything is said and everything is understood. Thus enlightened, the elect are prepared for the test of faith of the "**seventh trumpet** ." They know the judgment of God and they approve it and demonstrate it by their fidelity and firmness in their respect for the rest of the seventh day ordained and sanctified by God from the "**seventh day** " of his earthly creation.

After the abusive and persecutory authority of the sinful regime of the Catholic monarchy and Roman papism, Western humanity fell into the trap of revolutionary, then democratic, free thought. God is honored by neither, and democracy has simply favored the development of evil, that is, of the sin of the Greek model. The long period of peace between 1945 and 2022 has simply favored a maximum extension of this sin, and the Creator God has obtained the demonstration he wanted to obtain to justify his way of judging, that is, his conception of good and evil. This demonstration completes his victory in Jesus Christ against sin, death, and the inventor of sin, Satan, the devil.

Since Daniel 2, in which the vision of the colossus with feet of clay and iron, or submission and rebellion, the foundation of prophecy, places the Greek regime under the sign of sin. But what type of sin earns it this role? The image of the statue gives us the answer by attributing to it the symbol of the belly and thighs, or, by placing the sexual organ in a central position. This is because God rediscovered in the social life of the Greeks the homosexual practices of the Sodomites of the time of Lot, Abraham's nephew. However, in its constant conquest of new freedoms, Western humanity has reproduced this model, and in France, after his election in 2012, President François Hollande, a socialist, made "marriage for all" legitimate and legal, which justifies homosexual marriages between people of the same sex. This abomination gives Paris in 2012 the degrading image of Sodom and the ancient Greeks. It is also in France, a return to the revolutionary time in which, the complete relaxation of morals earned its capital, Paris, to be symbolically named "**Sodom and Egypt** " that is, homosexual sodomy and rebellious sin, in Revelation 11:8: "*And their dead bodies shall lie in the street of the great city, which is spiritually called **Sodom and Egypt** , where also their Lord was crucified.* " By saying "**their Lord** " and not "the Lord", the Spirit eliminates the identification with Jerusalem, and the expression "**their Lord** " indicates that the targeted place is a city in which "**the Lord** " of the biblical "**two witnesses** " was spiritually "**crucified** " again; which is in accordance with the historical status of Paris where the free-thinking Revolutionaries rejected and fought him, such as Voltaire who odiously called him "infamous".

The time of the earth's usefulness may come to an end, and returning with the sound of the "**seventh trumpet** ," the glorious divine Christ will activate this end by reducing the earth to solitude, that is, to the "**abyss** " *aspect*. *And here again, with this "abyss" type of end* , it is the whole biblical prophecy that loops back and ends.

Throughout its history, humanity has had the choice between three types of governance. Sinful man invented the monarchy, then in Greece, democracy; in his earthly Israel, the true creator God then proposed his theocracy, and rejecting both

offers, the last sinners returned to the democracy chosen by human beings as rebellious as the devil was at first, to his misfortune.

It is to select men who do not challenge his judgment that God populated the earth with multitudes of people different in appearance, physical, mental and religious. All those who are lost, are lost because of their ignorance of God's offer or their refusal of his offer. They all reproduce the choice made by Satan, the devil who was ignorant of God's character and his just sovereignty, which he dared to challenge.

However, dispute is only reprehensible when it attacks the cause of divine truth, for in his earthly ministry, Jesus Christ was, before his apostles and true disciples, the Master of dispute. But the target of his dispute was the Jewish religious clergy represented by the tribe of Levi to which Moses, Mary, and Aaron belonged. Moses had already been disputed by his sister and brother, and the carnal inheritance of the priestly office could only produce a disastrous fruit of functionaries without faith or law for themselves. It was these people unworthy of their office that Jesus severely reprimanded, threatening them with the punishment of hell.

While men are distinguished from each other by physical appearance, by their skin color and racial type, for God, the distinction is made solely by their character and their spirit. For him, they are all Adams bearing very different characters. So that the entire earth will have been populated for 6000 years only by multiple forms of Adam and Eve; and from among them, God has selected his elect redeemed by Jesus Christ.

### M3- Religious lies

In the Christian form, religious lies are not all easily identified. This is because they are often constructed from teachings cited in the Holy Bible, but are misinterpreted by the reader.

A concrete example of this type of lie concerns the heavenly angels. The Western religious heritage is fundamentally that of Roman Catholicism, which has never been in a relationship with God throughout its history, from its beginning and which will never be, until its end. Thus deprived of the Spirit of God, the readers of this Catholicism have taken the biblical words only in their literal sense, and their entire doctrine is based on this literal reading, whereas, as the source of all wisdom, in his revelations, God appeals to constructions based on great subtleties; which makes their understanding inaccessible to modern computers equipped with artificial intelligence. And in this regard, the machine can only understand what the man who designed it can himself understand. In this way, according to this principle, God's secrets are well kept because God does not give his pearls to swine according to Matthew 7:6: "*Give not that which is holy unto the dogs, neither cast ye your pearls before swine, lest they trample them under their feet, and turn again and rend you.*"

When it comes to angels, Catholic tradition distorts their real appearance, its painters having given them the appearance of cherubs who are naked babies with wings or, more rarely, that of young men with long blond hair who also have wings. Should we be surprised? No, since the biblical texts of Ezekiel and Revelation describe this appearance of winged men.

The appearance of babies is pure human fantasy inspired by the devil and his Roman Catholic doctrine. Why this choice of the baby's appearance? Simply to illustrate the perfect innocence of these angels. But even this explanation is unjustified by the fact that nowhere in the Holy Bible does a baby born carrying the status of innocence, with the exception of the baby Jesus Christ, born Jesus of Nazareth. On this point, divine teaching is clear, according to Romans 3:23: "*For all have sinned and fall short of the glory of God;*" and 5:12: "*Therefore, just as **through one man sin entered into the world** , and death through sin, **and so death spread to all men, because all have sinned** ,*" » The innocence of babies is therefore nothing more than a lying dogma of Roman Catholicism. And Jesus can condemn this lie which takes no account of his teaching.

For he said according to Matthew 22:29-30: "*Jesus answered them, You are in error, because you understand neither the Scriptures, nor the power of God. For in the resurrection they will neither marry, nor be given in marriage, but will be like the angels of God in heaven.*" These words of Christ are therefore still addressed today to Roman Catholics who understand neither the Scriptures nor the power of God. And since 1843-1844, this status has been shared by the various forms of Protestantism and by official Adventism since 1994. The explanation given by Jesus is clear: there are neither husbands nor wives in heaven, but only angels created directly by God. There is therefore no reproduction in heaven and no creature in the image of a baby, since God formed the first man in his adult form and not in the form of a baby. The appearance of

the baby is strictly earthly and due to the principle of procreation of human couples.

According to the words of God himself, we know that angels are in our image, since " *God formed man in his own image* " already shared by his heavenly angels whom he associates with his creative work, according to Genesis 1:26-27: " *And God said, **Let us make man in our image, according to our likeness** , and let them have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, over the cattle, over all the earth, and over every creeping thing that creeps on the earth. So **God created man in his own image, in the image of God he created him ; male and female he created them.*** " I give here the explanation of this plural form, " *let us make* ," exceptional, that God uses here to express himself. For everywhere when he speaks, he does so in the first person singular, thus confirming the uniqueness of his person. I take advantage of this topic to recall that "the dogma of the Trinity" does not designate three divine persons but three roles carried by the same divine Spirit in his plan of salvation prepared for his human elect. God is by his nature the Creator, that is, " **the Father** " who as " **Son** " named Jesus Christ redeems his elect, and he returns as " **Holy Spirit** " to cohabit in them to instruct and direct them.

The second big lie, also inherited from Catholicism, concerns the subject of sanctification. In the Catholic religion, this so-called canonical right to sanctify is claimed and applied by its successive popes. They thus decree "saints" people who have faithfully served them, and not God, who is of a completely different opinion. Multitudes of deceived people revere these "false " **saints** " and practice, without realizing it, what the apostle Paul calls the " *worship of angels* ," in Colossians 2:18 where he says: " *Let no man, **with a seeming humility and worship of angels** , rob you of the prize at will, while he is indulging in visions and being puffed up with vain conceit by his fleshly thoughts.* " This appearance of humility is found in the behavior of the monks of Catholic monasteries. They wore the sackcloth robe but also the tonsure on their heads, ignoring God's prohibition against doing this kind of thing. And in a sign of contradiction, God asked those who dedicated themselves to him by the vow of "Naziriteship" not to cut their hair and to let it grow, following the example of the famous judge Samson.

Popes are all the more disqualified from designating saints because they are held by God as his enemies whom he condemns and by the fact that God alone can grant holiness to his creatures because he alone can judge their dignity, knowing their most hidden thoughts. And in this regard, the papal offense is one of the most serious that can be made because it directly concerns this unique and absolute right of the supreme creator God.

False sanctification is the essence and material of all Catholic religious deception. And God confirms this judgment by giving a fundamental place in his biblical prophecy to the subject of sanctification. This is the case in Daniel and until the end of Revelation, which ends with these words in the last chapter, the 22nd<sup>and</sup> verse 21, which alone among all French biblical translations , the NL Darby version respects and translates correctly by quoting the word " **saints** ": " **May the grace of the Lord Jesus Christ be with all the saints!** " Obviously, the

subject is important enough to be attacked by the devil in this way. Important? It is simply vital and fundamental, because in his judgment God will only save those to whom he has recognized the dignity of holiness.

No one is "**holy**" who simply claims to be, because for God and his elect, "**holiness**" is a standard, a conformity to the model that must be imitated and reproduced, a perfect model named Jesus Christ, example of perfect fidelity, perfect obedience, and perfect love. He was thus able to make this declaration in John 14:6: "*Jesus said to him, I am the way, the truth, and the life; no one comes to the Father except through me.*" Roman Catholicism and its lying dogmas are the absolute opposite of him, "the other way, the lie, and death."

that which God designates as such is "**holy**." And from the very beginning of the Bible, the first subject of "**holiness**" concerns his "**sanctification of the seventh day**" cited in Genesis 2:2-3: "*And on the seventh day God ended his work which he had made, and he rested on the seventh day from all his work which he had made. And God blessed the seventh day and sanctified it, because that in it he rested from all his work which he had created and made.*"

It is important to understand that the Creator God presents here the foundation of all the holiness that we will find in the stories of the Holy Bible. These two verses establish the sanctification of the seventh-day rest and they prophesy the time of the seventh millennium in which God and his redeemed elect will share the perfect rest and will work to judge the celestial and terrestrial dead rebels each, individually, case by case. Now to judge these rebels, God selects his assistant judges from among the humans selected by Jesus Christ who redeemed them by offering his life to atone for their sins.

There is therefore in the "**sanctification of the seventh day**" the announcement of Christ's victory over sin and death. The "**Sabbath rest**" is therefore itself prophetic of this final victory of God in Jesus Christ; which justifies in Revelation 6:1, the words spoken in this verse: "*I looked, and behold, a white horse. And he who sat on him had a bow, and a crown was given to him, and he went out conquering and to conquer.*" I specify the interest of this detail, Jesus Christ is armed with a "**bow**", which kills from a distance, while in the following "**seal**", the devil holds "**a great sword**", used for close combat, which is justified by his earthly conditioning, since Jesus cast him out of heaven, according to Revelation 12:8-9.

The honor given to the "**Sabbath rest**" is therefore the means of honoring the victory obtained by Jesus Christ; it is beautiful and it is simple; so simple that the devil could not refrain from attacking him. But to impute this attack to him is already to honor him too much, because formidable for those who are not under the real protection of God, he is no less than his creature like any celestial or terrestrial being. The devil only accomplishes the works that God has prepared for him in advance as he does for all his creatures according to their choice and their obedience to these values, his norms revealed by his laws. What has taken the form of an attack against the Sabbath is not an attack, but more subtly, the sign of belonging to the devil's camp; the Sabbath itself being the sign of belonging to the creator God according to Ezekiel 20:12-20: "*I also gave them my Sabbaths*

*as a sign between me and them* , so that they might know that I am YaHWéH who sanctifies them.../... **Sanctify my Sabbaths, and let them be a sign between me and you, that they might know that I am YaHWéH, your God .**" Since the beginning, God selects the best and leaves the rest to the devil. And this majority remainder for whom divine truth has little importance, God delivered it to the Catholic lie which inherited from the emperor Constantine 1st <sup>his</sup> weekly rest of the first day, the former "day of the sun" renamed by the Catholics, "day of the Lord" or, in French, "Sunday".

The Catholic lie is denounced by God, in Revelation 13:5: " *And there was given to him **a mouth speaking great things and blasphemies; and power was given to him to continue forty and two months.*** "; 13:6: " **And he opened his mouth in blasphemies against God** , to blaspheme his name, and his tabernacle, and those who dwell in heaven. "

God's accusations are concentrated in these two verses in which the terms " *blasphemies* and *blaspheme* " have the meaning of lying and telling lies. I recall that Jesus Christ was condemned as a blasphemer for calling himself " **Son of God** ," which the Jews considered to be a hateful lie. The true meaning of the word is not insult, the foul words that human beings throw at each other. And this meaning of lying confirms the norm of the diabolical camp, the devil being " *the father of lies* " according to John 8:44: " *You are of your father the devil, and the desires of your father you want to do. He was a murderer from the beginning, **and does not abide in the truth, because there is no truth in him . When he speaks a lie** , he speaks from his own; **for he is a liar and the father of lies .*** " " **The father of lies** " who fights " **the truth** " according to the following verse: " **And because I tell the truth, you do not believe me.** "

Truth against lies and lies that fight against truth summarize the entire great tragedy of the centuries but fulfill the project for which the earthly dimension was created by God. It could not be otherwise. And in the previous message, we were able to note the successive " **separations** " which in Genesis 1 lead to the " **holiness** " of Genesis 2, the elect selected by God in whom he restores in Jesus Christ " **his image** ." To meet his requirements, the elect must identify the lie that God condemns and this is the role he wanted to give to his biblical prophecy built mainly on Daniel and Revelation; Daniel and John being "two prophets" representing the biblical " **two witnesses** " of God which are, in Revelation 11:3, the two holy covenants, the old and the new. Note that these two books, Daniel and Revelation, are the most ignored by readers of the Holy Bible.

The verse Revelation 13:6 deserves our full attention: " **And she opened her mouth in blasphemy against God** , to **blaspheme his name** , and **his tabernacle** , and **them that dwell in heaven** . "

Already the formula, " **she opened her mouth** ," establishes a link with Daniel 7:8-20: " *I considered the horns, and behold, another little horn came up from among them, and three of the first horns were plucked up before that horn; and behold, it had **eyes** like the eyes of a man, and **a mouth, speaking arrogantly** . .../... and of the ten horns which were on its head, and of the other which came up and before which three had fallen, of that horn which had eyes, **a mouth speaking arrogantly** , and a greater appearance than the others.* » In these verses, the "

**eyes** " attributed to papal Rome designate its clairvoyance, that is, its claim to the function of " **prophetess** " that Revelation 2:20 attributes to it: " *Nevertheless I have a few things against you, because you allow that woman Jezebel, **who calls herself a prophetess** , to teach and seduce my servants to commit sexual immorality and to eat things sacrificed to idols.* " I specify that this claim appears in the name of its State, namely, Vatican; the term "vaticiner" meaning "to prophesy" in its Latin origin.

God is therefore himself directly the target of his lies and already, by the fact of claiming to serve him when this is not the case.

She " **blasphemes his name** ," that is, lies about his character and behavior; that is, everything he stands for and makes his reputation. Her persecutions directed against Bible readers are opposed to the desire of the true God who selects his elect by their faithful attitude toward his holy Bible. As much as the true God is good and merciful, she is cruel and hateful toward his faithful servants whom he blesses and selects for eternal life. While Jesus teaches his elect to forgive offenses from their enemies, she punishes with death those who offend him by resisting his authority to obey the true God.

She " **blasphemes his tabernacle** ." The " **tabernacle** " built by Moses was only the prophetic image of the Church of Christ, the true holy House of God. Also called " **temple** ," this " **tabernacle** " represents Jesus Christ himself according to his words launched in defiance to the Jews who surrounded him, quoted in John 2:19 to 21: " *Jesus answered them, **Destroy this temple** , and in three days I will raise it up. The Jews said, Forty-six years have been in building, and you will raise it up in three days! **But he spoke of the temple of his body** .* According to Ephesians 5:23, the Church is indeed " **the body** " of Jesus Christ: " *For the husband is the head of the wife, **as Christ is the head of the Church, which is his body** , and of which he is the Savior .*

In its lies, Catholic doctrine challenges all this truth, which it tramples underfoot in pursuit of its own glory and that of its leaders, the popes, cardinals, and bishops. It presents its organization to the world as the representation of God's authority on earth. It has thus earned the fear of kings and lords and that of ordinary people, all deceived by appearances. But its excesses of persecutory hatred have turned the libertarian spirit against it, and against the true God to whom it claims to belong. As a result, atheism has grown, gaining more and more followers in the West over the course of times of peace and freedom. And unlike the cause of the flood of Noah's time, humans today are not guilty of polytheistic pagan idolatry but of atheism and the anarchist libertarian spirit. Believing himself free by rejecting all religious forms, the rebellious human of 2025 is more enslaved than ever to the sin which dominates him and directs his life choices.

She " **blasphemes " those who dwell in heaven** ." With this expression, God challenges the judgments established by the Roman Catholic Church. In its doctrine, it adds to heaven a place located between hell and paradise that it calls "purgatory"; a new invention of Rome not inherited from the Greeks who only invented the dogma of "hell" created by the synthesis of their belief in the immortality of the soul and the observation of the existence of molten magma

released by volcanic eruptions, a name taken from their god of the underworld named Vulcan.

It is time to sweep away this pile of lying garbage and give heaven the description it deserves. There is no paradise, no purgatory, no hell in heaven, and yet there is indeed in God's plan a paradise and a hell. But what escapes the intelligence of his enemies is that this paradise and this hell will only take form and reality with the last judgment during which the fire of the " *second death* " coming from heaven and the molten magma underground earth will consume the rebels, and all the works of the earth, transformed in action into a lake of fire. As for paradise, we will have to wait for the renewal of the appearance of the earth to find it and live there. Paradise was terrestrial at the beginning of the earth's creation by God. It has never been celestial and will only be found on this current earth renewed and adapted to the eternal life of its inhabitants, God and his redeemed elect.

The kingdom of heaven, where Jesus prepares a place for his elect according to John 14, is never called paradise in the Holy Scriptures. The connection that is made is the consequence of a human tradition long maintained by Roman Catholic teaching. The stay of the elect in the celestial kingdom of God is limited to " **a thousand years** " devoted to the judgment of rebellious celestial and terrestrial creatures. As for it, the paradise called "Eden," on the contrary, has an unlimited duration, the time of eternity inherited by the blessed redeemed of Jesus Christ, selected before and after his earthly ministry, for 6,000 years.

God gives this clarification in Revelation 12:12: " *Therefore **rejoice, you heavens, and you who dwell in them** . Woe to the earth and to the sea! For the devil is come down to you, having great wrath, because he knows that he has a short time.* "

The Spirit describes what happened after Christ's victory, his death, and his resurrection. In Michael, Jesus Christ cast Satan and his celestial demons out of heaven, so heaven was completely purified, and its inhabitants have every reason to rejoice. Could they react this way if there existed in their heaven a hell or a purgatory? Obviously not, and God never mentioned the existence of a purgatory. As for his heaven and hell, I have explained them; both are earthly, each in their own time prophesied by God in his revelations for the end time.

In the light of Revelation 12:7-12, heaven has regained its purity and Satan and his rebellious angels have become earthly, heaven being forbidden to them. The time of action remaining to them at the time of their expulsion from heaven is 2000 years which began on April 3, 30, the day of the death of Jesus Christ, but in reality, since March 20, 30, the spring day of this year 30 which prevails for the time counted by God according to Exodus 12:2: " ***This month will be for you the beginning of months; it will be for you the beginning of months of the year.*** "

Catholic dogma attributes to the inhabitants of heaven the presence of creatures who are not yet there, if they are ever to be there. For members of Catholicism, the devil himself still lives in heaven and God tolerates his presence. He also attributes to heaven the queen of heaven, "the Virgin Mary," who is not yet there, because she awaits, with all the true saints, the day of the glorious return of Jesus Christ to be resurrected. This diabolical sophism seduces multitudes of

people who literally melt before her image and what she represents of holiness. The vision of a woman, mother of Jesus, image of gentleness, captivates overly sensitive and poorly biblically instructed souls. In this subterfuge, the devil achieves a masterstroke that allows him to dominate multitudes of seduced and deluded human minds that God can no longer and will no longer protect.

The cult of this false Mary, simulated by diabolical visions, is the direct consequence of the belief in the immortality of the soul inherited from the Greek philosopher Plato. Sinful man easily attaches himself to anything he deems pleasant, and for the devil, it is easy to bait him and catch him in his nets. Superficial beings need to base their faith on visual evidence, and the vision of the "virgin" that many witnesses attest to is very comforting and strengthening. Multitudes of human beings thus build their religious faith on the faith and experiences of other creatures deceived by the wiles of the devil. A verse from the Bible quoted in Jeremiah 17:5 then takes on its full value: "Thus says YaHweh: Cursed is the man who trusts in man, who makes flesh his arm, and whose heart departs from YaHweh!"

To escape this curse that strikes and concerns all humanity, there is only one way: to rely on God by studying diligently, and as seriously as the situation warrants, his holy biblical word, his only inspired writing. Catholics who today have access to the word of God, the Holy Bible, are still victims of the weight of years of obscurantism of this religious regime that has built its strength, its power, and its prestige in total disregard for the great divine biblical truths. For these Catholics, the thought of the current pope is more important than anything the Bible can say or teach. Mistrust of the institution has disappeared all the more since it no longer persecutes anyone and, on the contrary, presents itself as the victim of the Muslim religious enemies who attack it.

Along with Mary, the Virgin, many Catholic saints are venerated and adored. And it must be said that the "**cult of angels**" hidden behind these saints has become normal, even though Paul warned Christians against this practice in Colossians 2:18. But this "**cult of angels**" is also amplified by the desire of inconsolable people to speak again to their dearly departed. And exploiting the belief in the immortality of the soul, evil angels play on the credulity of their victims and pretend to be their departed loved ones. This is how the Catholic lie leads to the post-mortem spiritualist relationships of crowds of Catholics, Protestants, and other religions cursed after Judaism.

In turn, the Protestant religion remained a prisoner of lies by refusing to conform to the divine requirements of holiness established since the spring of 1843. God's first requirement was the demonstration of the joy that the announcement of the return of Jesus Christ aroused or not among the Christians of that time. Precise and dated announcements for 1843 and 1844 were made on American soil. This was only the first test of the faith of the time; the second concerned the acceptance of the restoration of the "Sabbath rest" on Saturday, the true "seventh day." But it is true that the first test was decisive and that all those who despised the announcement of the coming of Christ in 1843 or 1844 fell into disgrace, whatever the justification for their behavior. It was only later that God gave me the opportunity to understand the true meaning he gives to the Sabbath,

which is clearly revealed in the two verses quoted in Ezekiel 20:12-20. Man does not really have to choose to honor the Sabbath, because it is God who gives it to those he finds worthy of his "**holiness**," since it is, like his adversary, the Roman Sunday, a sign of belonging; "the Sabbath," "*the seal of God*," for God, "Sunday," "*the mark of the beast*," for the devil. To be among his redeemed elect, God selects only logical and coherent human beings, aware of the true value of his requirements at the general level of "*the love of the truth*," an expression that summarizes all that a chosen one of Christ must be and do. He who invites his elect to share his heavenly eternity can only find in them the joy aroused by the thought of his return. Whoever does not do this is cast out and delivered to the devil; this is in all justice and logic.

Listen to what Jesus says in Revelation 14:5 about his last chosen Adventists: "... **and in their mouth was found no lie, for they are blameless** . " He further specifies in Revelation 22:15: " *Without the dogs, the sorcerers, the sexually immoral, the murderers, the idolaters, and whoever loves and makes a lie !* " Behind this term "**sexually immoral**," Jesus targets, in addition to carnal "**fornication**," spiritual "**fornication**," which he imputes, first, to the Roman Catholic Church, and second, to the Protestant, Anglican, and Adventist religions that enter into the "ecumenical" alliance, before his true final glorious return. Revelation 17:5 confirms the accusation against Catholicism symbolized by "**the harlot**" "*Babylon the great*": "*On her forehead was written a name, a mystery: Babylon the great, the mother of harlots and of the abominations of the earth.*" It is worth noting how much the images proposed by God find a justified meaning in history: the origin of the decree in 533 establishing the Roman papal regime is due to the "**harlot**" named Theodora, who became the wife of Emperor Justinian I ' and "friend" of the first reigning pope, named Vigilius I ' who actually exercised supreme papal authority from 538.

God particularly marked the beginning of this papal establishment in nature, by plunging the entire earth into deep, icy darkness, where according to historical witnesses, "the sun shone like the moon"; darkness caused by the successive super-eruptions of two diametrically opposed volcanoes in the equatorial zone, Krakatoa in Indonesia in November 535, and Ilopango in El Salvador in February 536. The intense cold also characterized the long reign of the persecuting Catholic king Louis XIV, known as the "Sun King", which marked the apogee of the religious excesses of this Roman papal regime.

**Religious lies** are today, in 2025, propagated by the successive false claims of Judaism, and those of all official and unofficial Christian denominations other than the dissident "Seventh-day Adventism" that I represent, being since June 14, 1980, the day of my baptism, the depository of divine oracles and biblical prophecies of which I have presented since 1982 clear and limpid explanations in harmony with the entire biblical revelation; and these interpretations have been constantly confirmed and reinforced by new divine inspirations, since my official disbarment in December 1991. I hold my prophetic ministry from a direct divine vision received in the spring of 1975. Such declarations commit me under the gaze of God, and I do so because I know in

whom I have believed and I know the one who inspires me with his divine answers which illuminate what is mysterious and misunderstood.

#### M4- The Time of the Purifying Monsters

The monsters I'm talking about aren't those of antiquity...and even then, a link can also be established with those of antiquity. The monsters I'm targeting appear to be the fruit of a slow but steady conquest of Anglo-American Western capitalism. It was enough to benefit from a long peace that followed the Second World War for the country that emerged victorious, the USA, to take on the appearance we see today.

God called me to baptism on June 14, 1980, and at the time I entered his service, the world was entering the computer age imposed by technological progress. The United States welcomed the most efficient white and gray coats from all over the world, offering them good and fat salaries and all the amenities for the development of their research. The result was a lead for this country in this avant-garde field.

It was in Silicon Valley, in wealthy California, that the last monsters of history developed. I'm talking about monsters that devour people transformed into nourishing commodities.

We have long been conditioned by the UN organization, which, after the old League of Nations, attempted to foster international relations and exchanges. The UN opened its doors to all independent nations on earth, free or not. But it is important to realize that this UN was organized and led by the United States, the victorious country of the Second World War, marching toward its hegemonic domination on earth. Building on its victory in the Pacific and in Europe, the new American giant was followed and obeyed by all the weakened and some devastated European nations, with the exception of France, initially only, in 1958, when General de Gaulle came to lead his country. But in 2007, President Nicolas Sarkozy killed this independence by reintegrating France into the NATO military organization.

I have lived through all the phases of this French and European history. And I have seen how American capitalism transformed France. The technical progress made in the USA attracted the attention of Westerners and seduced the population; after the radio and the boisterous music of its youth, the refrigerator, the car, and television, the West unanimously reflected its model. Until the 16th century and even until 1940, the Americas of the USA were silent and almost ignored by European nations. And it is with reason that, in his prophetic revelation of Daniel 7:7, and Revelation 12:3, 13:1 and 17:3, God refers only to this European power converted to papal Roman Catholicism. He illustrates this Europe subject to the Roman popes with the image of " **ten horns** ," the " **horn** " being the symbol of an aggressive power. In this illustration, the aggressive papal regime is represented by an <sup>11th</sup> " **horn** " named, and this is important, " **little horn** "

" because paradoxically, evoking this "**little horn**", the Spirit imputes to it the fact of being "**greater than the others**". And indeed, weak in itself, the papacy dominates the kings of the earth. According to Daniel 7:24, the "**ten horns**" will come out of the Roman Empire and form ten independent kingdoms which designate the ethnic groups which populated Western Europe after the fall of the Roman Empire; ten ethnic groups which populated the lands of the current eleven European countries: Spain and Portugal, Italy and Switzerland, England, Holland, Belgium, Luxembourg, France, Germany and Austria. These ethnic groups were indeed ten in number at the time of the fall of the Roman Empire, but for God this number "10" was chosen because of the spiritual significance of the numbers. "10" is 2 times 5, and "5" is the number of man. Now, in the statue of Daniel 2, the "**feet**" are composed of "**iron and clay**," that is, two irreconcilable opposing human characteristics; which is confirmed by verse 43: "*You saw the iron mixed with clay, because they will be mixed by human alliances; but they will not be united one to the other, just as iron does not ally itself with clay.*" The number "10" receives, here in Daniel 7, the same meaning as that of the "**10 virgins**" in Jesus' parable; "**10 virgins**" that is, "**5 foolish and 5 wise**." And these numerical proportions do not at all represent the real ratio of fools to wise men found in humanity, because the fools designated by Jesus are in reality normal people whom he judges to be mad because of their recklessness and rebellious attitude towards him. And this category of person designates almost all Western humans and other peoples of the earth. The symbolic figures are therefore very misleading.

Universal domination was given by God to falsely Christian peoples, but Christians nonetheless. In the infidelity of Roman Catholicism, the current kingdoms and nations of Europe were able to receive, through colonization, the kingdoms of the earth offered by the devil to Jesus Christ at the time of his temptation. To obtain this domination, it was enough for him to bow down before the devil, which is exactly what the Western world did by recognizing the legitimacy of the Roman Catholic religion. 26 centuries before our present time, God called Daniel to reveal to him in images the destiny of the Jewish religion and that of the Christian religion. Divine prophecy never leaves this Christian religious theme. By acting in this way, God shows total contempt and disinterest for anything that is not Christian. And this behavior is most logical, after Jesus declared: "**I am the way, the truth and the life; no one comes to the Father except through me.**" His fight against the devil concerns only his deceptive Christian religious counterfeits; the first being Catholic and Roman. But to say that Christ fights the devil is not really correct, because his fight is aimed at protecting his chosen saints and not at fighting the devil whom he has left free to act so that ungodly humans will join him in his rebellion and share his sad final fate on the day of the last judgment.

The first monster of European Christian history is, without any doubt, the Roman imperial regime that God illustrates in Revelation 12:3: "**And another sign appeared in heaven: and behold, a great red dragon, having seven heads and ten horns, and on his heads seven crowns.**" This great and terrible monster is described as such in Daniel 7:7: "**After this I saw in the night visions, and**

*behold, a fourth beast, dreadful and terrible, and strong exceedingly ; and it had great **iron teeth** ; it devoured, broke in pieces, and stamped with its feet the residue; and it was diverse from all the beasts that were before it, and it had **ten horns** . " And Daniel 7:24 confirms its succession by "ten kingdoms" of Europe subject to papal Rome: " *The ten horns are ten kings who will arise out of this kingdom. Another will arise after them, who will be different from the first, and he will subdue three kings .* » The Roman papal regime therefore succeeds the imperial regime by prolonging its brutal, terrible and extraordinarily strong force. Note that the fourth beast prolongs its domination until the end time, by the succession of its two regimes, successively, imperial, then, papal. All the colonizations carried out on earth have been European. This is how this small territory placed at the center of the world imposed its domination and conquered immense discovered lands such as the Americas, Africa, India and Australia.*

The era of colonization paved the way for the fall of the second monster formed by the European republican nations. The internal wars of 1914-1918 and 1939-1945 caused the settler nations to lose the dignity of their authority. Moreover, the settler countries prepared their downfall by educating the colonized populations. Students trained in France became the leaders of the independence forces of the colonized nations, and one after the other, almost all of them obtained their independence, whether by blood or not. The monster broke its teeth.

However, these two wars, which shattered European power, enriched the United States, which supplied weapons and equipment in large quantities. The awakening of this giant had two causes: in the Pacific Ocean, the attack on Pearl Harbor by the Japanese on Sunday, December 7, 1941, at 10 a.m., at the time of religious gatherings in local temples and churches; and the attacks on American convoys by German submarines in the Atlantic Ocean. The exceptional productive capacity of the United States was revealed in its warlike commitment. A new monster was growing.

In 1944, the United States fought Germany and Japan on both battlefields, Europe and the Pacific, and ultimately won victory over both enemies. From then on, the monster dominated all nations, but it contented itself with ideologically colonizing them by imposing its capitalist values. The monster had only one enemy: communism, which emerged in Soviet Russia. Avoiding direct conflict with Russia, during the "Cold War," the battle pitted the two opposing ideologies against each other in countries that supported the communist cause. After numerous deadly initiatives, the United States itself ended its deadly war. At the same time, new , competing monsters developed, primarily in China and then India.

In the world of 2025, small nations are crushed and despised. The time is ripe for very powerful monsters. Europe itself has become too weak, weakened by its job losses, its unemployment, and its almost exclusive consumption of products made in Asia. Western Europe—the European Union, the United Kingdom, Switzerland, and Norway—erred to base its strength on its 535 million inhabitants. Facing it are India and China, each with more than 1,400 million human beings. But in 2025, this number of inhabitants no longer means anything,

and European leaders are discovering with horror that a small country like North Korea, aggressive and overarmed, is more formidable than all of Europe combined.

The fragmentation of the world's countries separates the Western camp from the Eastern camp dominated by Russia and its allies. The next World War presents itself as a clash of the Titans, and I can only now understand why, in his prophecy of the sixth trumpet, God emphasizes the strength and destructive power of the powers engaged in the war. And in his description, God emphasizes the strength and power possessed solely by the leaders of these monstrous blocs that clash with rage and hatred.

In 2025, on this Monday, January 20th, in the USA, the new President Donald Trump takes the oath of office before his nation. His election, feared by Westerners, is thus confirmed, and if they feared it, it is because the new president has made no secret of his intentions regarding his political program. And the only image I will give to this situation is the return to the arena of a raging bull determined to avenge the multiple attacks he suffered from the camp of his predecessor, Joe Biden, the Democrat. Moreover, he has heard the hostile comments from Europeans. Supported this time by all three American political chambers, he is determined to implement the things he announced up until the evening before his swearing-in. And these measures he wants to introduce are the opposite of the humanism appreciated in the Western camp. The average person does not understand this brutal change taking place in the USA, and that is normal. For it is only in God that these things find their explanation. The election of a different man is for him the means of imposing on humanity his program conceived since the foundation of the world.

For long years of peace, capitalism has woven its web by promoting the development of computer science and its internet services adopted by all the nations of the earth. And in this exclusive power, American inventors have fabulously enriched themselves and constitute new monsters that impose themselves on the nations that have become dependent on their service. The USA brings together the richest multi-billionaires on earth. The liberalism of this capitalism has favored the constant growth of these fortunes carried by a single man. The USA today reaps the benefits of their choice not to favor the gold standard, and to choose their Dollar that replaced it. At the origin of this change is this reasoning of the Americans who believed that valuing gold was not enough. And current events prove them right, because true wealth is not in gold but in the technical capacity and systems that make the wealth of this country. And it is true that this wealth is vulnerable and fragile, but its internet services having become indispensable, its IT companies are solid and resilient.

The true power of the United States lies not in its stockpiles of unused gold bullion, but in the indispensability of its technology, which is placed at the service of all wealthy nations. Nations find themselves in the state of a drug addict who has become dependent on his drug, and for them, this indispensable drug is called the internet, Google, Microsoft, Amazon, and, owned by Elon Musk alone, the Starlink offering.

European nations were lured one after another by Microsoft's internet offering, and to the great regret of older people like me, this technology was adopted, killing the old system that offered multiple direct human services. The computer robot kills human service and replaces it, dehumanizing human relationships. Thus, before nuclear weapons take care of that, human beings are psychologically destroyed by robotics. The problem with technological progress is that no one can stop it without destroying all of humanity. The novelty appreciated from the moment it is invented ends up destroying the spirit and mentality of human beings. And young people who are born with these things consider them their normality and only think of pushing their development even further.

God is therefore forced to intervene to block this constant expansion. And this means the election of an aggressive man, determined to prioritize the fate of his own country: "America First." His electoral success is explained by the consequences brought about by the humanist governance of the Democratic camp. It is the abusive excesses that provoke the need for opposite measures. Democratic humanism favored America's international relations with the Europeans who joined it alongside Ukraine against Russia. But this humanism favored the illegal entry of many Mexican immigrants onto American soil. This excess is unbearable for the nationals who blame these immigrants for delinquent acts and their insecurity. Also, four years later, they voted overwhelmingly for the Republican president who returned to power, hostile toward Europe and China, and determined to put an end to Mexican and, more broadly, South American Catholic immigration.

What is happening in the USA explains the growth of the French nationalist party, Marine Le Pen's National Rally. The same immigration problem provokes the same hostile reaction toward immigrants. But in France, the National Rally is opposed by a majority ready to ally against it in elections, and the two-round voting system in French elections systematically blocks its access to power. In addition, the settlement in France of many other inhabitants of European nations is changing the proportions of voters. In the USA, the determination of American patriots is much greater and more intense due to the tougher character of Americans in the Republican camp.

Since its inception, America was formed by a gathering of people from all over the world, which is why the national right of ethnically diverse people has remained legitimate and justified. But the latent racism of some white Americans cannot be denied, as evidenced, in the not-so-distant past, by the momentary success of the Ku Klux Klan in persecuting Black people. We must not forget the fact that since its establishment, the American experience has renewed the experience of the "Tower of Babel," by bringing together human beings mentally separated by multiple criteria. The clash of these opposing thoughts was inevitable, and once the level of the unbearable had been reached, the richest and most influential bloc regained popular majority support. A society subject to constant compromises is opposed by a "rigid" regime that does not intend to govern by compromise, but by decree. President Donald Trump embodies the absolute change in which Americans place their societal hope.

God organizes human life on earth, powerfully and sovereignly. It is therefore he who creates the conditions and forms of the changes he deems necessary. This is where we must note what characterizes his new instrument, Donald Trump. He is not a politician but a real estate businessman enriched by his profession. Yet, by this origin, this president can only be a pacifist without being peaceful. He knows that war is harmful to international trade, and his America only grows rich through this international trade. He will therefore do nothing to promote war and will do everything possible to obtain an end to those currently underway in Ukraine and Gaza. But his options do not include a military engagement. Confident in the global power of the USA, he will only resort to commercial pressure. And I can already hear journalists and consultants on television confusing their hope with the reality of the facts. Regarding the war in Ukraine, Donald Trump told Vladimir Putin that through his war he is destroying his Russia. And this observation is not false, but in his words, he does not threaten Russia as some commentators understand. It is therefore true that the manufacture of bombs absorbs capital that is then lacking for national social spending. Except that, being engaged in this war because of Ukrainian aggression against Ukrainian Russians through his victory against the West, Vladimir Putin can hope to be reimbursed for all his military expenses. In fact, Donald Trump has made universal peace the program of his presidential fight. But he ignores God's plan, which is quite different and will discover it in the time to come. And he ignores the main role that God has him play in his program, because he, who only wants universal peace, comes to power to put an end to it.

From his first term eight years ago, his name "Trump" allowed me to recognize in him the man God would use to carry out his punishment of the "*sixth trumpet*," because the English word "trump" means "trumpet." However, it is not by entering the war that the United States will trigger the war; paradoxically, it is by being determined not to allow itself and its troops to be involved in the slightest conflict. Because its withdrawal deprives Western Europe of its support and delivers it to Russian assaults. Europe's chances are zero due to the internal division of the European camp. A disunited Europe is placed between a truly united United States and a unified Russia under the command of its perpetual president. And when the monsters confront each other, the single decision-making power is an undeniable advantage.

Monday, January 20, 2025, was marked by astonishing images of this president, who emerged from a business venture and was publicly supported by a group of America's richest billionaires, enriched by the development and universal exploitation of digital technology. All these people have reasons to prevent world war. But their desire is not that of the living God; they will discover this, full of bitterness, in the years ahead. Europeans have been warned for a long time, and they will have to organize themselves to resist their enemies alone: Russia and warlike terrorist Islamism.

In Ukraine, the war is prolonging solely because of the arms supplies given to the Ukrainian armies by the Western camp of NATO and the EU. This is why the fighting is dragging on along a front line. The US withdrawal changes the situation, because isolated, Europe is weakened and becomes a target for Russian

revenge. However, Russia can benefit from a global attack against the EU and European NATO. War standards will be changed and the role of Russian submarines can allow multiple invasions of EU soil. Russia will benefit from the multiple means of aggression at its disposal: submarines, and invulnerable hypersonic missiles. Faced with this multiplication of attack sites, European armies will be unable to repel them all. And the law of numbers will deliver Europe to the Russian victor.

But for this sinister scenario to come to fruition, Europe must be attacked on its own soil by terrorist Islamism in the southern regions. This attack will change the European situation, and President Putin will find this a favorable opportunity for an attack on the European Western camp.

What are wars, if not visible signs revealing the wrath of God whose curse weighs on all the peoples of the earth? This verse quoted in 2 Chronicles 1:9 confirms my words by saying to King Asa: " *For the eyes of YaHWéH extend their eyes to all the earth, to strengthen those whose heart is completely with him. **You have acted foolishly in this matter, for from now on you will have wars*** . " It is peace that we must find astonishing and abnormal, because during the 6000 years of earthly history, humanity cut off from God has known only wars. and in Daniel 9:26, God says: " *After the sixty-two weeks, an Anointed One will be cut off, and he will have ~~no successor~~. The people of a leader who will come will destroy the city and ~~the sanctuary~~, and their end will come like a flood; **it is determined that the devastations will last until the end of the war*** . » Jesus clarifies in Matthew 24:6-8: " *You will hear of wars and rumors of wars; see that you are not troubled, for these things must come to pass. But the end is not yet upon you. Nation will rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom. There will be famines and earthquakes in various places. All these things are only the beginning of sorrows.* "

I am troubled by the precision given by Jesus who says: " *nation against nation* " because our current events give this role to Ukraine and Russia. And this vision of things seems to be imposed by the fact that Jesus answers the question of his disciples who say to him in verse 3: " *Tell us, when will these things be, and what will be the sign of your coming and of the end of the world?* " Does Jesus broaden his answer by evoking the persecutions that have continued throughout the Christian era? If this is not the case, then all his words concern us and will be fulfilled in the five years ahead of us. However, the answers given by Jesus seem to respond, first, to the imminent fate reserved for his apostles, if we take into account these verses 15 and 16: " *Therefore, when you see the abomination of desolation, spoken of by Daniel the prophet, standing in the holy place, whoever reads, let him understand! Then let those who are in Judea flee to the mountains; ...* » Thus, Jesus responds primarily to the concern of his apostles and at the same time announces to us that the persecution of his chosen ones will last until the end.

It is therefore appropriate to question the meaning that God intended to give to the long peace established in Europe from 1945 until 2022. What is certain is that it does not constitute a sign of his blessing on the peoples concerned. In fact, it is even the opposite, that is, a sign of the curse if we take into account the following reasoning. In the past, the reduced frequency of wars prevented the

development of evil. The long peace from which we have benefited is an opportunistic peace that offers God the opportunity to let evil reach its peak. And this is indeed what has been accomplished, as our societal sexual mental drifts have proven since 2012 with regard to France. Ten years later, war began in Europe, between Ukraine and Russia, as a sign that the peak of evil had been reached.

What does God seek in wars? Deaths and more deaths; 60 million deaths, including 6 million Jews, in the Second World War. And the genocide of the Jews was only intended to make their survivors bear the responsibility for all the problems posed to Western nations, until the "**end time**" marked by the "Third World War" described in Daniel 11:40 to 45. The concrete form of this international curse rests on the return of the Jews to their former national soil, repopulated by Muslim Arabs during their dispersion. In the name of Jesus Christ, the Creator God thus organizes an insoluble subject of dispute between the Jews and the Palestinian Muslims. And the consequences of this tragedy target the unfaithfully Christian Western nations.

Ever since they said to Pontius Pilate about Jesus Christ, "**His blood be on us and on our children!**", the Jews have borne God's curse, ensuring that their words are fulfilled. Throughout the persecuting papal reign, Dutch Jews were the bankers financing the wars of European kings. And the return of the Jews to Palestine in 1948 was again due to the powerful and wealthy Jewish community established in the USA, where Jewish banks finance activities throughout the world, particularly those of Western Europe.

Isn't it said that "money is the sinews of war"? And it is Jewish banks that possess it. The current power of the USA is largely in their hands. This explains the unconditional support of Israel by the USA, today as yesterday. The Jews are the best agents of American capitalism that formatted the defeated Hitlerian Germany. A link was forged between Germany and the USA, and France renounced its independence to create with this capitalist Germany, the current United Europe that brings together the new conquests of this insatiable capitalism. The conquest of Ukraine was the step too far; the one where one stumbles, ruins oneself, and destroys oneself by crashing against Russia and its allies.

The values of the world and those of God are diametrically opposed. Therefore, what the world calls monsters, God calls "purifying agents," because their sole mission is to destroy the rebellious and unbelieving Christian nations that dishonor him with their abominable works.

I note in the latest news, this fact experienced in the USA. In the name of compassion, a woman, Episcopal Bishop of Washington, pleaded in her mass in favor of gays, lesbians and transsexuals who are worried; this, in the presence of President Trump who left the place very upset. I have for him an answer that he does not think of: "When religion pleads in favor of abomination, is it still religion?" What is noteworthy is that after the Russian Orthodox president, the new president of the USA denounces and wants to combat the abominable homosexual excesses that Western Europe continues to justify; it is in this sense that they constitute "purifying monsters", after Adolf Hitler. These killer monsters are far from being perfect but they are nonetheless, the instruments of divine

wrath, as in the French Revolution, atheism was for the Catholic monarchy. Proposing to parallel the " **trumpets** " of Revelation 8 and 9 with the " **punishments** " announced for Israel in Leviticus 26, God defines in verse 25 the role he gives to his " **sixth punishment** ": " ***I will bring a sword against you, which will avenge my covenant ; when you gather together in your cities, I will send the pestilence among you, and you will be delivered into the hands of the enemy .*** " This is his imminent program for the EU and its inhabitants.

#### M5- **The Repetitions of History**

The great Creator God demonstrated his wisdom by writing down the experiences of humanity since the formation of the first man, Adam. He chose what should be written and what should not. This was done with the aim of giving his chosen ones the opportunity to record lessons concerning situations that could or should recur throughout the course of earth's history.

Here is an application of this principle. God announced to Abraham that he would give the land of Canaan to his prosperity " *in four generations* ," specifying that " *the iniquity of the Amorites* " was " *not yet at its fullest* ." And things were accomplished as God had predicted. About 400 years later, God destroyed the giants who populated Canaan, thus delivering the land of Canaan to his Israel. The Spirit of God allowed me to note an analogy between this ancient experience and that of the American land of the USA. For today in 2025, four hundred years have passed since the beginning of the 17<sup>th</sup> century when this American land welcomed persecuted Europeans, migrants who arrived on the ship named "Mayflower" in 1620. I note this other analogy between America, whose name evokes bitterness, and Canaan, the son of Ham, whom Noah had cursed. In fact, Protestant Christians who came to settle in the USA were fleeing Catholic persecution in Europe. And others in greater numbers came to find freedom and profit. Life was hard and the immigrant humans were also hard and wicked. In a short time, the American land was bloodied and populated by murderers. The Protestant religion bore a bitter fruit inherited from its founder John Calvin. America has often been compared to the promised land, the new "Canaan." Alas, this "Canaan" reproduced the wickedness of the Canaanite giants and bore no resemblance to God's paradise. This new "Canaan" therefore also had four generations before Jesus Christ destroyed it with the brilliance of his advent on March 20, 2030; moment when the elect of Jesus Christ will enter, themselves, into the celestial "Canaan" where wickedness is no more since the victory of Jesus Christ and his expulsion from heaven of Satan and his rebellious angels, that is, since "Sunday" April 7, 30, the first day of the divine Jewish week, in which Jesus was to present himself in heaven to the Father and his holy angels to be enthroned.

The comparison of America with Canaan is justified since the name Canaan means: merchant, trader, which perfectly characterizes the USA,

organizer of the rules of the WTO, the World Trade Organization; the "*merchants of the earth*" that God mentions in Revelation 18:11: "*And the merchants of the earth weep and mourn over her, because no one buys their cargo any more, ...*".

Earthly history is that of this wickedness that appeared before the earthly creation in the mind of the first rebel, Satan the devil, who was the first celestial creature created by God. Similarly, in the earthly experience, of the first two sons that Adam and Eve had, the eldest named Cain was the first murderer in earthly history, killing his brother Abel out of jealousy. Wickedness was therefore created with the freedom given by God to his first creature and until the last, as a consequence of this freedom. And in time, this wickedness has only increased. We saw, in a previous message, how the story of the earthly creation presented in Genesis 1 gives the first 5 days of this divine work the creation of symbols prophesying human entities carrying wickedness, that is, sin. All these symbols are used by God in his revelation in Revelation and are summarized, from worst to best, by the atheism of the "*bottomless pit*", the Catholicism of the "*sea*", the Protestantism of the "*earth*". And finally, the "*man*" of the dissident Seventh-day Adventism of the very last days. **In reality, the word "*bottomless pit*" symbolizes the absence of a relationship with God, that is, religious paganism and atheism, which God judges in the same way and whose end of both is "*perdition*"** . It is for this reason that God says in Revelation 17:8 about Catholicism, the first apostasy and form of Christianity of the "*beast that rises from the sea*" of Revelation 13:1: "*The beast that you saw was, and is not. It must ascend out of the bottomless pit and go to destruction* . And those who dwell on the earth, whose names have not been written in the book of life from the foundation of the world, will marvel when they see the beast, because it was, and is not, and is yet to be .

This verse gives us the keys to interpreting the three "*beasts*" cited in Revelation. But it essentially targets the two Christian "*beasts*" of Revelation 13, which are "*the beast that rises from the sea*," or persecuting Catholicism, which was and is no longer, up to "*the beast that rises from the earth*," or persecuting Protestantism, which will appear at the end of the world. And in this verse, the Spirit underlines the privilege he gives to his chosen Adventists, who alone know, through prophecy, that the Protestant religion will lead the last earthly persecution. By reversing the form, the Spirit wants to highlight the exclusive privilege of his chosen saints, whose "*names have been written in the book of life from the foundation of the world* ." And their privilege is to be enlightened by "*the testimony of Jesus* ."

Persecution is the form taken by the wickedness of a strong regime, determined to impose its values and religious norms on all humanity over which it reigns. The wicked cannot bear contradiction and cannot be reasoned with. Feeling strong, they resort only to force to compel obedience from their opponents. While true religion takes into account the norms established by God, false religion is falsely religious, because those who lead it give no importance to what God thinks and approves . People engage in religion without knowing why they are doing so. They are manipulated and pushed to make decisions that the demons make them believe are their own, while the ideas that appear in their

minds are inspired by the devil and his rebel angels. As soon as they are committed, they defend tooth and nail the camp to which they belong. And the hatred they feel towards those who resist them is also inspired by the wicked rebel angels. The first murderer in human history, Cain, was the first victim of this demon-inspired wickedness, and God confirms this by saying in Genesis 4:7: "*If you do well, you will surely lift up your face; but if you do evil, **sin lies at the door, and its desire is for you** , but you rule over it.*" This verse becomes very clear when it is translated as: "***Satan lies at the door, and its desire is for you, but you rule over him*** ." In this verse, "***the door***" refers to Cain's personal thought and will, which he can oppose, if he really wants to, to the attacks of the devil who incites him to "***sin***" against God. By saying to him: "***but you rule over him*** ," God affirms that man has the possibility of resisting the devil. But to resist the devil, we must first know that our thoughts can be those of the devil who has the ability to take over our minds and feed our thoughts and our inner mental reflections.

The problem with our humanity is that it only gives importance to what is visible or captured by our five senses: sight, hearing, smell, taste, and touch; while the most important thing is invisible because it is spiritual. And it is precisely in the mind of each of us that the most important battles between God, the devil, and ourselves are fought.

In the past, during the religious obscurantism of Roman Catholicism, the coalition formed by the monarchy and the papal church, which together constitute the "***beast*** ," used torture to force its opponents to renounce their resistant faith. The first king, a particularly rebellious one, named Philip V, known as the Fair, had the leader of the Templars, Jacques de Molay, burned at the stake. To institute this type of punishment, the devil and his demons caused scandals within the Catholic Church itself. In one convent, religious sisters were seized by demonic frenzies that particularly angered its leaders. Moreover, among the completely uneducated French population, religion was represented by the local priest and the hierarchy of the clergy. For these uneducated people, the word truth had no meaning, for they were ignorant of both the Bible and its contents; they knew only the priest, servant of the Pope, who claimed to represent God on earth. Their submission to the Catholic system was all the more assured when they saw kings and lords themselves submitting to papal authority. However, people engaged in witchcraft, punished by burning at the stake by the Church. And the majority of ordinary people found these punishments carried out in the name of God and for His glory just. The Church took advantage of this popular support to burn its religious opponents at the stake, even accusing God's prophets of diabolical activity, like real sorcerers. The ignorant and completely uneducated masses made no distinction and therefore supported the persecution, believing it honored God. And in part, when the victims were real sorcerers or witches, the mortal execution was divinely legitimized. But often, the Church of the Inquisition unfairly confused natural activities such as the preparation of plant essences with acts of witchcraft.

This example shows how damaging spiritual ignorance is for human beings who allow themselves to be manipulated by the devil and his demons, the

true perpetrators of the crimes they have their human agents carry out. God is therefore right when he exalts "**intelligence**" in Daniel 12:3 and 10: "***Those who are wise will shine like the brightness of the sky, and those who turn many to righteousness will shine like the stars forever and ever.../... Many will be purified, made white and refined; the wicked will do wickedly and none of the wicked will understand, but those who have understanding will understand .***"

This word "**intelligence**" is taken up today to attribute it to powerful computer microprocessors whose only intelligence is the ability to memorize countless data that man enters into their artificial electronic memory. The most recent ones are extremely efficient and are capable of canceling the linguistic barriers created by God at the time of the Tower of Babel. This fact must be taken into account to understand the true nature of the technical progress achieved. Since the end of the Second World War and the recovery of the ruins due to the fighting, Western nations have only progressed in technological mastery; thus organizing the preparation for their last battle waged against God and his standards of good and evil. And on this subject, AI is incapable of taking a personal position, because it can only give as a response the position of the man who programmed it.

Unlike the machine, the human mind has life, the real kind, the kind that allows us to overcome mind games and experience feelings. And only this form of life is capable of appreciating, or not, the subtleties of the prophetic arrangement proposed by God to his called ones, redeemed by the blood of Jesus Christ shed to atone for the sins of his only true elect. In this real life, Jesus said to his disciples in John 6:63: "*It is the spirit that gives life; the flesh profits nothing. The words that I speak to you, they are spirit and they are life.*" So, alongside ordinary language, there is a second language that is spiritual, and is based on symbols and comparative images presented by God. This language was magnificently and sublimely used by Jesus Christ in his many parables that AI is incapable of discerning and appreciating. Intelligence, the true kind, is found only in the form of reasoning and the ability to deduce morally justified answers through arguments. But this human intelligence works very slowly and the help of AI is infinitely valuable and superior in terms of speed. AI is already appreciated, judging by the obvious success of the computers that I use and appreciate, first of all. But, this invention distracts human beings from the essential, their knowledge of God's judgment that they ignore and continue to ignore, because the immoderate use of the computer and the digital mobile phone captivates their interest and all their time. This is why I note in the Holy Bible, God's warning against technical wonders that were to seduce the human multitudes, according to Matthew 24:24: "*For there will arise false Christs and false prophets and **will show great signs and wonders, so as to seduce, if possible, the very elect .***"; and Revelation 13:13-14: "***And he did great signs , so that he made fire come down from heaven on the earth in the sight of men. And he deceived those who dwell on the earth by the means of those signs which he had power to do in the sight of the beast , saying to those who dwell on the earth that they should make an image to the beast which had the wound by a sword, and did live .***"

These words of Jesus Christ are, currently, and already since 1945, the date of the use of the first atomic bombs by the USA against Japan, in fulfillment. All that remains to be fulfilled is the last announcement of the last verse: "telling those who dwell on the earth to make an image to the beast who had the wound by the sword and lived." This phrase accuses the Protestant USA of reproducing an imperial regime in which civil power and religious power are placed under a single standard imposed on all living humans. This universal government will rule the survivors of the coming Third World War. And we already know its instigator and leader. He has appeared, overturning the world order established by his predecessors and is called Donald Trump. His first name "Donald" means "prince of the world" in Scottish Gaelic; and his last name "Trump" means "trumpet." We therefore have three "princes of the world" on the world stage: Mrs. Trump, Putin, and Zelensky; both "Vladimir" and "Volodymyr".

The time for agreements and deals is over. The new leader of the USA is pulling his country out of the WTO agreements that his country, the USA, imposed after 1945 on all its allies and other peoples of the world. The reason for this withdrawal is simple: the high cost of American production reduces its ability to export them; the market is no longer favorable to the USA, so the USA is withdrawing. What magnificent proof of intelligence found in this man who condemns the stupidity of his European allies, respectful of rules and laws to the ruin and death of their people and their entire regime! Blind and foolish, the Europeans have fallen into the trap of this "**letter that kills**" through lack of intelligence produced by **the human and divine "spirit"**, as Jesus says, through the apostle Paul, in 2 Corinthians 3:6: "**He also made us capable as ministers of a new covenant, not of the letter, but of the spirit ; for the letter kills, but the spirit gives life.**" And to be even clearer, he adds in the next verse, concerning the tablets of God's ten commandments: "**Now if the ministration of death , engraved with letters on stones , was glorious, so that the children of Israel could not steadfastly look at the face of Moses because of the glory of his countenance, though the glory was fleeting, how much more glorious will the ministration of the spirit be!**"

The glory of which Paul speaks was present in Adam, created in the image of God, and in whom life was not divided, not compartmentalized. The intelligence given by God is like an unlimited essence. The entire life of his creatures interests the Creator God. Man, who finds in and through Jesus Christ the image of God, opens his intelligence to everything that presents itself to him, physically and spiritually. It is his intelligence that guides his judgments and it is God who has set the limits of the standards of good and evil. It is on this subject that the chosen and the fallen humans separate to live an end that is absolutely opposed: eternal life for the chosen, death in the complete annihilation of his being, for the fallen.

Why does Paul call the tablets of God's Ten Commandments the "**ministry of death**"? Simply because the written law has no effect in paying the price of original sin, which condemns man to die. To lift this condemnation, the blood of the perfectly righteous had to be shed, as Hebrews 9:22 says: "*And almost all*

*things are by the law purged with blood, and **without shedding of blood there is no remission** ."*

My written testimony proves that there is no barrier to directing divine inspiration, because life is unlimited, not for the time being in terms of its duration, but in terms of its development and aspects.

The unbelieving world follows the development of current events, which present themselves to them like a soap opera that captivates their interest, and the demons amuse themselves with them, leading them alternately into anguish and hope. But if anguish is justified, this is not the case for hope, because humanity is moving towards the worst of its experience " **since there was a nation** ," according to Daniel 12:1: " *At that time Michael will stand up, the great prince who stands for the children of your people; and there will be a time of trouble, such as has not been **since there was a nation even to that same time** . At that time, your people will be delivered, every one found written in the book.* " This is the verse that confirms the fact that Jesus Christ and Michael, translated by Michael in French, are one and the same divine person; which justifies the announcement of Revelation 12:7: " *And there was war in heaven. Michael and his angels fought against the dragon. And the dragon and his angels fought,* " But the important thing is to understand that this fight took place two thousand years before April 7, 2030, that is, the day of the resurrection of Jesus Christ, April 7, 30, the first day of the week that followed the Easter week, in the middle of which Jesus was crucified, April 3, 30; in accordance with the announcement of Daniel 9:27: " *He will make a firm covenant with many for one week, and **for half the week** he will cause sacrifice and offering to cease; ...* "

On the evening of January 24, Donald Trump's decision was announced: the United States will only provide financial aid to Israel and Egypt. And this decision has serious consequences for the Europeans and their protégé, Ukraine, officially abandoned by Donald Trump. Its fate is now tied to that of its European supporters, who alone can still come to its aid. This choice of Israel and Egypt by the new "Kaiser" of the USA is civilly logical, because the USA wants to encourage Egypt to remain an ally of Israel so as not to reduce its influence in the region. But it is also edifying on a spiritual level, because the USA officially gives its support to the " **sin** " represented by these two peoples. The Bible does not say that Egypt is the symbol of sin, because it only suggests it through the facts attributed to it. This allows God to give the word " **Egypt** " various meanings revealed by his experiences recounted in the Holy Bible. This expansion enriches the prophecy and I can thus say of Israel and Egypt that they both resisted the authority of the Creator God and rebelled against him; which defines the sin committed against God. But this name " **Egypt** " can also suggest its reception of the Hebrew people against whom the new Pharaoh rose up, putting them into slavery. This is also what characterizes Paris, the city targeted by the Spirit, in Revelation 11:8: " *And their dead bodies shall lie in the street of the great city, which is spiritually called Sodom and **Egypt** , where also our Lord was crucified.* " Indeed, Paris was a city that welcomed the Christian religion and then persecuted it by adopting the national atheism that makes it the first historical form of the " **beast that ascends from the bottomless pit** ." And this name " **Egypt**

" that God symbolically bestows upon him is deserved, so great is his rebellious attitude toward divine authority and so similar to that of the Pharaoh of the Hebrew Exodus. A verse sums up his nature, saying in Isaiah 36:6, speaking of "trust": "*Behold, you have set it in Egypt, and you have made this bruised reed for a support, which goes in and pierces the hand of everyone who leans on it: so is Pharaoh king of Egypt to all who trust in him.*" This same type of behavior is therefore imputed by God to Paris, the capital of France, and its history justifies this accusation; notably, by the massacre of Protestants welcomed to Paris to celebrate the engagement of Henry of Navarre and Princess Margaret, on Saint Bartholomew's Day, in 1572.

And in turn, the new Protestant president of the current USA gives his exclusive support to the two rebellious peoples of biblical revelation: Israel and Egypt. The curse that has weighed on the Protestant religion since the spring of 1843 is thus confirmed and authenticated.

These prophetic interpretations allow me to demonstrate how powerful and effective biblical revelation is in sharing God's judgment regarding peoples, nations, kingdoms, and languages of the past and our present time. This discernment is all the more necessary since God's enemies officially take on the deceptive appearance of serving and recognizing Him; which undeniably characterizes the living and active Protestant religion; which justifies this verse from Proverbs 14:12: "*There is a way that seems right to a man, but its end is the way of death.*"

It is interesting to note the division of the 400 years of US history into two 200-year halves. This country officially gained its independence in 1776, thanks to French financial aid that ruined France and paved the way for the Revolution that brought down the head of the generous donor, Louis XVI. And a pleasant play on words links the bankruptcy suffered by France to the Marquis de Lafayette, who was responsible for providing aid to the Americans. This king, nicknamed "the worker king," did not want to be king, and the wars waged by England did not find in him the necessary leader or strategist. He therefore found it easier to aid the American revolt and, through this aid, obtained the weakening of England, which was expelled from America. However, this aid completely ruining his country, King Louis XVI himself organized the cause of the famine which justified the great Revolution of the French people, on July 14, 1789, the year in which, in the USA, the Americans adopted their first national Constitution. This period therefore truly marks the historical entry of the American people who come to relay the French power to dominate Europe that Napoleon I <sup>would</sup> dominate for a few years until his defeat at Waterloo. To replace France, at the European and global level, the USA will have to wait for the European World Wars which will weaken this French power of the old world and reduce its colonial domination and its ambitions of power and prestige.

I must present yet another exemplary lesson which concerns obedience and disobedience to the orders given by God and it is in the lived experience of Israel that God presents it to us.

I remind you that Israel is a carnal sample of humanity, exhibiting all the qualities and all the defects. And as such, from the moment it left Pharaonic

Egypt, it was stubborn and very disobedient, like our current societies. God led his people to the promised land populated in its south by giants, the "rephaims." Twelve spies were sent to the land of Canaan; ten returned terrified, and only two trusted the God who led them to defeat these giants; Caleb and Joshua were their names. The faith of the 12 had just been put to the test, and the attitude of the ten condemned the entire people to wander for 40 years in the Arabian desert and that of Egypt south of Canaan. After the death of Moses, under the leadership of Joshua and Caleb, the surviving Israel entered the promised land. God eliminated the giants by striking them with deadly diseases caused by hornet stings. Other non-giant peoples must be defeated by Israel, and God orders their extermination. And there, the stiff-necked people disobey God's order, allowing the Phoenicians of Lebanon and the Philistines of present-day Palestine to survive. By doing so, Israel does not take possession of all the land promised by God, and its humanism has earned it aggression from the descendants of these foreign ethnic groups that it allowed to survive.

This first real disobedience was the cause of the continual attacks on the first Israel chosen by God. And what is remarkable is that 3,500 years later, present-day Israel is suffering the same attacks for the same reasons. God's order to exterminate nations he condemned for their abominable, irremediable sinful lives may seem harsh to us, but it was necessary to ensure that his people Israel would avoid the risk of the descendants of the vanquished peoples' desire for revenge. Over the centuries, wars are prolonged by this desire to avenge the defeat suffered previously. Isn't it remarkable that the end of Israel's history reproduces the causes of its first divine curse, imputed approximately 3,500 years ago? This is all the more so since the same territories are concerned at the beginning and the end. In this example, God teaches us that disobeying him ultimately costs a very, very high price.

His faithful saints understand perfectly well this absolute necessity of exterminating rebellious opponents, so that they await the return of Jesus Christ, knowing that he will take charge of annihilating rebellious earthly and heavenly lives to ensure the eternal happiness of his beloved elect, the new inhabitants of heaven.

#### M6 - **Inexcusable culprits united**

Today, Monday, January 27, 2025, Western Europe celebrates the 80th anniversary of the liberation of Jewish and Slavic prisoners from Nazi camps discovered on Polish soil by the Russian armies advancing toward Germany. Thus, the duty of remembrance recalls the terrible fate imposed by Adolf Hitler on the Jews, Gypsies, and Roma.

The event is indeed notable for its exceptional nature, which the Nazis called "the final solution." The Jews called it "Shoah," meaning destruction, storm, affliction, deserted place.

Based on this observation, if I were ignorant of its true meaning, I would be ready to attribute this verse from Daniel 12:1 to this sinister "Shoah" in which 6 million Jewish civilians, old men, women and children, were annihilated, consumed in crematoria, after being gassed, asphyxiated by Zyklon B gas: "*At that time Michael will stand up, the great prince who stands for the children of your people; **and there will be a time of trouble, such as has not been since there was a nation even to that same time** . At that time, your people will be delivered who are found written in the book.*" Who can dispute the idea that this time of the "Shoah" was for the Jews a time of supreme distress? No one, of course, and yet, God did not designate this "Shoah" in his prophecy. For this announced distress is preceded by the glorious return of Christ, but let's be honest, the text does not say that Michael returns, only that he "**rises** ." So much so that this text can be suitable to evoke the first coming of Jesus Christ in a superficial reading. The prophecy is so imprecise that the two comings of Christ, that of the beginning and that of his glorious return, can be interpreted. But these two interpretations are only possible by isolating this prophecy from the other teachings of the book of Daniel. Now, precisely, the synthesis of all the teachings prophesied in his book, obliges us to give to this verse of Daniel 12:1, an interpretation concerning only his final glorious return.

The only possibility of interpreting this verse in two ways allows God to address lessons that only his chosen ones will be able to understand. With great cunning care to avoid provoking the impulsive reaction of the Jews, the "Shoah" took the form of a transfer to Germany and Poland of Jewish populations directed to forced labor camps; which was not surprising on the part of the victorious camp. And since their forced exile, the Jewish people have accepted their victim role, which makes them docile and submissive towards their victorious dominators.

This verse from Daniel 12:1 presents, first, "**the rising of Michael** ," that is, the return of Christ, and second, "**the exceptional great tribulation** " that accompanies and marks it. The theme of the return of Jesus Christ has been fulfilled in the "Adventist" commitment since the spring of 1843. And faithful Adventists have a part in the "**first resurrection** " and will enter eternity in the spring of 2030. The announced "**great tribulation** " is not for them, but for rebellious humanity; the "**great tribulation** " is their punishment. This presentation of the cause followed by its punishment is analogous to that of Daniel 9:26, which justified or condemned the Jews from the earthly ministry of Jesus Christ: "*And after the sixty-two weeks, an Anointed One will be cut off, (the cause) and he will have ~~no successor~~ for him.* (The consequence or punishment) *The people of a leader who will come will destroy the city and ~~the sanctuary~~, the holiness, and its end will come as with a flood; it is determined that the devastations will last until the end of the war* .

In both these cases and two periods of the beginning and the end, the rejection or contempt of Jesus Christ is repaid by punishment. God shows by this means that his judgment is the same for Jews and for Christians; the same cause is punished in the same way by distress and death.

This sheds light on the lesson God is giving to both the Jewish and Christian religions by organizing a genocide of his first historical witness, the Jewish people whom he holds guilty, since their refusal of the divine plan of salvation based on the atoning death of Jesus Christ. But concerning him, I question the understanding I have had about Israel, until this hour. Blessed or cursed, Israel remains as "**firstborn**" the people of God according to Exodus 4:22: "*You shall say to Pharaoh: Thus says YaHWéH: **Israel is my son , my firstborn** .*" And it is precisely because he remains his people that God inflicts correction after correction on him until our days, and the last one he prepares for him will be worse than all the others. In 1948, God made it easier for the Jews to return to their ancestral national land so that they can be judged and punished there. Moreover, this return to the land of Canaan affirms Israel's priority over the demands of Arab Muslims and those of religiously fanatical Islamists.

Israel is to the people of God what Roman Catholicism is to unfaithful Christianity, namely, the source and the reference. When the people of God are struck by their curse, they lose access to salvation, but remain the people of God until their total destruction. We Christians tend to easily forget that it is the Jewish root that received us and not the other way around. Of pagan origin, we have benefited from divine favor in the name of His grace made possible by the victory of Jesus Christ. But unfortunately, all Christian churches have reproduced the fault of the Jewish people by forgetting the grace from which all these churches have benefited. They have thus made the mistake of boasting at the expense of the Jews cursed for their unbelief. The warning given by the apostle Paul in Romans 11:18 to 21 has therefore been ignored. But the very existence of this warning testifies against the despisers and makes them guilty before God: "*Do not boast at the expense of these branches. If you boast, know that you do not bear the root, but **the root bears you** . You will say then, 'The branches were broken off, that I might be grafted in.' This is true; they were broken off because of unbelief, and you stand by faith. **Do not be arrogant, but fear ; for if God did not spare the natural branches, he will not spare you either** .*"

If Christians repeat the faults of the Jews, it is because the primary culpability lies in their first historical religious experience. It is an immense honor to be recognized as the "people of God." But this privilege is binding, and failures are severely punished.

The story of Genesis 4 attests that God had the first animal sacrifices offered to Himself. And being a breeder, Abel offered an animal sacrifice that God could appreciate because of its symbolic meaning of his redemption from sins by Jesus Christ, "**the Lamb of God who takes away the sins of the world** ." On the spiritual level, man was totally uneducated, because he had everything to discover, and each thing, in its own time, only. If the saving plan conceived by God had been clearly understood from the beginning or during the first covenant, this sublime truth would have leaked out and would have been transmitted from man to man, from generation to generation. Moreover, the sacrificial rites would have been explained and replaced by being abandoned. However, these things did not happen because God jealously kept secret his demonstration of love for his

elect. This, for the observation and the logical deductions that are imposed on our reflection.

I will now explain why God considers the rejection of the redeeming Messiah, Jesus Christ, by the Jews of the old covenant to be highly sinful.

The cause of God's condemnation is found in these verses from Genesis 1:26-27: " *And God said, **Let us make man in our image , after our likeness : and let them have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over the cattle, and over all the earth, and over every creeping thing that creeps upon the earth. So God created man in his own image, in the image of God created he him ; male and female created he them.*** "

Unlike marine, celestial and terrestrial animals, man is " **created in the image of God** ", and in this status **of "image of God"**, he is in no way comparable to an animal, because he represents infinitely more. Therefore, no animal death has sufficient value to redeem a human soul. This is confirmed by this text from Hebrews 10:3 to 7: " *But in these sacrifices there is a remembrance of sins year by year: **for it is impossible that the blood of bulls and of goats should take away sins** . Therefore, when Christ came into the world, he said: **Sacrifice and offering you did not desire** , but a body you prepared for me; **in burnt offerings and sacrifices for sin you took no pleasure** . Then I said: Lo, I come (In the volume of the book it is written about me) to do your will, O God.* " Paul attributes these words to Jesus Christ who summarizes and reveals the meaning of his earthly ministry. All that is missing from this explanation is the argument I am presenting today, which justifies why, " **it is impossible for the blood of bulls and goats to take away sin** ": they were not created " **in the image of God** ." And the redemption of sins could only be obtained by the death of a perfect life, bearing the " **image of God** ," presented only in Jesus Christ, the incarnate creator God, himself.

According to this simple reasoning, the sacrificial rites, ordered by God, could only have a symbolic value prophesying the sacrifice of Jesus Christ, the " *new Adam* " who came to make up for the weakness of the first " *Adam* ".

This explanation is extraordinarily simple, but it is based on a very interesting reading of the Word of God; an attentive reading. Moreover, let us not forget that the fruit borne by our intelligence depends entirely on the will of the almighty Creator God who opens or closes the intelligence. Now, I have the advantage of living in the time of great light that could not be offered by God before " *the time of the end* " in which we live.

We must also understand that man was only " *in the image of God* " before sin. For sin makes him lose this divine " *image* " and lowers him to the rank and status of an evolved animal of a higher level than other animals. From then on, God's plan aimed only to restore " *his image* " in his chosen ones, since he could not do so for all his human creatures.

By reproducing the divine sacrificial rites in all religions of polytheistic paganism, the devil has created great universal religious confusion. Until he meditates and reflects individually, the human being is born in a particular context and a different culture depending on the earthly place concerned. Also, logically, everyone holds as truth the culture in which he was born. And if God does not

lead him towards **his light** , everyone will honor his original culture and transmit it to his descendants. This point is fundamental to understand: it is God who seeks his lost sheep and no one can identify him better than him, because he probes the most secret thoughts of his living celestial or terrestrial creatures. Even before creating them, God resigned himself to the idea of bringing into life creatures whose destiny is only to pass through it without obtaining or retaining anything from it.

Faced with the "Shoah," rebellious humanists seek in vain to explain an event of such abominable savagery. Relying on their own judgment, they become lost in conjecture and fail to find answers. This is not surprising, since the answers are available only in God, his judgment, and his motivations. After each catastrophe and each of the two world wars of 1914 and 1939, they repeated to anyone who would listen: "Never again!" However, they have no power to prevent the repetition of these tragedies imposed on them by God, God the Creator, the Almighty. And each time, the return of the tragedy confirms his omnipotence.

In his ignorance, the unbeliever sees only the human agents of the drama. And the agent used by God to implement his destructive designs is regarded and judged as a monster. However, this is not the case, Adolf Hitler, the model of the genre , was a vegetarian and loved by a woman named Eva Braun. He had a normal family life, was surrounded by his best friends like many other human beings. And from this normal man came vengeful ideas, desires for conquest, and a visceral hatred of the Jews.

The behavior of churches and religions towards this subject unmasks their spiritual situation cursed by God. For, a true servant of the living and Almighty God, must recognize that nothing can be accomplished without God's will. I recall this verse where the wise and Almighty God tells us in Ecclesiastes 7:14: "*In the day of prosperity, be happy, **and in the day of adversity, consider** : God has made both, so that man may not discover anything that will be after him .*"

Now the time of happiness is behind us and before us lies the time of unhappiness. The Almighty therefore says to us: Reflect! Meditate! For everything that happens has an explanation; unhappiness is a consequence whose cause must be discovered. For earthly carnal causes do not provide the correct answer, which is found only in God. Earthly causes are only the consequences of spiritual causes, and if these spiritual causes are not identified and rectified, the earthly consequences multiply and prolong themselves until they trigger deadly tragedies between guilty human entities.

Being the more or less willing victims of religious rejection, the people of our time are worried and seek answers from soothsayers and astrologers capable of calming their anxiety. They can only deal with swindlers who are themselves seduced and deceived by celestial demons who use them, just as the devil used the serpent to seduce Eve. But, these demons can nevertheless promote things in which God does not intervene and leaves them to act. The fulfillment of a soothsayer's announcement does not allow their action to be linked to God, contrary to what gurus and occult soothsayers may claim.

The Spirit tells us in Isaiah 8:19-20: “ *When they say to you, ‘ Consult those who have familiar spirits and wizards, who hiss and sigh,’ then say, ‘ **Shall not a people consult their God? Will he address the dead on behalf of the living? To the law and to the testimony! If one does not speak thus, There will be no dawn for the people** .*

The answers to anxiety have been prepared in advance by God, who wrote them in the prophecies of the Holy Bible, which, according to Revelation 11:3, constitutes his “ **two witnesses** .” And it is therefore in it, which his chosen ones identify with “ **his law and his testimony** ,” that they can find all the answers necessary to be convinced that God directs the facts and events that he causes to be accomplished in accordance with his prophesied program revealed only to his redeemed elect.

Any man can become a monster if God or demons inspire him to do so. Monstrosity is not in the flesh, but in the human spirit, which God selects to act in monstrous ways.

The “Shoah” is considered monstrous by humans separated from God. However, what concerns the Jews takes on a special character because they are officially, for the whole earth, the “people of God.” Now, already in the time of the prophet Jeremiah, Israel was harshly punished by the Chaldean people of King Nebuchadnezzar. In -586, intervening for the third time, the Chaldean army destroyed Jerusalem and its holy Temple built by King Solomon. After 70 years of deportation to Babylon prophesied in Jeremiah 25:11, where God says, “ *All this land will become a desolation, a waste, and these nations will serve the king of Babylon for seventy years* .”, Israel returned to its national soil. He was again struck by God's wrath for his rejection of the Messiah Jesus, this time in 70 by the Roman armies, and again, Jerusalem and its Holy Temple, restored and enlarged by King Herod, were completely destroyed by Roman soldiers who had become uncontrollable. Since this destruction, the surviving Jews have been scattered among all the nations of the earth, and God uses them like a leaven that makes all human dough rise for a paradoxical positive and negative purpose. By their presence among the peoples, they focus the attention of men on the one God, creator of the earth and all that it contains and carries. Their practice of resting on the true seventh-day Sabbath denounces the illegitimacy of the first-day rest of the Roman Sunday, for Westerners, and the sixth-day rest of Islam. Their so-called “kosher” diet condemns the contempt shown to this subject by Christians. But these positive things are rendered worthless to themselves because of their rejection of the Messiah Jesus who alone can remove the condemnation of sin that God imputes to them and to all humanity since Adam and Eve.

For this supreme sin, God does not cease to punish his people Israel, the first guilty one that the new guilty ones support, and to all, God addresses this message quoted in Jeremiah 25:29-30: “ ***For behold, in the city which is called by my name I begin to do evil; and you, you will remain unpunished! You will not remain unpunished ; for I will call for the sword on all the inhabitants of the earth, says YaHWéH of hosts* . And you, you will prophesy to them all these words, And you will say to them: YaHWéH will roar from on high, and he will utter his voice from his holy habitation; he will roar **against the place of his****

*residence ; he will cry out, like those who tread a winepress, **against all the inhabitants of the earth .*** "

Indeed, this verse has lost none of its value because it expresses a judgment of God that is carried forward in time from generation to generation until the hour of its final fulfillment. And in 2025, since 1948, "**the place of his dwelling** " is once again populated by his Israel, "**his firstborn son** ," and "**the nations of the earth** " in the West have betrayed, by their disobedience, their Christian commitment. The guilty parties support each other and show solidarity with one another. But note that in their exchanges, there is absolutely no question of God. The established links are strictly human; God and his will are completely ignored. Other values have replaced them, such as the market and commercial profits. This is why God is working to provoke a major global economic crisis that will lead the guilty parties into deadly wars where each side will claim to fight for the glory of their God, in vain and fanatically.

#### M7- **The incarnation of the creator God**

This religious mystery is certainly the most difficult thing to understand for a human being limited in all his capacities. And the postulate that is imposed on all humanity is to believe in this affirmation quoted in the Holy Bible and which tells us in Luke 1:36-37: "*Behold, your relative Elizabeth has also conceived a son in her old age, and she who was called barren is now in her sixth month. **For nothing will be impossible with God .*** " This miraculous experience was already lived by Sarah, the wife of Abraham, who gave birth to her first son, Isaac, at the age of 100. And our postulate is contained in these few words: "**For nothing will be impossible with God.** " This statement was made by the angel Gabriel, whose name means "he who sees the face of God." Believing in God, believing in his existence, requires us to believe in miracles; the name given to supernatural actions performed by God. And the first miracle that he performed was his creation of our earthly dimension, which he certifies in his account of Genesis 1, 2 and 3. This account was presented by God to his servant Moses, and receiving it with confidence as such is the basis, the essential condition for establishing a relationship with him.

In our human life marked by successions of seconds, minutes, hours, days and nights, months and years, all things appear static. However, over time, enormous changes take place and our ability to adapt means that we do not sufficiently address them. And this concerns modern humanity to whom science and technology explain the physical cause of things. But science only discovers the principles and physical laws that God created. And science cannot prove the non-existence of God, nor explain why these laws and principles exist. All these reflections bring us back to the beginning of the postulate because God exists and for him alone, "nothing is impossible." Now I was born in France, a country where a popular saying goes; "impossible is not French." This type of boastful

pretension alone reveals the nature of this country, France, which has taken the lead in the camp of protest directed against God; and this, since its national birth around 508 under King Clovis <sup>1</sup>; a barbarian from the Frankish tribe, converted to Roman Catholicism, not yet papal, but whose Bishop of Rome already enjoyed great religious prestige. After supporting the lie of a distorted Christianity, in 1792, this country France sank into the bottomless abyss of deadly darkness, becoming the spearhead of atheistic thought that appeared among its free thinkers that posterity arrogantly named its "enlightenment".

The incarnation of God is therefore a miracle, something that no one else can do. In creating them, God gave each of his creatures characteristics that are specific to him: a so-called celestial or spiritual body for his angels; and a material, physical body for human beings. Angels cannot by themselves take on a physical, earthly, carnal aspect. Likewise, earthly bodies cannot take on the celestial characteristic of the body of angels. And what no creature can do, God did in his incarnation in Jesus Christ. We should not even be surprised, because having created all his celestial and earthly creatures, God could offer himself his incarnation in earthly life.

In approaching this subject of the incarnation of God, we must therefore forget all our human limitations, which do not apply to the spirit of the Creator God, to whom I repeat, " **nothing is impossible** ." His decision is instantly transformed into visible reality. Driven by the best intentions, God nonetheless uses the strategy of the spy infiltrated into the enemy camp. Except that his espionage is not aimed at discovering what he already knows about the condition of human life on earth. Under the human aspect of Jesus Christ, God experiences their weakness, for Jesus is as weak as you and me on the physical plane only. For the difference between him and us is invisible, hidden in his spirit. Therein lies his strength and the cause of his victory, for Jesus carries within him the experience of his heavenly life lived under the name "Michael," which means: "He who is like God." What we can and must understand is that, being above all an unlimited Spirit, God can split himself and make his double more or less dependent on him. And in the case of the incarnate Jesus, this dependence is total. Jesus spends his short earthly life as an orphan deprived of his divine nature. And this explains his great need to pray, to connect with the non-incarnate Spirit who sustains the universes of his heavenly and earthly creations.

Let us review the stages of his earthly ministry and his passage on the earth of sin. An important detail is given in Isaiah 7:14: " *Therefore the Lord himself will give you a sign: Behold, a virgin will conceive and bear a son, and they will call his name Immanuel.* "

Note with interest that in this original Hebrew text, God does not say "virgin" as in the Greek of the new covenant, but "the young girl," and this young girl is chosen by God because of her lineage which is in the posterity of David; this is the only reason for the divine choice. Christ comes to fulfill the promise made by God to King David and already before him to the tribe of Judah according to Genesis 49:10: " *The scepter will not depart from Judah, nor a ruler's staff from between his feet, until Shiloh comes, and to him the peoples obey.* " The name "Shiloh" means: the one to whom belongs (the reign, the power, and

the glory, of the royal priestly prayer taught by Jesus). And for David, in 1 Kings 2:45: " *But King Solomon will be blessed, and the throne of David will be established forever before YaHWéH .* " » and Isaiah 9:37 or 36: " *To increase his government and peace without end, **upon the throne of David and upon his kingdom** , to establish it and to establish it with judgment and with righteousness from this time forth and for evermore. The zeal of YaHWéH of hosts will perform this.* "

But, I return to this verse from Isaiah 7:14: " *Therefore the Lord himself will give you a sign: Behold, a virgin will conceive and bear a son, and will call his name **Immanuel** .* " Note with me that the Messiah sent by God did not receive the name " **Immanuel** ," but that of " **Jesus** ," or, in Hebrew, "Yeshua," which means: YaHweh saves. The mystery of the incarnation finds its explanation in the complementarity of these two names that the Spirit imputes to the man named Jesus of Nazareth: " **Immanuel** ," which means: God with us; and " **Jesus** ," which means: YaHweh saves. The plan of divine salvation is thus revealed in all its clarity. God comes among us to save us from sin, through the atonement he brought in Jesus Christ. Moreover, the Spirit did not lie, for he only prophesied the thought of the young girl named Mary, who knew in her heart and mind that her son was the Son of God, just as the angel had told her. So he was truly for her, "Emmanuel," that is, "God with us."

From the age of 12, the "Son of God" entered adulthood and marked this passage by testifying to the heavenly truth of "his Father." His divine nature, as much as his carnal and earthly nature, pushed him to commitment, and already at the age of 12, he taught in the temple, attempting to direct the reasoning of the Jewish elders he met at the temple in Jerusalem. Jesus already knew at this time that the Jews were filled with false prejudices that would prevent them from recognizing his saving ministry. His subtle and skillful questions aimed to allow his interlocutors to discover the weaknesses of their spiritual reasoning.

At the age of thirty, he must enter the time of his earthly testimony. For some time before him, his cousin John had been baptizing the Jews in the waters of the Jordan, calling them to repentance and to the fruit of repentance. He thus prepared the way for the Lord who came after him.

After his baptism, Jesus fasted for 40 days and 40 nights. And he emerged weakened and hungry, just as we would be if we did the same. But this weakness was only physical, because on the contrary, this time of fasting spent in meditation and prayer only strengthened his strength and his mental and moral will. This figure of 40 days and nights recalls the human trials marked by successive failures of the Hebrew people and even before him, it was the duration during which the waters of the flood fell on the earth to annihilate all forms of earthly life; Noah and his family excepted. There were the 40 days and nights during which Moses was with God on Mount Sinai in Arabia while the people who remained at the foot of the mountain had given themselves a god by melting Egyptian gold to give it the appearance of a golden calf celebrated in the immorality of sexual excesses; the guilty being destroyed by God. There were the 40 days and nights of spying on Canaan and the people were condemned to

wander for 40 years in the desert; "**a year for each day**" that they sinned against God by refusing to enter Canaan because of the giants that inhabited it.

Jesus therefore had behind him this divine condemnation of all the failures of humanity since Adam and Eve. And it is already here that we find the most direct link with his time of fasting which marked his entry into ministry because before being judged worthy of it, Jesus had to give concrete proof of it by being subjected to the test of the temptations of Satan, the devil.

Jesus is therefore in a starving state as a result of depriving himself of food for 40 days and 40 nights. This precision is important because this fast followed by Jesus condemns the hypocritical and unjustified fast of Ramadan in Islam, which allows fasting people to eat at night after sunset; a way of confirming the interest given to the darkness of the night. Moreover, those who fast during the day demonstrate to those around them through their deprivation that they are good, faithful, and obedient Muslims. Because, in any case, at night, human works are uncontrolled and therefore of no strategic interest either to the devil or to religion and its dogmas.

While hunger gnaws at his entrails, in a vision, the devil appears before him and offers to call upon his divine power, which he renounced for the time of his incarnation. It would have been so easy for him to order that the stones be transformed into tasty bread, the devil knows it and offers it to him. Eve, in her time, did not need to be asked or begged, to agree to disobey God. On the contrary, Jesus resists Satan and says to him according to Luke 4:4: "**It is written: Man shall not live by bread alone.**" Already the formula, "**it is written**" testifies to the desire for obedience to his heavenly Father and in doing so, Jesus indicates to his future redeemed that the devil must only be fought by the written law of the Word of God. His word that Hebrews 4:12 compares to "**a double-edged sword**". Jesus and the devil engage in a real duel and the loser will lose his life.

The following is the answer given by Jesus: "**Man shall not live by bread alone.**" Moses' experience proved this, since he spent 40 days and 40 nights at the summit of Sinai in the presence of God, without eating, but also and above all, without drinking, which constitutes a truly exceptional miracle. Jesus remembers these things and his answer proves it. It is wise and measured, because the miracle is a rare thing used by God only in exceptional cases. And outside of these rare cases, the normality is that man lives by the bread he eats. But this answer from Jesus also tells us that bread alone is not enough to keep man alive. He thus reveals his need for an authentic relationship established with God who is in his divine plan the only reason for his creation of free creatures from among whom he can select his eternal elect.

This response from Jesus Christ invites us to reconsider the meaning given to our carnal diet. It is good and necessary to give back to this earthly food the meaning it had for Adam and Eve before sin, that is, an additional pleasure granted by God to those who love and obey him.

Throughout biblical revelation, God indicates what man can and cannot eat, but he never prescribes the number of meals he must take in the cycle of day and night. A recent scientific program demonstrates that the human food cycle is based on 24 hours. And the same study demonstrates the usefulness and

effectiveness of intermittent fasting, which offers, after the meal, a 16-hour rest to the human organs. The habit of three meals a day is therefore a dietary heresy that tires the organs deprived of their rest time. Digestion itself already requires about 6 hours, and the rest of the time should benefit the organs so that they rest and prepare themselves as best as possible to digest the next meal.

The incarnation of Jesus Christ is not only of interest to save sinners, his redeemed elect, his way of life is also a very precious lesson. And on the subject of food, Jesus preferred to do without it to favor his time of prayer, according to John 4:31 to 34: "*Meanwhile, the disciples urged him to eat, saying: Rabbi, eat. But he said to them: **I have food to eat that you do not know of** . The disciples therefore said to one another: Has anyone brought him something to eat? Jesus said to them: **My food is to do the will of him who sent me, and to finish his work** .*" I myself have adopted the dietary frequency of a single vegetarian meal taken in the morning, and my 80 years are benefiting from it. Fasting strengthens, fasting regenerates, fasting protects the human being, because it promotes the reactive state of his natural antibodies. While the body benefits from deprivation of food, the same cannot be said for nourishing the human spirit. It is easy to understand that nothing can replace time spent in relationship with the Creator God, who, through his divine nature, embodies the permanent miracle.

In his incarnation, Jesus Christ reveals to us the right behavior in accordance with God's ideal. And his attitude toward the subject of food presents us with a man who is satisfied in every sense of the word. But he prioritizes his mind before his stomach, thus putting into practice his teaching from Luke 4:4: "***It is written, 'Man shall not live by bread alone.***" This desire to satisfy the needs of one's mind allows us to understand the excesses of food consumed by people frustrated in various areas in which they are aware of failing, of being worthless. For the body and the mind are subject to the same laws, and the body expresses the frustration of the human mind. Thus, the frustration of the mind is translated into the desire to satisfy, to fill the stomach, and this type of behavior leads to obesity and diabetes; that is, illness, because, in this specific case, evil has spoken and revealed the existence of the unhappiness of the mind. When his life disappoints him, when his human relationships are experienced as successive failures, man finds himself alone with his five senses: sight, hearing, smell, taste, and touch, and one, the other, or several of these five senses will become the only subject of his pleasure. And for the frustrated being, the easiest to satisfy is that of food which is absorbed for pure pleasure, as was the case before sin. But these conditions of innocence are no more and for sinful man, in his excesses, the pleasure of food can turn into a terrible and deadly curse.

Jesus Christ desires to save man from the condemnation of sin, but he can do nothing for those who destroy their soul, body, and spirit through excesses of food or other means. Through his perfect life, Jesus came to present the model of the perfect man to the inhabitants of the earth. And what is the use of a model? What he represents is an invitation to imitate him, to reproduce him, ideally, to clone him. But the decision is freely left to the will of sinful humans. For God does not force anyone to imitate him; he calls, he invites, but does not force anyone. And this is the reason for his love for his chosen ones who freely come to

him, attracted by his personality revealed in Yahweh in the old covenant, and in Jesus Christ, in the new covenant. He then obtains the result given to his eternal project and by his saving plan, he selects his companions of eternity that he wanted to obtain when he was still alone and without vis-à-vis, free and independent.

Sickness does not have the same cause in Jesus' time as it does in ours. The Israel with whom Jesus lived obeyed the dietary laws prescribed in the Jewish "Torah," which is not the case for Christian humanity today. Despite this legal protection in principle, ancient Israel was struck by illnesses and infirmities that Jesus healed. The cause of these illnesses was not the failure to respect divine laws but the distortion of the religion organized by God. The Jewish rabbis had added laws of their own invention to divine laws, and these added laws distorted the true character of God the lawgiver, the author of the original laws. Israel paid with numerous illnesses for the betrayal committed against God, and the first sign of its disapproval was to deprive the Jewish people of their complete national independence between 400 BC and the coming of Jesus the Messiah.

During the Christian era, false Catholic and then Protestant Christianity also brought changes to divine law that were not intended by God. The old laws were ignored and new laws invented by man replaced them. Thus, one after the other, the two divine covenants apostatized in their time for the same reason: they called into question the perfect stability of God's conception of good and evil. It is therefore not without reason that in his first public discourses, Jesus said, in Matthew 5:17 to 21:

*“ Do not think that I have come to abolish the Law or the Prophets; I have not come to abolish but to fulfill. ”*

*“ For truly I tell you, until heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle will in no way pass from the law until all is accomplished. ”*

*“ Whoever therefore breaks one of these least commandments, and teaches others so, he shall be called least in the kingdom of heaven; but whoever does and teaches them, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven. ”*

*“ For I tell you, unless your righteousness exceeds that of the scribes and Pharisees, you will never enter the kingdom of heaven. ”*

*“ You have heard that it was said to those of old, ‘You shall not kill; but whoever kills will be liable to judgment. ’”*

*“ But I say to you that everyone who is angry with his brother will be in danger of the judgment; and whoever says to his brother, ‘Raca!’ will be in danger of the council; and whoever says to him, ‘You fool!’ will be in danger of hell fire. ”*

To fully understand what Jesus teaches, it is imperative to read all these verses, because they are complementary and must not be isolated, at the risk of distorting the teaching given by Jesus Christ. These verses condemn current false Christian teaching by recalling the constant and perpetual priority that must be given to the unchangeable written word of God; ***“ For truly I say to you, until heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle will in no way pass from the law until all is accomplished. ”***

Thus, until his glorious coming, the text of the Jewish "Thora" is the grid whose letters judge, justify or condemn the carnal and spiritual Jews. And this biblical testimony continues in Scripture throughout his earthly ministry, after his death and resurrection, it will take the form of the 4 Gospels written by four witnesses, two of whom are eyewitnesses. To this testimony of the Gospels, God will add the Acts of the Apostles and the numerous inspired epistles of these witnesses chosen by him. And about his declarations Jesus said in John 12:48 to 50: "***He who rejects me and does not receive my words has one who judges him; the word that I have spoken, it will judge him on the last day . For I have not spoken on my own, but the Father who sent me has himself given me a commandment, what I should say and what I should speak. And I know that his commandment is eternal life. Therefore, whatever I say, just as the Father told me, I speak them .***

After these inspired epistles, at the end of the 1st<sup>century</sup> , God gave the apostle John his vision called Revelation. And in this book, God reveals to his servants "*things which must shortly take place*"; things that concern the future destiny of the Church, Christ's Chosen One, until the end of the world. And this revelation is built on symbols and expressions scattered throughout the books of God's biblical "***two witnesses*** . "

In Revelation 10:9: "*And I went to the angel, and said unto him, Give me the little book. And he said unto me, Take it, and eat it up: and it shall be bitter to thy stomach, but in thy mouth it shall be sweet as honey.*" In this verse, Jesus compares the book of his Revelation to a food "*sweet as honey* ." Here we find again the divine food to which he first gave priority over earthly food. And he thus shows his elect that this principle is perpetual and must not change until his return in his divine glory.

Jesus proved, through his incessant physical activity, that his poor diet did not weaken his physical stamina. His long walks from city to city, in the desert, and on the roads with his apostles and disciples bear witness to this.

Finally, who was Jesus Christ? God be, Michael made man , and without his omnipotence remained the exclusivity of the "***heavenly Father*** ", the Spirit to whom he obeyed and on whom he depended.

### M8- The competition

This word competition is terrible because it carries deadly consequences.

Competition is a concept linked to the original sin committed by Adam and Eve. In animal life, competition results in the death of the weakest, devoured by the strongest. Animal species coexist and interbreed, without any aggression when they are sated. But as soon as hunger grips them, the same animals tear each other apart and devour each other.

After original sin, human beings found themselves in competition with their neighbors. And the consequence was the death of Abel, envied by his blood brother Cain. Competition is truly the sign of the divine curse. To convince you of

this, I suggest you examine the conditions of heavenly life and earthly life before sin. God's creatures are absolutely not in competition because they have the same rights and the same duties. The life of an angel does not depend on the life of another angel, because all obtain from God what they need. In created life, human and animal, plants found in abundance and reproducing continually, serve as food for all the species created by God; which excludes any form of competition, according to Genesis 1:29-30: "*And God said, Behold, I have given you every herb yielding seed, which is upon the face of all the earth, and every tree in which is the fruit of a tree yielding seed; it shall be for you food. And to every beast of the earth, and to every fowl of the air, and to everything that creeps upon the earth, in which there is life, I have given every green herb for food. And it was so .*"

In the principle of the procreation of sinful humans, the spermatozoa of the man's seed are in hundreds of millions competing to fertilize the female ovum, and only one of them wins . If we consider the fact that the normality of the woman's childbirth is a single child; the case of twins is an abnormality that God uses to mark the two choices placed before man, when one of the two is in the line of the blessed posterity of Abraham. The single victorious spermatozoon is a prophetic image of Jesus Christ, the only victor in the fight of faith by which, after him, other victors, his chosen ones, follow him. Moreover, these hundreds of millions of spermatozoa are very numerous in the image of our global humanity of the end time. In this principle, God prophesies his selection of the elect redeemed in Jesus Christ, because he chooses them from hundreds of millions of human beings. However, competition takes a different form, because the success of one does not prevent the success of another. Human beings remain solely responsible for their spiritual choices and their behavior toward God and His legitimate demands.

To the human eye, monotheistic religions are apparently in competition, but here again, since God himself sets the standard for true religion, all others, those that do not conform to this standard, actually share the same status of fallen religion, rejected by God. It is only when they compare themselves with the chosen religion that the jealousy of false religions takes on a hateful form, because they feel they are in competition. This behavior was that of the papal Roman Catholic Church of the Inquisition. Jealousy, religious or not, is the consequence of unsupported competition.

Competition has been normalized in sinful humanity, and its cursed nature has been forgotten and ignored. Today, many people, completely ignorant of religious matters, consider competition to be logical and natural. This behavior legitimizes for humanity the principle of competition that concerns animal species and thereby animalizes humanity.

Is competition inevitable in human life, marked by sin since Adam and Eve? I think not, because God organized human life by giving it the family bond as its basis. And within the family, there is normally no room for competition; on the contrary, it is characterized by a supportive complementarity. Competition appears when it applies to two different families that choose to compete rather than collaborate. Human life is thus organized on the basis of successive cells: the

family, the city, the country, the empire, the world. And at all its levels, the human being always has the choice between competition and collaboration in supportive complementarity.

In a selfish character, human beings seek to take advantage of competition to seize the wealth produced by human activity.

This selfish thinking is today represented by the political and economic ideology of Western liberal capitalism. And, it was born in England, the country of the Anglican religion created by King Henry VIII, whose sole reason for existence was to legalize his divorce from his legitimate Spanish wife; this in order to be able to marry the young and beautiful Anne Boleyn. The divine curse thus produced this selfish political system that conquered the Western world. While England weakened, the USA took over and became the global representatives of liberal capitalism. This time, it is the Protestant religion, Calvinist and Lutheran, which is the bearer of this supreme selfishness.

In the West, the old Europe of the ten horns, marked mainly by the Catholic religion, was influenced by the atheist ideology of the socialist Eastern countries of the former USSR. This socialist norm entered into competition or rivalry with the Catholic life of Europeans already won over by the thought of liberal capitalism. Benefiting from great freedom, France in particular became the terrain of competition that pitted liberal capitalism against communist socialism. But over time, liberal capitalism imposed itself and socialism became bourgeois; the Communist Party shrank to the point of almost disappearing, absorbed by the employers' socialist party. Russia itself abandoned it.

Opposite to the extreme, as much as it is possible to be, these two popular management systems, capitalism and communism, entered into competition, determined to defeat the adversary. The individualistic greed of capitalism was opposed by the collectivist management of individuals grouped and gathered together. And biblical truth allows me to say this, the two being separate, entirely cut off from God. For, seemingly generous, communist collectivism was not motivated by love for one's neighbor, as was the case with the first Christians about whom Acts 4:32 declares: "***The multitude of those who believed were of one heart and one soul . No one said that his goods were his own, but they had everything in common .***" Without a relationship with God, Russian communism could only be cold, calculating, and murderous. In Eastern Europe, communism disappeared, replaced by the Orthodox religion, which was reestablished. And collectivist communism is now only practiced in China and North Korea, where it is ruled by two undisputed dictators.

In the competitive game between American and European trade, the United States brought communist China into the WTO. Arousing the covetousness of Western investors, China became the sole producer of the world's major manufacturing industries. As a result, American and European companies could only relocate their production to China or disappear. From then on, production in wealthy Western countries dried up, accompanied by rising local unemployment in the United States and Europe. In the United States, political power remained unchanged despite changes in government; capitalism constantly supported its wealthy investors in the American "Stock Exchange."

Meanwhile, in Europe, European integration has placed decisions in the hands of Brussels technocrats and its European Commission, which serves global capitalism. As a result, national parliamentarians have supported and legalized decisions that no longer required their opinion, and factories have closed one after the other amidst total government indifference.

Since 2020, the enormous financial costs due to the two years of blockage of activity imposed by a young, ambitious, "immature" and "inexperienced" president and the expenses created by his opposition to Russia and his military aid given to Ukraine have had the effect of a shock wave that has awakened the European peoples. They discover with horror that they are much weaker than they thought they were. And also much less rich and influential at the global level than they imagined. This is why, I see in this news the fulfillment of the vision of " *the colossus with feet of clay and iron* ", with its explanation given in Daniel 2:43: " *You saw the iron mixed with clay, for they will be mixed with human beings; **but they will not be joined one with another** , just as iron does not mix with clay.* " Could God have done a better job of announcing what we see happening today? A simple image shown by him replaces long speeches.

After the competition of management ideologies, there appeared the competition between the human worker and the computer-driven mechanical robot. And having become very rich, China has made up for all its technical backwardness. It enriched Germany, which originally equipped it with machine tools for its production lines, and it killed French production and today no longer needs either one, except to sell them its own products.

The West has thus become the victim of the Chinese monster it created. Its low-cost production makes any external competition futile and doomed. These automated chains produce enormous quantities at a lower cost that is amortized over time. So much so that humans can rightly wonder if their survival is at stake. The competing robot pushes them aside and compromises their usefulness. On the other hand, the enormous wealth held by a few American geniuses is used to further develop this automated production. Humanity is subjected to such disorder that the value of currencies is plummeting; they are being replaced by virtual currencies; in short, the world is sinking into madness and anguish.

In 2025, dominant liberal capitalism brutally escalates its rival war. The new American president, Donald Trump, imposes his conditions on Europeans for maintaining international relations; yet America is very rich, and Europe finds itself ruined and threatened with destruction by Russia.

To get to this point, the USA organized international competition by setting trade standards. The replacement of the "gold standard" by their national currency, the "Dollar" is a spiritual sign to note. This action confirms the curse of their Protestant religion, since the abandoned " **gold standard** " is biblically the symbol of " **faith** ", according to this verse from 1 Peter 1:7: " *that the trial of your faith, being more precious than gold that perishes (though it is tested by fire), may result in praise and glory and honor at the revelation of Jesus Christ, ...* " Thus, American " **faith** " has gone behind its national currency, the "Dollar" which, taken as the international standard, has protected the USA from any extreme depreciation of its currency. This change has benefited it all the more

since its many large national and international companies are taken into account for the value of its "Dollar standard".

Aware of their power, the Americans forced their European allies to accept the rules governing the WTO, the UN, and NATO. France, which resisted under the presidency of General Charles de Gaulle, eventually submitted after renouncing its independence to build the European common market, which became the current EU with its 27 member nations.

At the beginning of February 2025, competition is rekindled like never before. But this time, it is no longer a question of proposals but of impositions presented to Europeans. Within Europe, France has been weakened and ruined by being forced into competition with other European nations. The dominant liberal capitalist regime within the EU itself has placed European companies in competition with communist China, whose extremely low prices have caused the abandonment of European production in entire sectors: textiles, household goods, televisions, telephones, and recently, electric cars at uncompetitive prices. I wonder, knowing the cause, and I say: How could French political leaders have thus destroyed French production in favor of Chinese purchases and think that this country could survive? It took time, and for me, patience, to finally see the consequences of these selfish and disastrous political and economic choices emerge. But this ruin that I saw coming is today, well confirmed to the despair of the French deceived and betrayed by their political elites.

In 2025, humanity is metamorphosing into monsters ready to fight like hungry animals. Pride and selfishness are embraced by wealthy countries composed of wealthy people who, for a few, hold all the world's wealth. After enslaving the entire planet to its high technology, Donald Trump's America can impose its domination and decisions on everyone. This technological dependence has enriched a few multi-billionaires like never before, who support the new president, who unashamedly announces his plans to annex Greenland, who covets Canada and wants to control the Panama Canal, but also the Gaza Strip.

The latest competition pits the American monster against the Chinese monster, the European monster, and the Russian monster. The giants of the hour, the new "Titans," are competing to dominate the world, and as God has revealed to those he loves, the American " ***goes forth conquering and to conquer*** ," like Jesus Christ, who will destroy him on the day of his glorious return.

When I consider human history, I note that the American experience is short and young: 400 years since the beginning of its settlement by Europeans and only 200 years since its nation-building. Its experience was new, like a sort of trial balloon whose final result no one on earth imagined. And Europe, composed of old nations, made a tragic mistake in wanting to adopt its multi-ethnic racial, cultural, and religious norm. France, which was originally at the forefront of this adoption, had rejected the Bible in which the experience of Babel announces the form of the end of the American experience that renews it. The contempt shown towards the Holy Bible, this holy written Word of God, will therefore have caused the loss of the USA, the French, and the Europeans who followed them in their rebellious, incredulous choice.

In summary of all that has just been said and demonstrated, competition is not a good thing since it leads people, kingdoms, nations, empires, to confront each other to the death. And therein lies the limitation that can be carried by the image of the stadium used by the apostle Paul in 1 Corinthians 9:24-25, in which there is " **only one** " winner, as he himself points out; which is not the case for the selection of God who blesses all those who fulfill his expectation: " *Do you not know that those who run in the stadium all run, but **only one** receives the prize? Run in such a way as to win it. All those who compete impose on themselves all kinds of abstinence, and they do it to obtain a corruptible crown; but we, let us do it for an incorruptible crown.* » Obeying God harms no one on earth and the chosen one is therefore not put in competition with his neighbor. All those who will be lost are only the victims of their own free choice. Likewise, those who will live eternally will be the beneficiaries of the same free choice given by God to all his celestial and terrestrial creatures; this, since his creation of his first celestial counterpart, the angel of light who became, since his rebellion against God and his values, Satan the devil. But fortunately, the light will triumph and annihilate the darkness!

#### M9- Common sense appears

This message can only be short, but it is no less precise.

What leads me to make such an analysis? The evidence of the facts. For I note that the times in which the two previous world wars were made possible were marked by the domination of great leaders. In 1914, Prussian Germany was led by Emperor Wilhelm II. And this unchallenged power led him to want to expand his domination by conquering new lands that belonged to France. In their time, Napoleon I<sup>and</sup> Napoleon III did the same.

What is the connection with common sense? The simple logic of reasoning that the strongest imposes its law on the weakest. This principle has been imposed on humanity since the beginning, when, through the serpent, Satan overcame human resistance. From that beginning, until 1945, incessant wars pitted human beings against each other. In 1939, there were Hitler and Stalin, two perverse dictators who, after joining forces to divide Poland between them, fought each other to the death, until the defeat of Germany and the death of Hitler in 1945. This is why we can never sufficiently emphasize the exceptional nature of the 80 years of peace that the Western world benefited from to bring to its peak the fruit of its love for freedom.

Undeniably, the peace that was established in 1945 was achieved thanks to the death of Hitler, the most envious and ambitious dictator of the time. At Yalta, the great powers of the earth divided up the lands of the defeated nations, and the last dictators fell asleep one after the other in a tense international atmosphere where nations were divided into two main camps: West and East. What fostered peace was the parliamentary regime of democracies. Without a dictator, people adopt agreements favorable to the peace sought and desired by the vast majority of living human beings. This democratic model might appear to be the ideal

regime, except that it provokes great frustration among those who do not accept political, economic, or religious compromise. And even if they are represented only by small minorities, they are nonetheless disturbing and effective.

For what is a democracy? It is an immense ocean in which the big fish eat the smaller ones, in which murders and cannibalistic crimes occur constantly, with everyone's indifference, which gives it the appearance of a calm and tranquil sea on the surface. For in a democracy, money is king; possessions and wealth lead to the political power of men whose decisions will further enrich the rich who support them. And to calm the exploited crowds demanding ever more freedom, moral legal barriers are removed, allowing the people to enjoy new freedoms justifying the ever greater and more perverse abomination.

In city parks, children throw bread to the ducks that flock to them; wealthy rulers do the same with the poor.

The theme of Western peace is so exceptional that God mentions it in his prophecy of Revelation 7:1, but refers to a spiritual peace: "*After this I saw four angels standing on the four corners of the earth, holding the four winds of the earth, so that no wind should blow on the earth, nor on the sea, nor on any tree.*" The peace that God emphasizes in this prophecy concerns only the relationships between Christian human beings. For the relationship of man with God takes on a new character from 1843, according to the terms of the decree set forth in Daniel 8:14, which determines this date. Since the continuous wars had a religious cause until 1840, the peace could primarily only concern this type of religious peace. In 1840, the Christian English and Russian armies put an end to the Ottoman Muslim domination of the Seljuk Turks. The wars between Catholic Christians and Protestant Christians had ceased at the time of the French Revolution between 1789 and 1798. And the struggle between Christians and Muslims thus in turn ended in 1840. Shortly before and after, it was the time of the wars of colonization: Algeria, Black Africa, Asia, etc.

At the time set by him, by his decree of Daniel 8:14, new conditions are established by God, to save his elect by the grace of Jesus Christ who sanctifies them by his truth. God only demands the restoration of the apostolic truths forgotten and replaced in the papal Roman Catholic doctrine. The so-called "Adventist" trials experienced in the USA in 1843 and 1844 are ignored by the international Christian multitudes who are thus deprived of a precious signpost anchored and fixed by the Creator God to enlighten his elect saints. In 1843, God denounces the incompleteness of the Protestant Reformation which preserves a great many false and mendacious doctrinal subjects inherited from the papal Roman Catholic doctrine. However, the Supreme Sovereign of heavenly and earthly life cannot accept that his truth is not fully restored and honored by the elect whom he saves by Jesus Christ.

In this program of restoring his truth, God had laid the first stone of its reconstruction in the year 1170, by leading a wealthy man from Lyon, named Pierre Vaudès, or Valdo, to translate the Latin biblical text into his Franco-Provençal language. He was thus the first man who restored to God through Jesus Christ the worship that the twelve apostles had given him, the Sabbath rest of the seventh day being included in the restored truths. After his time and his faithful

resistance, the Waldensian group that he had formed was defeated and dispersed by Catholic attacks. As a result, between the 15th<sup>th</sup> and 18th<sup>th</sup> centuries, the Protestant Reformation did not reproduce its initial fruit of truth. God therefore agreed, in the frustration of his legitimate glory, to temporarily recognize the imperfect fidelity of the Protestant martyrs who did not take up arms, preferring to lose their lives or their freedom.

The causes of religious wars having ceased, sporadic wars of territorial conquest replaced them in 1870, 1914 and 1939; three wars in which France's enemy was Prussian Germany, then Hitler's.

Since Jesus' return is scheduled for the spring of 2030, the beginning of humanity's last century is the year 1930. Although the war of 1870 was not a world war, it was nevertheless very deadly and therefore very important for Europe. Between 1870 and 1914, 43 years passed; then, between 1918 and 1939, we have 20 years of peace. The Wars of 1914 and 1939 appeared to punish the iniquity of Western Christians who had fallen into luxury and debauchery. To achieve this result, it took 43 years of peace, first, and 20 years of peace, second, and this testimony reveals an acceleration of the process that leads man to be dominated by evil. Demonstration made and obtained, God gave the Second World War an intensely destructive aspect; Destruction of cities and some of their inhabitants bombarded by the new masters of the skies: military aircraft, fighters and bombers. The punishment was very great, with 60 million dead and missing. And because this war represents his penultimate warning, God had the Jewish community particularly targeted by the Nazi leader Adolf Hitler, whose "final solution" caused the death of some 6 million Jews, old men, women and children.

The disaster was so great that it was not until 1968 that the rebellious spirit of youth reappeared in France. 1945 to 1968 was the time of the reconstruction of the ruins, and 1968 marked the beginning of libertarian demands. In 1974, after decolonization, Arab countries regained control of the sale of oil and gas. Muslim countries grew richer at the expense of Europeans, who in turn became poorer. China's entry into the WTO further impoverished them and made them dependent on its production. To stifle possible popular revolts, Western leaders lifted all moral barriers and religious taboos, and offered their populations the enjoyment of freedom in both the literal and figurative (dirty) senses. In France, it was in 2013, on Friday, May 17, that President Hollande, with difficulty, legally adopted the right to marriage for all, "gays, lesbians, and transsexuals." Democracy then took on the appearance of an abject and licentious "filthy" demon at a level never reached in 1870, nor in 1914, nor in 1930 or 1939. By this action, Paris confirmed its symbolic name "Sodom" that God attributes to it in Revelation 11:7.

It is worth noting that in the same year, 2013, the cause of the war in Ukraine was triggered by the "Euromaidan" protests, followed by the "Maidan" putsch, which overthrew its elected Russian president.

After the outrage of 2013, God inaugurated " *the time of the end* " by offering his chosen ones abundant spiritual light in the spring of 2018, including the setting of the date of the return of Jesus Christ for the spring of 2030. Then 2020 was the time for the beginning of his final punishments: the Covid-19 virus blocked the French economy for 2 years at the cost of serious indebtedness.

Bound to each other by European agreements, the partner countries mutually supported each other by ruining the whole of Europe, which was a consumer, but less and less productive to export abroad.

It was in this unfavorable climate for Europeans in the EU that the war in Ukraine led the Russian leader to behave like an inflexible dictator. For some time now, the leader of China had just obtained his title of president for life. And the leader of North Korea also wields this supreme power, which favors immediate, unquestioned positions. The strategic advantage is for these dictators, who nevertheless all fear the worst: death from nuclear confrontation.

In the democratic camp, the new President Donald Trump stands out in that he is not a professional politician trained in US administrative schools, as is the general case in Western Europe. And what I note is that this man has nothing in his favor but his simple human common sense applied in his professional training as head of a real estate empire. Donald Trump is not comfortable in his presidential suit, whose law is restricted by the authorizations granted by the American Congress. Moreover, he faces his adversaries who are not, themselves, held back by legal obligations, because they make and interpret the law of their country. Despite his political handicap, President Trump enjoys almost miraculous support from the three American political chambers: Congress, the Senate, and the Supreme Court.

Like an alien descended to Earth, President Trump frankly and openly expresses his aims, his objectives, which aim to enrich America, his nation, and restore its undisputed dominant role that it had in 1945. However, this ambition clashes with the desire of the "BRICS" camp, which wants to remove the American dollar's value as a global standard. These two objectives being totally irreconcilable, a final all-out war is easily foreseeable. But before that, temporary and short-term arrangements are possible during this year 2025.

In a world ruled by money, Donald Trump believes everything can be bought: materials, products, land, and human souls. Before him, the popes of the Catholic Church sought and did achieve dominion over goods and human souls. Therefore, in the current situation where the supreme value is money and wealth, many are ready to follow Donald Trump.

His desire to control the Panama Canal, to make Canada the 51st <sup>American</sup> state, to buy Greenland, and to control the Gaza Strip terrifies all the peoples of the earth. And if the man allows himself to express his wishes, it is precisely because he is not a politician corrupted by the hypocrisy required by this political profession. He says what he thinks and tries to do what he says. This behavior is so logical that it is appropriate to raise the high level of universal perversion of the peoples whom his behavior astonishes. For these other peoples, deception and hypocrisy are considered normal values. And for these people, behaving frankly and without hypocrisy is like an extraterrestrial intervention. And in fact, it is indeed one, since his mission is organized by the Creator God who comes through President Trump, to upset and disrupt the hypocritical international order that has reigned since 1945.

America has significant advantages that allow it to speak loudly and exert pressure on its adversaries. It is very rich in goods and materials, geographically isolated, and powerfully equipped with all kinds of weaponry.

On this Wednesday, February 5, 2025, Donald Trump frightened the entire media by proposing, in front of Benjamin Netanyahu, the current leader of Israel, to turn the Gaza Strip into a "Côte d'Azur" rebuilt and managed by America after the Palestinians currently living there are welcomed by Egypt and Jordan or other Arab countries.

This idea may seem inconceivable and unfair, however, he presents for the first time a solution to the problem of the cohabitation of Jews with Palestinians. Openly siding with Israel, placed under American protection since 1948, Donald Trump finds it logical to frustrate 2 million Palestinians to resolve a problem that could set the world ablaze. Who can oppose this logical reasoning? In the Bible, the number "2" designates imperfection and it is indeed imperfection that prevents the settlement of the cohabitation of two antagonistic peoples. By intervening sovereignly, the USA constitutes a 3rd<sup>camp</sup>, and "3" is the number of perfection, in the Holy Bible. When two children fight over an object, offering the object in question to a third child can constitute a good resolution to the problem between the first two children.

Who owns the land? Over time, peoples succeed one another on lands that they make their national soil. But throughout history, some are decimated and replaced by others who make the conquered territory their national land. First, God organized and implemented the extermination of the Amorites to offer his people Israel a long, peaceful existence. But from the beginning of its national life, Israel disobeyed God and allowed the inhabitants of the city of Gaza, among others, to survive. This resulted in the presence of a centuries-old enemy called the "Philistine," whom God knew how to use to punish the infidelities of his carnal Jewish Israel throughout its history.

Is it not remarkable that five years before his final return, world peace depends on a conflict between the "Palestinian" inhabitants of Gaza and present-day Israel? Now, these present-day inhabitants of Gaza are not the descendants of the ancient Philistines, but nomadic Arabs scattered throughout the Jewish homeland, renamed Palestine by the Romans; this during the time of the dispersion of the Jews among the nations of the earth, from 70 until 1948.

The insoluble nature of the conflict that pits Palestinians against Israelis today is, for God, a way of reminding Israel of its first disobedience: it did not exterminate the inhabitants of Gaza, as God had ordered. The memory of this first fault is projected by the Creator God in 2025, to draw all human attention to the consequences of disobedience to the orders he gave.

The solution proposed by Donald Trump will never have the effectiveness of the order given by God, because only death renders rebellious descendants inactive. And by proposing to welcome Palestinians into other Arab countries, the American president underestimates the stubbornness of certain Palestinian fighters fanatically attached to their territorial claim. The American businessman is insensitive to the sentimental and religious value that current Palestinians give to a small territory where the Jews have returned to settle. He, the rich man, ignores

that the last property of the poor is his land; the one on which he was born. But this attachment, quite legitimate, can be challenged by God, who alone decides to whom the land should be given. And it is in this ability to humbly accept his most holy will that human beings can bear witness to authentic faith. God asked Abram to leave his father's land and house, thus teaching us to receive what he gives us and accept losing what he takes away. But this is not the behavior of our Palestinian Muslims who thus bear witness against their religion.

We would be missing a message from our subtle Creator God if we did not note the significance of the number "80," which is the number of years between 1945 and 2025. "80" is  $40 + 40$ , and the number 40 was the time of the test for the Israel of the old covenant. Note these analogies: at the end of the 40 years, Israel was about to enter the land of Canaan, and likewise at the end of the 80 years, the spiritual Israel of Jesus Christ is about to enter the heavenly kingdom of God, the heavenly Canaan. However, God condemned the unbelieving generation that was tested to die during the time of their sojourn in the desert. And so it was the following generations who were allowed to take possession of the land of Canaan. Likewise, God waited 80 years, the time it took for the generation that experienced the punishment of World War II to die, to subject subsequent generations to the test of his " *sixth trumpet* " or Third World War. And this analogy targets the disbelief of a generation that was a victim or witness to the "Shoah," the Nazi attempt to exterminate the Jews, the first sinners guilty of disbelief in God's saving plan, based on Jesus Christ and his divine grace. God held this generation guilty of disbelief, which did not understand that this punishment of the Jews came from him, as did the entire Second World War. Since 1945, new generations have been given an 80-year delay to receive God and understand him. But they fail and do worse evil than their fathers. As a result, the divine punishment, this time deadly, of his " *sixth trumpet* ," comes to strike them to destroy them, greatly.

"The law of the strongest is always the best," said the wise Jean de la Fontaine mockingly in his fable "The Wolf and the Lamb." It is not only the best, but also divine, for it is God who has placed all life in all its forms under this principle; and rightly so, because he is the strongest, and in his creationist project, he will emerge victorious and honored by his chosen ones, when he has annihilated all his celestial and terrestrial enemies. The current law of compromise will cease to exist and the standard of divine value will replace it eternally. Compromise is the unjust result obtained in a confrontation of imperfect human ideas. In the celestial life blessed by God, this situation is no longer, the perfect divine thought imposes itself on all his creatures for their happiness and perfect harmony.

I don't know if Donald Trump will be able to implement his plan regarding Gaza, but I am certain that if he tries, the Muslim Eastern world will rise up as one to prevent him. But, aren't we waiting for a Muslim uprising against the Christian West prophesied in Daniel 11:40? This issue regarding Gaza could be its cause.

### M10- The perversion of good judgment

On the evening of February 6, 2025, or February 7 in divine time, I watched a program on a news channel where the guest was Mr. Bruno Retailleau, the new Minister of the Interior in the Bayrou government of France. Discussions with viewers, ordinary people present on the set, allowed me to discover the key to current civil and religious problems.

The minister, eager to resolve the increasing violence in the country, is faced with a problem in applying the laws passed by French deputies. The problem is this: deputies vote on laws that the judges of the Republic are responsible for applying. If things happened this way, the guilty parties would be systematically punished and incarcerated or expelled from the country. However, judges only apply the laws after giving themselves the right to interpret them. The fatal and responsible word is used; it is a verb, the verb "interpret." By using this right to interpret, judges no longer apply the law; they allow themselves to disregard it. Rightly so, the Constitution of the Fifth <sup>French</sup> Republic grants the judiciary complete independence from the executive political power. The judiciary is therefore completely free from politicians and must not, in this case, be influenced by the political camp in power. But this independence is abusively exploited when the result allows for the non-application of the law promulgated by the Chamber of Deputies. The independence of the chambers of the Republic is supposed to avoid the influences of different and even completely opposing political groups. But by nature, judges are human beings and citizens who are not totally independent, since, as individuals, they promote political ideas that they share and approve of in their professional behavior as judges. True neutrality is rare or nonexistent. In addition to this problem attributable to the overstepped independence of the judiciary, another problem prevents the application of laws supported and promulgated by the national representatives of the French people. This is the blocking or authorization given by the Constitutional Council, formed by former presidents of the Republic, who are still alive, all of whom were rejected by French voters at the end of their presidential terms. A harmful decision-making power remains attributed to them. Is this legitimate and intelligent?

In addition to these two blockages, there is a third, which concerns the power of the European Commission and the European Parliament, whose judgments prevail over national decisions. Can we do better to prevent ourselves from acting and reacting to the problems that arise and are becoming apparent in our troubled times, disrupted by the intensification of harmful issues that people are increasingly subjected to every day?

France, the second largest democracy in modern world history after the USA, was chosen by God as a model for the history of the Christian religion. Its kings were powerful, feared, respected, and envied by many kings and their peoples. Under Louis XIV, seduction reached its peak, and this king, known as the "Sun King," brought the arts and luxury to a peak by building his residence at Versailles. And if I mention this king, it is because he embodies the counter-model of our current democracy; its absolute opposite. He had no difficulty

applying his laws. He created them alone and enforced them without giving anyone the right to interpret them; under penalty of death or imprisonment. In subtle derision, the supreme creator God and Sovereign, under the title of "*King of kings and Lord of lords*," plunged his reign as the "Sun King" into profound, deadly "*darkness*"; this, until the day of his death, then the sun from the sky reappeared, warming nature and men.

Between the excesses of Louis XIV and the excesses of our modern democracy, there is room for a balanced middle ground, isn't there? This was the case between 1945 and 1968, the year of the rebellion of French student youth, the children of the privileged and overly spoiled rich of the French Republic. Influenced by the sexual libertarian excesses that characterized American youth, the American disease took root in France and throughout Western Europe.

In America, as in France, judges are given great decision-making power. This choice is due to the growing influence of science dealing with psychiatry. The right of interpretation was first given to psychologists, who became the master thinkers of democratic societies. When the psychiatrist has spoken, justice bows and no longer applies the law intended to punish crime, murder, theft, or rape. As a result, the evil continues and claims new victims. Who benefits from this situation? The devil, Satan. And God sees in this only the consequence of the contempt he is personally subjected to. Evil only falls back on the heads of those who despise it. And it is in this that knowledge of the Holy Bible, his divine written word, is useful and vital, for it warns man, announcing the death of those who despise him.

The civil case of France and other Western democracies sheds a dazzling light on the religious problem of our time.

Speaking of God, men call him in Greek the "logos," or the "**Word**," taking up the testimony of the Gospel of John where he says in chapter 1, verse 1: "***In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God.***" Confirming his statement, we read in Genesis 1:1: "***In the beginning, God created the heavens and the earth.***" These two verses complement each other wonderfully in revealing to us that the Word is a verb, the verb "***to create***," the first verb that God imputes to himself and that he gives to his action.

Let us now compare, in these two biblical sources, the second theme evoked by John: "***the light***," according to John 1:4-5: "***In it was life, and the life was the light of men. The light shines in the darkness, and the darkness did not comprehend it.***" Genesis 1:3-4 answers: "***And God said, Let there be light! And there was light. And God saw that the light was good; and God separated the light from the darkness.***" This verse 3 reveals that God "creates" by giving an order expressed by his "**Word**"; which makes him the divine Word incarnate in Jesus Christ.

This biblical setting directs our attention to the authority of God, whose "**Word**" instantly obtains what he commands. This model, however, resembles that of Louis XIV much more than that of our current democracies, which are destroying themselves through the excessive freedom that gives their judges the right to interpret the decisions legislated by the deputies representing the people.

Throughout the history of the two divine covenants, peoples were placed under the often tyrannical domination of kings who enjoyed absolute power over them. What the Bible teaches us is that evil is not in the principle of this power because it is modeled on the divine. The real problem lies in the king who inherits his title, regardless of his morality and his standing with God. If the king does not fear the true God, his reign will be terrible for his people, just as the fate of humanity delivered to Satan is terrible for them.

Monarchy had the advantage over democracy of teaching men to obey the orders given by the king. Man was thus naturally formed to obey and could thus act in the same way towards God. And in centuries marked by profound spiritual darkness, in ignorance of biblical truth, the popular multitudes submitted to the papal Roman Catholic Church, thinking they were serving God and obeying him. Also, it was necessary to wait for the mechanical printing of the Bible translated into multiple languages, so that knowledge of it allowed Christ's elect to distinguish themselves from the fallen, by their obedience to his orders, his commandments and his ordinances; this, in part, at the time of the Reformation, and entirely, since 1843-1844 as required by his decree quoted in Daniel 8:14 whose true and good translation is: "***And he said to me: Until two thousand three hundred evening and morning and holiness will be justified .***" The divine "Logos" spoke and his order was executed at the end of the prophesied 2300 years, that is, in 1843, in the spring; this duration having as its beginning that of the "70 weeks" which lead to Jesus Christ in Daniel 9:24 or, according to Daniel 9:26, the first month of the seventh year of the reign of the Persian king Artaxerxes I. <sup>The</sup> action is situated in 458 BC, and the precision is found in Ezra 7:7.

The translation of the Bible into multiple languages has therefore allowed human beings to enjoy complete freedom of choice to obey or not the clearly expressed orders of God. For this point is extremely important because it draws the line of demarcation between the elect and the fallen: **God commands things and does not allow his creatures to interpret his clearly expressed orders** . We can thus understand that man behaves civilly as he behaves religiously: he interprets orders instead of obeying them. In the humanistic laxity of human beings, interpretation favors the prolongation of evil, only, but the interpretation of the orders given by God leads the guilty to eternal death; which is much more serious.

It is necessary to note that the Bible presents two kinds of messages: clear messages and encrypted or coded prophetic messages. In reality, things are not so clear-cut because clearly expressed literal texts, as is the case with the story in Genesis 1, also carry prophetic messages, as I have demonstrated. But some texts, such as Daniel and Revelation, are by nature intended to be interpreted. But even in this process, God reserves the right to give the code of his prophecies and, after warning, condemns the "***special human interpretations***" given to his prophecies, according to 2 Peter 1:20-21: "***Knowing this first, that no prophecy of Scripture is of any private interpretation , for no prophecy ever came by the will of man, but holy men of God spoke as they were carried along by the Holy Spirit .***" » And the code that God presents to his chosen ones is indisputable because it is found in

the holy scriptures of the Bible. God alone can claim possession of real independence, being the creator of all things and all life. Also, when he gives orders, he wants to be obeyed. And I remember, having memorized it, this lesson learned during my military classes in 1963: "Since discipline is the main strength of armies, it is important that every superior obtains complete obedience from his subordinates at all times." Can God demand less than the officers and non-commissioned officers of the French army?

The lesson is clear and precise; the order is not advice, an opinion, given to be interpreted. And this right to interpretation is the cause of the failures currently suffered by our Western democracies, and it is also the cause of the curses that strike all Christian religions that have fallen into widespread apostasy. The revelations of prophecy are a bonus that God reserves for his chosen ones alone, whom he identifies by their works. Access to his light is given only to those called who show themselves obedient and put into practice everything commanded them in his Holy Bible. In Jesus Christ, the Holy Spirit directs their thoughts and allows them to understand what remains and what disappears in the orders given by God. The secret of this possibility lies in the intelligence that God gives them for spiritual application.

With the lesson taught and revealed to his servants, God is reviving the old autocratic regime. Dictators thirsting for power and authority are rising all over the earth. The reign of democracies is ending before our eyes. The near future will lead to the clash of immense blocs composed of partner nations united for strength.

The word perversion means exactly what it says: losing the normal version. And humanity has indeed lost sight of the normality of the possibility of living together, which is gradually disappearing across the scale of family, city, region, nation, and bloc of united nations. Democracies are now discovering and suffering the consequences of the grouping of multiple ethnic groups with very different and totally incompatible cultures and religious cults. It is not enough to want; one must also be able to obtain what one desires. And completely cut off from God, human minds have called luck and wealth what comes to destroy them, because after the experience of "**Babel**," the divine punishment for imitating it is much greater.

France currently offers us a fine example of what constitutes "the perversion of judgment," the title of this message No. 10. It must be said that it has just lived for 80 years in a long peace that could have led its political and media elites to believe that the challenge of humanist coexistence had been won. It feels so much like the mother of all its multi-ethnic children that it treats them like children, unwilling to see the fact that the Muslim child is enrolled in Islam without having to approve of this choice. And as soon as he goes to school, he meets the brothers of his religious community and realizes with them how different he is from the country's natural children. On specialized internet networks, he discovers Islamist messages, his coreligionist brothers, and can only approve of their judgment against Western "dogs." Also, at the age when he decides to do so, the child, welcomed and Frenchified, becomes a fighter for

Mohammed and, respecting his Koran, he takes up in his name the fight against the Western "infidels", but also against the "infidel Muslims".

French intellectuals should not forget that in every child lies a future adult and that "to well-born souls, value does not depend on the number of years," as Corneille's "Le Cid" said.

There remains one more point that explains the laxity of the action of the French justice system. This does not concern my true sisters in Christ whom Jesus recognizes and blesses as he blesses my ministry in his service, but the entry of women into politics and the profession of judge and lawyer has considerably influenced the change in the form taken by this French justice system. Women are not less intelligent than men, but they react as mothers. However, when he created the human couple, God gave men and women different roles in accordance with their physical appearance. Man is all muscle and strength, physique and spirit. In contrast, woman is harmony and gentleness, because she must bring her love, tenderness, and compassion to her offspring. This is how he conceived her role as helper given to Adam, just as the Church of the elect is the "helper" of Jesus Christ. The spiritual prophetic meaning given to woman is not intended to cancel the literal meaning that concerns her carnally, but on the contrary, both forms have a perpetual value that humanity must honor until the return of Christ. However, since 1968, the spirit of revolt that appeared in France has led to the "feminist" revolt. Women have entered into competition with men, they have taken part of their jobs and professions. And today they are the majority on the sets of television channels whose specialty is to seduce viewers. They are even more numerous to become lawyers and judges. The current norm is unisex, the egalitarianism demanded by workers, not accepted by bosses and CEOs of public limited companies, is favored and encouraged, for the rights of women. This is not the norm that God set in motion on the sixth day of his creation of heaven and earth. It is the final fruit of a human society that has entered into total rebellion against the one God who created it.

Now, the rebel himself prepares his punishment by the perversion of his judgment.

National worth, the privilege of having a place on earth where we were born, raised, and lived all our experiences, is of immense value that some will discover when they have this advantage taken away. Nationalist thinking should be experienced as belonging to a family that has passed down a heritage from century to century. Alas, the birth of the USA has considerably changed this state of mind and Western humanity, which fought at the cost of 60 million deaths to preserve its rights to its national land, has become globalist and universalist; like its American model populated by people from all countries of the earth. White people arrived in America, and this immigration, in ever-increasing numbers, pushed the survivors of the country's copper-skinned inhabitants to a few reservations. What happened to them threatens any people who allows themselves to be invaded by immigration. The process can take more or less time depending on whether it is accomplished peacefully or violently, but the end is the same in both cases; the majority end up dominating the country. After American soil, the Whites of the USA favored Jewish immigration to their former national soil,

renamed Palestine in the meantime. And there again, using force and with increasing numbers, Palestine once again became the Israel of the Jewish people. A minority of Muslim Arabs was tolerated on its soil. Since 1850, France has colonized Algeria, Tunisia, Morocco, and areas of Black Africa. Through wars or agreements, these colonies regained their independence, but among these peoples, hatred of the colonizer remained intact. The current tension in relations between France and Algeria, which became free in 1962 after a long colonial war, is only a testament to this old Algerian resentment.

It is then appropriate to remember his words from Revelation 13:10 which expresses the righteousness according to God, the one he brings to pass: "***Whoever leads into captivity will go into captivity ; whoever kills with the sword must be killed with the sword. Here is the patience and faith of the saints.***"

Since 1962, France has welcomed onto its soil a few Algerian "harki" families who collaborated with France against its enemy, the Algerian FLN. Then, other families came to France for economic reasons. And a man who has just died, Jean Marie Le Pen, whatever one's judgment of his character and state of mind, demonstrated good sense and perspicacity, denouncing very early on the danger of this Muslim immigration. He was demonized by all French political parties, right and left. But at the time of his death, the facts have proven him right, because immigration has become the major topic of media discussions. Finally, the truth is being imposed on the people who constantly fought it and who find themselves today in the National Assembly and the executive government. Young people today are not aware of this because they have not experienced these things. But the current tense situation is only the consequence of the stubborn refusal of these politicians and media figures blinded by the mercantile universalist humanist spirit. Over time, they have bowed their heads, undergoing revolts, violence, murders and beheadings, and have remained in the same blind and deaf attitude. From the years 1965 to 1970, immigration became the cause of delinquency. In 1968 or 1969, after the theft of my father's "Mobylette" at our home, arms dangling, discouraged and disillusioned, sitting on a chair, a police officer declared to my mother in my presence: "What do you want, my poor lady, we arrest them and they leave the Palace of Justice before us!"

Once again, it was God who decided the moment to put the subject of immigration on the media table. All he had to do was create the storm that devastated the island of Mayotte. The attention of all French people was directed to this island where the inhabitants are experiencing a genuine migratory submersion of the populations of the three Comoros islands that have remained independent. It is by being confronted with this problem that the current Prime Minister François Bayrou and his ministers are forced to recognize that immigration is a problem whose consequences can become very large and very serious, taking the form of violence and death. And this, after having demonized, for decades, the man who warned them about the danger of Muslim immigration. And Mayotte and the other islands of the Comoros were all Muslim. After the painful experience with Algeria, Tunisia, and Morocco, all Muslim countries, France's taking over of Mayotte, even giving it departmental status, was senseless

and irresponsible. The decision was made by blind people who could see and deaf people who could hear.

This situation is like the spiritual warfare, because for a long time God will have called men to repentance, in vain, but the time comes when his punishment falls upon them and sweeps them away. Like vengeance, God's punishment is a dish best served cold; because his great "**wrath**", expressed by his "**seven last plagues**" of Revelation 16, is reserved for the end, in the coming year 2029 and which will be marked on Friday, April 13 by the passage of the asteroid "Apophis", which worries many people. But already, to prepare the universal context of this end, the immediate punishment that comes is that of the "**sixth trumpet**" described in Revelation 9:13 to 21; and whose strategy is presented in Daniel 11:40 to 45.

I remind you that 2029 is, in God's calculation, the 6000th <sup>year</sup> since the sin committed by Eve and Adam; and the 2000th <sup>year</sup> since the spring which preceded the death and resurrection of our divine Savior Jesus Christ, awaited for his glorious divine return in the spring of 2030.

Immigration is a modern problem caused by the consequences of colonization. In the days of the old monarchical regime, people defended their territory tooth and nail. The right of the soil posed no problem. And the unwanted immigrant paid the price with his life, as was still the case in tribal Africa and is becoming so again in today's Africa, torn apart by the pursuit of profit and enrichment caused by the soaring prices of "**rare earths**"; the names given to rare minerals used in the manufacture of cell phones and new technology. Thus, after Ukraine and Gaza, a new hotbed of war is raging in the DRC, attacked by Rwanda. Allied bordering countries are ready to commit to one side or the other, to the point that the whole of Africa will be ablaze in 2025.

### M11- The perpetual and eternal judgment

This perpetual and eternal judgment was offered to man created in the image of God, that is to say, to Jesus Christ, the new Adam in whom God finds his image after the sin committed by the first Adam.

Adam was created by God, endowed with the capacity to know good and evil. But already this verb "*to know*" that God uses does not carry the restricted sense of intellectual identification that we give it in our current culture. This verse from Genesis 4:1 gives it the sense of knowledge, illustrated by the image of sexual sharing: "*Adam knew Eve, his wife; she conceived, and bore Cain and she said: I have formed a man with the help of YaHWéH.*" What does God mean by this verb to know? To make the two beings, male and female, "**one flesh**", according to Genesis 2:24: "*Therefore a man will leave his father and his mother and will be united to his wife, and **they will become one flesh**.*"

God uses this verb "*to know*" to define the type of relationship he wants to obtain between himself and his redeemed elect: John 17:3: "*And this is eternal life, that they may know you, the only true God, and Jesus Christ, whom you have*

sent ." And this knowledge has as its goal, unity in God, according to verse 21: "***that they all may be one, as you, Father, are in me, and I in you , that they also may be one in us , so that the world may believe that you have sent me .***"

In making these remarks, Jesus evokes the spiritual relationship which is unlimited unlike the carnal envelope of the physical body. Indeed, escaping physical laws and constraints, the spirit of God and those of his creatures can merge into one another, and God can thus obtain the relationship with his counterparts who satisfy his need for love. The word "communion" also designates this relationship desired by God and his elect; which means "living in common" in a peaceful and sweet sharing. We can thus measure the vital necessity, for sinful man, to be reconciled with the Creator God who condemns him to die because of his inherited original sin and his personal sins. The atoning death of God in Jesus Christ accomplished this miracle and grace made possible this knowledge of God or "communion" with and in his Holy Spirit.

We read in Genesis 3:22: "*And the LORD God said, Behold, the man is become **as one of us**, to know good and evil : but now let us forbid that he put forth his hand, and take of the tree of life, and eat, and live for ever. "*

God does not say "like us" but "**like one of us**." By this subtle difference, God designates the rebellious angel who became for God "*Satan* ," the adversary, and "*the devil* ," that is, the enemy. This designation of the devil, and of him alone, targets the moment when the devil began to attract other angels ready to follow him in his rebellion. For the expression "to know evil" means: to have committed sin by disobeying God. On earth, parents have, throughout time, been in the best position to appreciate the obedience of their children or to suffer from their disobedience. They are thus best trained to understand what God feels, who appreciates or suffers one or the other of these two opposing testimonies from all his creatures.

Without the word judgment being spoken, the story of Genesis 2 establishes the basis for divine and human judgment. We read in verse 9: "*And out of the ground YaHWéH God made to grow every tree that is pleasant to the sight and good for food, and ***the tree of life in the midst of the garden*** , and ***the tree of the knowledge of good and evil*** . "* These two trees with opposing natures image the divine law imposed on man. Then God gives his orders in verses 16 and 17: "*YaHWéH God gave this command to the man: You may freely eat from every tree of the garden, ***but from the tree of the knowledge of good and evil you shall not eat*** , ***for in the day that you eat from it you shall surely die*** ."* God's order is heard and received by Adam and Eve. But dependent on her training since Adam, Eve will give in to temptation more easily than her husband Adam. After her creation, Eve was warned by Adam, but it was not God who spoke to her, but the male man, her counterpart similar to her. Throughout history, this difference will constantly renew itself and explain why the servant who speaks in the name of God is received with great doubt or outright rejected by his human partners. Direct divine inspirations or visions where God speaks directly to his servants have a lasting and very strong convincing effect on the minds of the latter. The same is true if the vision is diabolical.

In his choice to imitate Eve and share her sinful fate, Adam makes himself, through love, even more guilty than his wife; precisely because he acts in full knowledge of the consequences that his choice will have for him. But paradoxically, in this choice, he sublimates the plan of divine salvation by anticipating the spirit of sacrifice that God will demonstrate through his incarnation in Jesus Christ.

Let us note that in the garden of God everything is permitted, except the unique “ **tree of the knowledge of good and evil** ”. In this definition “ **good and evil** ”, God targets the experience of Satan, created perfect, the angel “ *Lord, son of the dawn, the Morning Star* ” according to Isaiah 14:12: “ *How you are fallen from heaven, Lord, son of the dawn, the Morning Star! You are cut down to the ground, you who subdued the nations!* ” He became after his rebellion, his experiment with evil, Satan and the devil. And by following him, first, heavenly angels became before men living images “ **of good and evil** .”

It is therefore important to understand that evil was not experienced by God, nor by Jesus Christ, nor by any of the angels who remained faithful to God; and that this “ **evil** ” is imputed only to those who sin against God, willfully or not, because the consequences for God and the guilty party are the same. The act of willful sin only intensifies the guilt.

The notions of “ **good and evil** ” justify or make human beings feel guilty from the age of 12 when they enter adulthood and become responsible for their actions. Concerning Jesus Christ, Isaiah 7:15 prophesies: “ *He will eat curds and honey, until he knows to refuse the evil and choose the good* .” And Luke 2:42 reports this testimony: “ *When he was twelve years old, they went up to the temple, according to the custom of the feast* .” Luke then says in verses 45 to 50: “ *But when they did not find him, they returned to Jerusalem to look for him. After three days they found him in the temple, sitting in the midst of the teachers, listening to them and asking them questions. All who heard him were amazed at his understanding and his answers* .” When his parents saw him, they were amazed. His mother said to him, “Son, why have you dealt thus with us? Behold, **your father and I** have been anxiously seeking you.” He said to them, “Why did you seek me? Did you not know that I must be about **my Father's business** ?” But they did not understand what he was saying to them . At this time, when he was becoming an adult, Jesus reminded his earthly parents of his heavenly nature, but “ *they did not understand* ” his spiritual message.

Like ordinary men, Jesus was able to demonstrate his “ **rejection of evil** ” by showing his concern to serve his heavenly Father, from the age of twelve. His model reveals what God expects of all his elect who, in Jesus' words, are “ *born again* ,” which means reborn from above. For God has no false illusions, knowing from the beginning of his creation the names of all his future elect redeemed by the blood shed by Jesus Christ. In John 8:23, Jesus speaks to the Jews: “ **And he said to them, 'You are from below; I am from above. You are of this world; I am not of this world** .” In John 3, his exchange with the elder named Nicodemus is very clear, because Jesus meets him in secret and knows his desire to understand. Without going so far as to announce his death, he compares his salutary expiatory experience “ *to the serpent lifted up by Moses in the desert* ” in verse 14, but

already in verse 13, he says: " *No one has ascended into heaven except **the one who came down from heaven** , the Son of Man who is in heaven. And as Moses lifted up the serpent in the desert, even so must the Son of Man be lifted up, that whoever believes in him may not perish but have eternal life. For God so loved the world that he gave his only Son, that whoever believes in him may not perish but have eternal life .*"

In Daniel 8:11, the Spirit prophesies about the " *everlasting* " which designates the " *everlasting* " priesthood of God in Jesus Christ (Hebrews 7:24). Now the term " *everlasting* " covers all the time given to the earthly creation, that is, the 6000 years that God programmed to select his elect redeemed by the blood shed by the prophesied Messiah. Before the new covenant inaugurated by the blood of Jesus Christ, in the old covenant, Jesus existed in the aspect of the character named Michael who presents himself to Daniel in Daniel 10:13 and 21; 12:1. Michael means: who is like God. Michael is not for the angels the "Son of God", he is the angelic image under which God appears to them. It is by his birth in humanity that Jesus becomes the "only Son of God". By nature, all his angelic and human creatures are his children because he is their Creator, and therefore their Father. This is why, in John 3:13, Jesus gives Nicodemus a revelation that makes him the incarnate creator God: " *No one has ascended into heaven except **the one who came down from heaven** , the Son of Man who is in heaven.* " Jesus does not deny the experiences of old Enoch, Moses, and Elijah, but he places his ascension into heaven above their experiences, because he alone " ***came down from heaven*** " to obtain their salvation and their possibility of ascending alive to heaven, which concerned Enoch and Elijah.

It is therefore his perfect and sinless hidden divine nature that makes Jesus Christ, the divine-human man, the perfect soul worthy of being able to redeem the earthly elect by offering himself as a voluntary sacrifice to death, being the bearer of their sins, to atone for them in their place. And in John 3:16, God sublimely summarizes his redemption of the sinful elect, saying: " *For God so loved the world that he gave his only Son, that whoever believes in him should not perish but have eternal life .*" And it is to this " **only Son** " named Jesus of Nazareth that the Spirit God has " ***committed all judgment*** " according to John 5:22-23-24: " *The Father judges no one, but **has committed all judgment to the Son** , so that all may honor the Son just as they honor the Father. He who does not honor the Son does not honor the Father who sent him. Truly, truly, I say to you, he who hears my word and believes in him who sent me has eternal life and will not come into judgment, but has passed from death to life. Jesus came to save the world according to John 12:47: " *And if anyone hears my words and does not believe them, I do not judge him, for I did not come to judge the world but to save the world .*" His judgment is deferred, postponed until the time of his resurrection. For it is only from that moment when the value of his redemption of the sins of the elect was authenticated in heaven by the Spirit and his holy angels, that Jesus entered into his function as sole Judge.*

But already before his death, Jesus announces the basis of his future judgment and he says in Mark 16:16: " *Whoever believes and is baptized will be saved, but whoever does not believe will be condemned.*

This verse lays the foundation for Christian salvation, but it is misunderstood because the verb "believe" in these words is often misunderstood and misinterpreted. Because carnal people give it only the literal, carnal meaning of recognizing a reality concerning a fact or a person. And for his part, Jesus judges belief on the works it provokes in his creatures. His conception of the verb "believe" therefore implies much more than what carnal humans attribute to it. Human incomprehension is the consequence of the limited mind of human beings, because, conversely, God's mind is unlimited and very demanding; it is not satisfied with what is imperfect and unfinished. In his rebukes to his Jewish contemporaries, Jesus cites this example from Matthew 23:25-28: "*Woe to you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! For you cleanse the outside of the cup and of the platter, but within they are full of extortion and excess. Blind Pharisee! First cleanse the inside of the cup and of the platter, so that the outside may be clean also. Woe to you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! For you are like whitewashed tombs, which outwardly appear beautiful, but within are full of dead men's bones and all uncleanness. Even so you also outwardly appear righteous to men, but within you are full of hypocrisy and lawlessness .*"

The reproaches that Jesus presents in these verses have a perpetual value, because they condemn today all the Christians whom he does not recognize as his redeemed elect; precisely, because they reproduce the faults committed by the hypocritical Jews before them. Their arrogance condemns them because they do not care to please God by studying in the Holy Bible, what he loves, approves and what delights him. The hypocritical Believer favors his own preferences in the image of what Cain naturally did, who did not understand why his offering was disdained by God, while that of Abel was accepted. On the day of judgment, and in their present life, hypocritical believers do not understand any more than Cain did that their service offered to God is ignored and despised by him.

Human works are produced by different human characters and his produced works reproduce these differences.

On the outside of the dish, man sees a deceptive religious commitment that does not escape the Spirit God who probes his creature. And this interior of the dish is nourished by selfishness, self-satisfaction, pride, and personal ambition. And in reality, the sin committed in this case is twofold because God condemns a character unworthy of him but also a claim of belonging to his person that dishonors him. The life of falsely religious people resembles the tranquil aspect of a great sea or ocean. But what happens in the depths? Incessant struggles and great tumult where the smallest spend their time seeking shelter to escape the teeth of the larger ones. This is the image God gives to human beings who support and serve "***the beast that rises from the sea***," that is, the first historical form of diabolical persecutory Christianity in Revelation 13:1. Crushed in blood by "***the beast that ascends from the bottomless pit***" in Revelation 11:7, this Roman Catholic body lost its monarchical support, decapitated in 1793. A religious peace resulted, favorable to the study and advancement of divine light in its chosen remnant, but also, alas, profitable to the incredulous spirit born in the French Revolution. And the Protestant religion was the great beneficiary of this evolution of events. Thus, the Western world split into two competing parts, the Protestant

USA and Europe influenced by the France of atheistic freethinkers who eat priests and are enemies of all religious ideas.

Jesus could then only focus his attention on these USA composed of unfaithful, hypocritical Protestants, in their immense majority. And this is what he did by subjecting its inhabitants to his two successive prophetic tests of faith in the spring of 1843 and October 22, 1844. Imperfection and doctrinal apostasy were widespread, and to legally identify his true elect, Jesus had to lead them to distinguish themselves by the sincere interest they give to his biblical revelation; and in this holy Bible, more particularly to his prophetic messages suggesting the time of his coming for his great final glorious return. For as soon as he left for heaven, angels present had said in Acts 1:11: "*Men of Galilee, why do you stand looking up into heaven? This same Jesus, who was taken up from you into heaven, will so come in the same way as you saw him go into heaven .* » Jesus also insisted on his return, saying in John 14:2-6: "*In my Father's house are many mansions. If it were not so, I would have told you. **I go to prepare a place for you. And if I go and prepare a place for you, I will come again and receive you to myself** , so that where I am you may be also. Where I am going you know and the way you know. Thomas said to him, Lord, we do not know where you are going; how can we know the way? Jesus said to him, **I am the way, the truth, and the life. No one comes to the Father except through me .** " Thomas's question reveals the still very carnal nature of the apostles chosen by Jesus and his behavior was normal because Jewish humanity was as carnal as the rest of human beings. It was only after his resurrection that Jesus explained to his apostles why he had to die and rise again.*

his answer to Thomas, Jesus presents himself as " the way , **the truth, and the life.**" He does not present himself as "the walker," but rather as "the way" on which his chosen ones must advance toward eternal life, honoring the divine truth expressed by his laws and all his values.

A great misunderstanding of this message explains the disobedience of false Christians. For this verse is interpreted as concerning only Jesus himself, as if Jesus were claiming that he himself was saved by the perfections of his works. Now, Jesus did not come to save himself but "**to save the world** ," insofar as his offer is made to the whole world, to all peoples, languages, nations, kingdoms, and tribes.

Now, Jesus is not only the perfect model for us to imitate, he is also the great supreme sovereign Judge who judges the judges of the earth themselves. And what many forget in their religious commitment is that as supreme judge, it is he and he alone who evaluates and tests the value of the religious commitment of all those who claim his salvation or his name. This perspective therefore exposes those who wrong him and dishonor him to his vengeance and his wrath. It is therefore in man's interest to learn to know the divine will, the true ones, and to acquire through the study of the Holy Bible, a judgment practiced, experienced, and approved by God.

I thus pass from divine judgment to human judgment.

Since our birth, we human beings discover life without preconceived ideas, and our personality records multiple experiences. For the man who ignores

biblical divine revelation, there is neither good nor evil and the only notions that his parents bring to him are those that they themselves received from their parents. In Europe of Christian origin, Christian values have imposed themselves and dominate the minds; even those of atheists. But these values are recognized only by cultural heritage. The same principle applies to all of humanity today; in the East the heritage is Buddhist, in the Middle East, Muslim, and in Africa, a competing division of Islam, Christianity and animist paganism.

What all human beings have obtained from the Creator God is the freedom of their choice and decision, that is, the ability to perpetually judge the risks incurred by their free choice. Looking at his earthly and celestial creatures, God sees only petty judges who bear the consequences of their free choice.

When he wanted to make himself known outside of Israel, God used his deportation to Babylon to reveal himself to King Nebuchadnezzar, the king of the Chaldean people. After bitter trials, this king became a zealous and faithful chosen one. He knew how to wisely use his right of personal judgment and humbled himself before Almighty God. What this powerful and domineering king did, the lowest of men can do with even more ease because his condition keeps him humble. This is true in principle, but entirely false in practical reality. Indeed, God finds in the hearts of some of the poorest, more pride than in the heart of King Nebuchadnezzar. The standard of human character defies all logic. For it is the form of each individual character that is decisive. And the standard of character that emerges is based on an enormous number of combinations, criteria, inherited genetically added to purely by chance. This chance indeed has its place in God's creation when he launches a successive reproductive process. Multiple couplings have produced countless genetic forms, and to these criteria must be added the chance of each person's birthplace. But God gives himself the sovereign right to intervene in this chance to favor the accomplishment of his planned project for humanity. It is true that being born in a Muslim country considerably reduces the chances of embarking on the path traced by Jesus Christ. The same is true for these multitudes of people born in Buddhism. But God expressed himself on this subject by saying in Romans 9:18 to 22 by the apostle Paul: "*So he has mercy on whom he wills, and he hardens whom he wills. You will say to me: Why does he still blame? For who is there who resists his will? Or rather, O man, who are you to argue with God?*" *Shall the clay object say to him who formed it, 'Why have you made me like this?' Has not the potter power over the clay, of the same lump to make one vessel for honor and another for dishonor? What if God, willing to show his wrath and to make his power known, endured with much longsuffering the vessels of wrath fitted to destruction, and to make known the riches of his glory on the vessels of mercy, which he had before prepared for glory ?*

Do I have to justify, personally, why I was born in France in a committed Christian family? No, of course not, I am incapable of doing so, which does not prevent me from recognizing a favor that today benefits God, whom I serve and am happy to serve. But around me, multitudes of people have benefited from the same advantages and have not, however, listened attentively to God and his revealed truth. Is his choice to bless me not thus justified? Our individual right to judge therefore decides our eternal future and God has placed before us only two

paths, according to Deuteronomy 30:19-20: " *I call heaven and earth to witness against you today that **I have set before you life and death, blessing and cursing** ." Choose life, so that you and your descendants may live, to love Yahweh your God, to obey his voice, and to hold fast to him . **For this is your life and the length of your days** , so that you may dwell in the land that Yahweh swore to give to your fathers, to Abraham, to Isaac, and to Jacob .*

At the beginning of creation, " **life and death** " were linked to two trees: " **the tree of life** " and the tree of death, known as " **the tree of the knowledge of good and evil** ." Today, and since the spring of 1843 until the return of Jesus Christ, life and death are linked to two days marking the weekly rest of human beings: **the day of life** , that is, the rest of the seventh-day Sabbath sanctified by God since his creation of the earthly dimension; **the day of death** , that is, the rest of the first day, the former "day of the sun," renamed Sunday by the Roman Catholic papal religion; but also, more obviously, the rest of the sixth day practiced in Islam by Muslims.

Between these two eras separated by 4000 years or so, in the year 30, through his atoning death, the tree of life took on the appearance of Jesus Christ and the tree of death called "tree of the knowledge of good and evil" took on the appearance of the Jewish Torah used by Satan to reject the true Messiah sent by God, Jesus Christ called Jesus of Nazareth; in appearance, a Jew among many others. Thus, the faith was opposed by the law taught by God but totally misunderstood by the Jewish religious leaders, rulers and clergy.

The most astonishing thing for us, your servants, O supreme God, is to discover that the unfaithful Christians have, in turn, misused the Holy Scriptures, mistranslated to justify human sin according to Revelation 9:11: " *And they had over them as king the angel of the bottomless pit, whose name in Hebrew was Abaddon, and in Greek was Apollyon* ." This verse denounces the destructive use of the Holy Bible, originally written " *in Hebrew and Greek* " like these two names " *Abaddon, Apollyon* " which mean: Destroyer. The action is attributed to the unfaithful Protestant Christians, heirs of the Reformation which gave rise to the "Wars of Religion" between Catholics and Protestants between the 12th<sup>th</sup> and 18th<sup>th</sup> centuries . And the angel of the abyss who rules over them is Satan the devil who will be condemned to live isolated for " *a thousand years* " without his demonic angels, on the desolate earth, deprived of all its human inhabitants and its animals; which gives it back its characteristic called " *abyss* " of Genesis 1:2: " *The earth was without form and void, and darkness was over the face of the deep, and the Spirit of God was hovering over the face of the waters* . "

We read in Revelation 20:1-3: " *And I saw an angel come down from heaven, having the key to the bottomless pit and a great chain in his hand. And he laid hold on the dragon, that old serpent, who is the Devil and Satan, and bound him for a thousand years. And he cast him into the bottomless pit, and shut him up, and set a seal on him, that he should deceive the nations no more until the thousand years should be fulfilled. After this he must be loosed a little season* ." Verse 7-8: " *And when the thousand years are ended, Satan will be loosed out of his prison, and will go out to deceive the nations which are in the four quarters of the earth, Gog and Magog, to gather them together to battle. their number is like*

*the sand of the sea.* " The "**nations**" mentioned are the guilty angels and humans resurrected for the final judgment, in order to undergo the punishment of the "**second death** ." Verse 9-10: "*And they went up on the face of the earth, and surrounded the camp of the saints and the beloved city. But fire came down from heaven and devoured them. And the devil who deceived them was thrown into the lake of fire and brimstone, where the beast and the false prophet are. And they will be tormented day and night forever and ever.*" Verse 14-15: "*And death and Hades were thrown into the lake of fire. This is the second death, the lake of fire. And whoever was not found written in the book of life was thrown into the lake of fire.*"

These verses prophesy the fate reserved by God for the unfaithful and rebellious Jews and Christians, that is, the fate of people who lose themselves by their erroneous judgment. Who can say that the individual right to judge has little value? On the day of the last judgment, these rebels will be resurrected by God so that they can see with their own eyes the glory inherited by the redeemed elect according to Revelation 20:4: "*And I saw thrones, and to them sat judgment . And I saw the souls of those who had been beheaded because of the testimony of Jesus and because of the word of God, and of those who had not worshiped the beast or his image, and who had not received his mark on their foreheads or on their hands. They came to life and reigned with Christ for a thousand years.*" The first sentence of verse 5 is a parenthetical clarification that prophesies a second resurrection; that of the rebels: "*The rest of the dead did not come to life until the thousand years were finished. ...*" The rest of verse 5 should be placed at the beginning of verse 6: "*This is the first resurrection. Blessed and holy is he who has part in the first resurrection! Over such the second death has no power, but they will be priests of God and of Christ, and will reign with him for a thousand years.*"

This is where the two paths presented by God to free human choices lead.

Revelation 20 sheds light on the role given to hell in Catholic tradition. It is therefore crucial to give the word "**abyss**" the name of the land deprived of inhabitants, which it only regains for the Last Judgment. And "*the lake of fire and sulfur*" is not unrelated to the hell of the Greek religion, whose guardian is named Vulcan. The subterranean fire spewed by volcanoes that erupt, particularly to mark the great moments of earthly sin, as in 535 and 536, ends up playing the main role in the complete purification of the surface of the earth defiled by humanity.

## M12- The global crisis of capitalism

The subject I am addressing here concerns economics, and this civil and secular theme requires a good understanding that God offers only to his true children. For economics takes on a spiritual interest when God uses it to weaken his enemies. And I remind you, it is in God that the explanation is found for

everything that is accomplished under the sun and the moon, whether day or night.

There are two types of economics: good and bad.

The right one is to retain as much as possible within a nation the profits obtained through the work of local companies. To do this, the investor-shareholder must be a citizen of the country where his company is located. This condition prevailed until 1969, the year General de Gaulle's term ended.

The bad economy succeeded it after 1969 because of the pro-European ideology. The bad economy is the exact opposite of the good one. It consists of not retaining the profits from local labor by giving them to foreign investors. As a result, the country survives but no longer enriches itself. And this is the cause of the abysmal indebtedness of current France, delivered to the decisions of President Macron, the former banker of the Rothschild Bank. Faced with unemployment, the president invites foreigners to invest their capital to create jobs in France. In this way, he obtains jobs, but not the enrichment of his French country, because the work provided will only enrich the investor's country. And giving in to the offer of loans from American pension funds, France has allowed itself to be seduced and trapped by the USA, which thus finances its workers' pensions with the usury interest paid by French workers.

1843 is the date of the great divine light that allows us to understand the judgment that God passes on the evolution of the Christian religion. And from this date, God organized his successive attacks against the unfaithful Europe of the "ten horns." In 1870, a major European war caused the fall of the imperial regime of Napoleon III. It was then the time of the great colonizations that were at the origin of the enrichment of the European colonizers and which gave birth to capitalism whose base is the City of London, England, the most colonizing country in all of human history. In 1914, the First World War still had Europe as its center and more precisely the border area that separates France from Germany. In 1939, Nazi Germany launched a vengeful conquest and in early 1945, it was defeated by the Western allies. After being defeated and occupied by Germany, European countries underwent decolonization, as demanded by the occupied and conquered countries. Capitalism owes its power to this period of colonization, which is why, after decolonization, its survival relied solely on the choice of investment made in Japan and Germany, the two countries defeated by the Western allies.

Europe found itself faced with a flood of products manufactured by Japan, in factories created with American funds.

A second attack came from England, the country of redistribution of products manufactured in Hong Kong, their last colonial zone until 1997.

In 1957, the original composition of the European Common Market included six countries excluding England. But by accepting its entry into the Union in 1973, the Europeans brought into their community a veritable "Trojan horse" which, through its special exemptions, only served to siphon off European capital. Its exports of Hong Kong products flooded Europe, whose inhabitants rushed to buy these exceptionally low-priced offerings. In doing so, they destroyed their local businesses and their own jobs.

In 1974, God struck Europe again, handing over control of oil and gas reserves to the Arab countries that owned the deposits. A sudden 40% increase in oil prices devastated the European economy. For the first time in its history, France fell into debt.

In 1976, to the previous ruin, God added the burden of Muslim immigrant workers and their families authorized to settle in France by the law of family reunification.

Air traffic is under attack from Palestinian PLO pirates.

In 1995, God added to the above the Islamist terrorism of the GIA, then in 2001 in the USA, the towers of the World Trade Center were destroyed by the hackers of the Al-Qaeda group.

In the 2010s, the DAESH group terrorized Westerners with its collective beheadings, filmed and presented on social networks.

At the beginning of 2020, God confronted all of humanity with the Covid-19 virus spread from a French laboratory in China (PRC). After Israel and Italy, France was "locked down," its economy shut down for two years.

In 2022, God lit a fire in Eastern Europe between Ukraine and Russia. Joe Biden's United States and the Europeans provided financial assistance and arms donations to the Ukrainian side. For the second time, the renunciation of Russian gas, due to sanctions, increased its price and enriched the supplier countries: the United States and Norway.

In 2023, on October 7, Palestinians from the Hamas group launched a deadly raid against southern Israel.

Thus is summarized the evolution of the facts which have built our present ruin.

This crisis of capitalism is occurring because of the excesses of global capitalism. At the time, a crisis had overcome the purely communist ideology of the USSR. Its military failure in the war in Afghanistan was fatal. And it is worth remembering that this failure was already caused by the American military support given to the Afghans. American shoulder-mounted missile launchers easily destroyed Russian tanks and helicopters. Russia could no longer assert itself and, humiliated, had to withdraw from Afghanistan. In a chain reaction, the entire Russian regime collapsed and Mr. Gorbachev opened Russia to Western culture. Capitalism entered the minds of the regime's oligarchs and Russia became a hell for the poor, threatened by the weapons of the killers of the rich. After President Yeltsin, a notorious alcoholic, Mr. Patrushev, head of the FSB, placed Russia under the authority of Vladimir Putin, who obtained the submission of the oligarchs enriched by the common assets of the state which they had seized.

The global situation was new; capitalism was triumphant, Russian communism having disappeared. But capitalism is like cancer, insatiable. In its global success, American capitalism brought China into world trade, the WTO. The extremely low standard of living in China then offered investors a workforce of docile and active slaves. The profits thus reaped reached unprecedented levels. And at the same time, America chained European nations by making them adopt its Internet communications network, which made it possible for anyone with

access to the network to become an individual and private stockbroker. The leaders of the seduced nations did not realize the consequences of this new tool, which completely overturned the internal balances maintained until then in Western nations. Increasingly numerous and dispersed among the rich nations, investors became the true owners of companies called "public limited companies," as in the USA and Germany. The old system's employer-owned companies were bought out and transformed into public limited companies entirely dependent on investor shareholders. As a result, these foreign or local shareholders could withdraw at any time to redirect their investments, resulting in precarious, unstable conditions for companies and their employees, often leading to tragic bankruptcies.

Must God have blinded political leaders and economists for them not to foresee the disastrous consequences of the new situation established and reinforced day by day? I describe this situation: the nation lives off the money produced by its businesses and trades. At the very least, these activities allow for internal life and expenses are covered. Alas, this was the old system, because in the new one, the money produced by increasingly scarce labor flies to the four winds of the heavens to shareholders scattered throughout the world. Since profits are no longer retained in the country of labor, leaders can no longer cover their nation's expenses. And China functions like a suction pump, siphoning off the productive industrial activities of all the rich countries: the USA, Europe, Japan, Australia. It has become the world's factory, supplying the needs of humans scattered throughout the earth. And as a result, the money from all these countries enriches it and leaves them wanting.

The Internet and China together form the weapon that is dynamiting the situation of rich nations. In this matter, money remains the root of all evil. The exponential profits obtained from investing in China and Asia, in poor countries that have long been underdeveloped, are ruining and destroying the formerly rich nations through the actions of their most greedy rich. I can only compare this situation to the fatal case of the spread of a cancerous tumor. Who would have thought that trade could kill? This is a difficult observation for people accustomed to the wealth and opulence built up during the 80 years that have passed since the end of World War II; an event we have celebrated every year on May 8 since May 8, 1945. This date torments my mind, and I would not be surprised if World War III broke out in this year 2025 after this date of May 8. I have already mentioned the significance of these 80 years, or  $40 + 40$ . Since the number 40 in the Bible is synonymous with a time of religious trial, God doubled this time to lead capitalist humanity to its ultimate excess. Because this insatiable, devouring capitalism is of the Protestant religion, which he has been denouncing and condemning in his revelation of the Apocalypse since 1843.

To understand how important this date of May 8, 1945 is, I recall the following things: The Creator God who placed in the sky the stars that constitute the universal clock of time, makes the facts that he prophesied in advance come to pass with great precision. Now, we have behind us the testimony of the past and already, this punishment of Jerusalem came in the year 70, that is, 40 years after Wednesday, April 3, 30 in which Jesus Christ died crucified by the Romans at the

request of the Jewish clergy and part of the people. Moreover, at the end of the 40 years of trial of life in the desert of Arabia and Egypt, the Hebrews entered the land of Canaan. There is therefore apparently no reason why in 2025, at the end of the 80 years of peace and trial, on May 8, the entry into World War II should be deferred and pushed back to 2026.

The USA has constantly enriched itself through the wars it has started by pouring oil on the fire; this all over the world, as arms dealers and "**merchants of the earth**" according to Revelation 18, delivered to both opposing camps if that is possible. After the Second World War, they enslaved the allied nations they came to rescue by fighting the German invader and the Japanese aggressor. It is terrible to say, but the USA is incapable of acting for any reason other than its own interest. This people naturally has a taste for risk and the search for wealth. The reason for their immigration to American soil is written in their genes. And in 1944, a German victory would have been very damaging for them, for their investments made for their allies. American convoys heading towards England, in column, were attacked and sunk by German U-boats. The financial interests of the USA were therefore compromised and affected. Nazi Germany therefore had to be defeated. And it was, but not by the USA alone, but by Soviet Russia, which arrived first in Berlin, the Nazi capital. As a result, America had to resign itself to the partition of Yalta, which took place from February 4 to 11, 1945, and which gave the Russians Poland and the eastern part of Germany, as far as Berlin. Even then, General Patton harbored a deep hatred for the Russians and proposed fighting them immediately. He died accidentally, officially, and American leaders did not approve of his position. Peace prevailed until Russia, sensing the threat of capitalist ideology, erected the wall that isolated it and fostered the tense atmosphere of the Cold War. Both countries fought wars by helping their allies without directly confronting each other. In 1961, at the Bay of Pigs near Cuba, the confrontation between the two powers came close to an exchange of nuclear bombs. But Russian leader Khrushchev backed down and abandoned plans to install his rocket launchers on Cuban soil, ruled by Fidel Castro.

This retreat of the Russians in 1962 was to be followed by the failure of their war in Afghanistan between 1979 and 1989 which caused the fall of the Soviet regime.

Following these oppositions, capitalism has imposed itself everywhere on earth except in North Korea. China adopted it in a dual capitalist system for its external trade relations and communist for the management of its internal population. It has thus been able to become the global production factory that no one can compete with. Capitalism allows a single man to profit alone from the work of exploited multitudes. As a result, the possible enrichment of a single man is limitless and his investments enrich him and his nation ever more. The United States has the highest disparities in the standard of living of its inhabitants, today reaching iniquitous and dangerous peaks. Between the poor who cannot pay rent and the rich with hundreds of billions of dollars, an abysmal gap is widening. And with time and the extension of these gaps, billionaire individuals impose their services and their political and economic vision on all the nations that have become clients of their services.

Since Donald Trump's election, the influence of billionaires has become both more pressing and more relaxed. They hold the Western world in their hands, as they demonstrate, and leaders are forced to submit their nations to their demands.

In the current days, God's plan is taking shape and becoming clearer: Donald Trump is moving towards the decision to sacrifice on the altar of peace, poor Ukraine, encouraged in its war against Russia by the previous US president, Joe Biden with the premonitory name. The new "princes of the world" according to the meaning of their names, Donald and Vladimir, agree to impose on Ukraine the conditions demanded by the Russians. And this is very similar to the agreement between Germany and Russia, who divided Poland before clashing in a ferociously murderous war. And we know, from Daniel 11:40, that history will soon repeat itself, because of an opportunity that Russia will seize as soon as it presents itself; I am talking here about the Muslim attack against Southern Europe, and more precisely Papal Italy, the priority target of divine wrath. How can one hesitate, when Europe, which resisted him by arming its enemy Ukraine, finds itself in difficulty, assailed by spiteful Muslims full of hatred. Thus, the clash of the "*king of the south*" favors the massive invasion of the "*king of the north*," as Daniel 11:40 announces: "*At the time of the end, the king of the south will push against him, and the king of the north will come against him with chariots, horsemen, and many ships.*"

God's plan for the punishment of European nations is being fulfilled. While Europe is occupied by Russian and Muslim armies plundering it from north to south, US nuclear bombs strike Russia on its soil, destroying its capital and major cities. This terrible news inflames the anger of the Russian armies, who retaliate by sending their nuclear missiles against US cities, which are in turn largely destroyed and devastated. And for the third time in history, American soldiers intervene on the devastated soil of Europe. Paris disappears in nuclear fire; "fire in a great circle," as Michel Nostradamus prophesied. The Russian troops will thus be pushed back to the land of Israel where they will be exterminated, according to Daniel 11:45: "*Tidings out of the east and out of the north will dismay him, and he will go out with great fury to destroy and utterly destroy many.*" *He will pitch the tents of his palace between the seas, **toward the glorious and holy mountain, and then he will arrive at the end, without anyone to help him.***

With Russia destroyed, along with its allies, China, North Korea, India, Pakistan, and all the idolatrous peoples of the earth, the survivors will experience the time of the "*seven last plagues of God's wrath*," suggesting that only true and false Christians remain. Although weakened, Protestant America nevertheless emerges victorious against its eternal enemy, Russia. The disaster is so great that the situation requires universal governance. The survivors meet and agree to adopt this universal regime. The devil is at work, inspiring the survivors with hatred of the divine Sabbath. He convinces them to impose a single weekly rest on Sunday, stirring up hatred against the Jews and their Sabbath. This imposition will have been established on American soil before this final time. These merchants of the earth can only favor the adoption of a single day of rest, which favors work time

and commercial relations. For his part, the devil who inspires them gives another reason for this action. He knows that his time for action is ending and wants to humiliate the Creator God and his messiah Jesus, the Michael of the heavenly angels. The eradication of obedience to God's holy Sabbath is his goal. A decree is then issued making Roman Sunday obligatory under penalty of being economically boycotted by the other survivors. This measure is prophesied in Revelation 13:17 : "... *and that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name .*" » Experiencing ever-increasing suffering from God's final plagues, the rebels eventually decide to exterminate God's servants who resist and remain faithful to the Sabbath rest: verse 15: " *And he had power to give life unto the image of the beast, that the image of the beast should both speak, and cause that as many as would not worship the image of the beast should be killed.* "

On the spring day of 2030, March 20, Jesus intervenes to save his faithful elect, as he did for Daniel and his three companions, delivered to death by the Chaldeans. And as in the time of Esther, the fate promised to Christ's elect is suffered by the rebels killed by him and " *spread out on the face of the earth like dung .*" The elect do not witness the macabre spectacle, because they have entered the kingdom of heaven before the final hecatomb that begins with the punishment of " *Babylon the Great ,*" the city of Rome bloodied by the blood of the saints, the true Christians, in its imperial regime and its papal religious regime. All the false Catholic and Protestant holiness dies in " *the vintage ,*" massacred by its victims whom it has seduced and deceived. And the last survivors kill each other to the last. " *The last plague of God, the seventh ,*" falls upon the last survivors in the form of " *hailstones* " of an enormous size estimated at " *one talent ,*" or nearly 42 kg. But this word " *talent* " takes on its spiritual meaning in Jesus' parable, his parable of the " *talents ,*" in which he gives his various servants " *a talent ,*" a currency that the most wise make profitable. The wicked servant chooses to bury his " *talent* " to return it to Jesus as he gave it to him. Jesus' anger remains upon him, and he undergoes his mortal punishment, confirmed by the " *hailstones* " of the " *seventh and last plague of God .*"

Capitalism idolizes money and wealth, and it is this love that corrupts the minds of human beings. This love of money and wealth successively characterizes " *the mother of harlots Babylon the Great* " and her Protestant counterpart, the " *merchants of the earth .*" This similarity and the sharing of God's curse favor their association in the final phase of human history on earth, where God depicts it as " *the beast that rises from the earth* " in Revelation 13:11-18.

The collapse of the Soviet communist regime greatly amused Western capitalist scoffers, but they will no longer laugh when the consequences of the crisis of capitalism provoke the greatest warlike destruction in human history.

The question arises: Has capitalism truly triumphed over communism? Officially, yes; however, by exploiting it in China, capitalism created the crisis that ultimately devoured and destroyed it, just as swallowed indigestible prey can cause the death of the swallower.

Our current events are marked by the dismay of Europeans who see Donald Trump speaking to Vladimir Putin, whom the Hague courts want to try as

a war criminal. Losing American support, Europeans find themselves weak and vulnerable. They do not understand what is happening to them. The change of US president changes their situation. The one they hated and feared has emerged victorious, and he does not share the previous president's opinion on Ukraine. I heard him say that the West had pushed its conquests toward the East unfairly; I cannot vouch for the precision of the words, but the idea of his response. In this state of mind, Donald Trump can only recognize the harm that Ukraine and the Europeans have done to Russia; Ukraine, first, by overthrowing, in 2013, its legitimate Russian-speaking and Russophile president and by requesting its attachment to NATO and the EU. I recall that I personally approved and shared this analysis, denouncing the blindness and injustice of the European camp. So I can now appreciate seeing God give to true justice, the force of its legitimate right.

Today, Thursday, February 12, 2025, a gathering of European leaders is taking place in Munich, Germany. However, this morning, in Munich, about 300 meters from the gathering place, an Afghan man asking for papers killed about twenty people by driving into them with a car used as a battering ram. Thus, at a time when an imposed peace is about to temporarily end the war waged by Russia, the "**king of the north**" of Daniel 11:40, against Ukraine, an individual element belonging to the religion of the "**king of the south**" is making itself known to Europeans. And now, it is from this camp that a major attack will come, as a diversion, that will favor the invasion of Europe by the Russians.

The historical evolution of this "**king of the south**" is intimately linked to France, which the Italian papacy considers its "eldest daughter"; precisely because the French monarchy has been its perpetual armed supporter. Iran became this pioneering Islamist country because the regime of the king, the Shah, was overthrown by the Islamic Revolution prepared by Ayatollah Khomeini from his French estate in Neauphle-le-Château. Due to its colonialist past, France has the largest Muslim representation of any European country on its soil. And some of them have distinguished themselves as the harshest and most cruel in the massacres perpetrated by ISIS fighters. These Islamists of French origin, whether they are welcomed Muslims or French people of long-standing origins, particularly harbor hatred toward Europe, and first and foremost, toward France. The Syrian Islamists who have just overthrown President Bashar Al-Assad of Syria have turned against their extremist followers, whose excesses they condemn and combat; they have no particular hatred for the West, like those among them who come from the West. In 2025, the French army remains the leading European army, and France is the only country in Europe to possess nuclear weapons. Although it has become secular, the "eldest daughter" of the Roman Catholic Church will still have to defend European security when it is attacked. This is why it will be particularly concerned by the attack of the "**king of the south**," directed primarily against papal Italy and itself. Among the countries that hate France, Algeria comes first because it retains bitter memories of its war of independence from 1954 to 1962. And God, as much as the devil, ensures that this memory is not forgotten by the instruments of his wrath; because their hatred is his hatred, their anger is his anger, their revenge is his revenge.

I note this subtlety: According to Daniel 11:40, “ *At the time of the end, the king of the south will clash with him...* ». This “ *him* ” designates the false, infidel Catholic and Protestant Christianity spread across Europe and its offshoots, the USA and Australia. This verb “ *to clash* ” will soon take on a powerful form, but it already qualifies the Islamist acts observed in 2001 in New York against the towers of the “World Trade Center” “ *struck* ” and destroyed by two hijacked planes, but also the renewals since July 14, 2016 in Nice, France, by the use of the ram truck which violently “ *collided* ” groups of people and killed 86. This type of action struck Germany on December 21, 2024 in Magdeburg, and again today in Munich.

Things are accelerating, because on this Thursday, February 13, 2025, Donald Trump announced that after a long telephone conversation of 1 hour 30 minutes with Vladimir Putin, they had agreed to meet on the unlikely date of April 20 or May 9, the day Russia celebrates its victory over Nazi Germany. So, 24 hours after my interest in May 8, 1945, the news confirms the imminent global role of May 8 and 9, 1945.

In Grenoble, a grenade was thrown into a bar. This type of scene is reminiscent of those that became the daily norm in Algiers between 1954 and 1962.

### M13- The first day

As a baptized and educated Seventh-day Adventist who has remained in the service of Jesus Christ despite my dismissal from the official work, since 1980, I have spent all my years trying to demonstrate the justification of obedience to the rest of the seventh-day Sabbath sanctified by God. I have received from him abundant enlightenment that has revealed its full prophetic meaning.

Today, “Sunday” February 16, 2025, the first day of the week, I come to present my study centered on this first day evoked in different ways in the Holy Bible.

The first evocation of the first day is the one God describes in Genesis 1:

Verse 1: “ *In the beginning God created the heavens and the earth.* ”

With these words, God launches his creation of our earthly dimension, formed from a sidereal space that extends **infinitely** in all directions, and in this space he creates the earth, whose appearance is that of a ball of water. This original creation is carried out in total darkness, in absolute blackness. And this darkness poses no problem for God, for whom sight does not rely on his eyes but on his complete mastery and absolute control of everything he creates.

The principle on which he builds our earthly dimension reflects a hidden spiritual reality because another celestial dimension precedes our earthly dimension. It is this celestial dimension called “ *the kingdom of God* ” which is therefore also suggested by the word “ *heavens* ” and note it, the word “ *heavens* ” precedes the word “ *earth* ”; which is logical in both meanings. In spiritual

message, this word " *heavens* " therefore suggests the ether in which the angels of God evolve, passing from the celestial dimension to the earthly dimension according to the will of God. By quoting this word " *heavens* ", God certifies the existence of a celestial dimension invisible to man that he will create and lead to populate the surface of the earth. Jesus will take up this expression by giving to his chosen ones the title of " *citizens of the kingdom of heaven* ".

Verse 2: " *The earth was without form and void, and darkness was over the face of the deep, and the Spirit of God was hovering over the face of the waters.* "

In its original, unpopulated state, the earth is said to be " *formless and void* ." Its outward appearance is like the time of the flood of water in Noah's time. This surface of water justifies the name " *abyss* ," because the water that covers the earth is very deep, and the word " *abyss* " is linked both to water and to the idea of depth. This word " *bottomless pit* " will be used by God in his prophecy Revelation to designate the " *depths of Satan* ," cited in Revelation 2:24 (: "But I say to you, as many as are in Thyatira, which do not have this doctrine, and have not known what the depths of Satan, as they say, I will lay on you no other burden; "), in Revelation 17:8 (" *The beast that you saw was, and is not, and is to ascend out of **the bottomless pit** and go into destruction. And those who dwell on the earth will wonder, whose names have not been written in the book of life from the foundation of the world, when they see the beast; because it was, and is not, and is to come again.* "), 11:7 (" *And when they have finished their testimony, the beast that ascends out of **the bottomless pit** will do unto them war, will overcome them, and kill them.* "), 20:1-3 (" *And I saw an angel come down from heaven, having the key to **the bottomless pit** and a great chain in his hand. And he laid hold on the dragon, that old serpent, who is the Devil and Satan, and bound him for a thousand years. And cast him into the bottomless pit, and shut him up, and set a seal upon him, that he should deceive the nations no more, till the thousand years should be ended. And after that he must be loosed for a little season.* ").

It was only at the end of the first century of our era that God made known through his Apocalypse to the apostle John and his servants the vocation of the earth to find, at the end of the 6000 years and at the beginning of the 7th <sup>millennium</sup> , its " *formless and empty* " state , entirely depopulated, which it had at the beginning of creation and which earned it its name " *abyss* ".

These first two verses take as their prophetic target the camp of darkness that compels God to build his plan of salvation that he will demonstrate and accomplish on the earth that he created for this purpose. Note that this verse 2 bears the sign of imperfection symbolized by the number "2."

Verse 3: " *And God said, Let there be light! And there was light.* "

The number 3 in this verse symbolizes the perfection that characterizes the camp of divine " *light* ." God and his perfection burst into this new earthly creation where he will fight the camp of darkness. The Spirit will say in John 1:4-5 about the divine " *Word* ": " *In him was life, **and the life was the light of men** . **The light shines in the darkness** , **and the darkness did not comprehend it** .* "

Verse 4: " *And God saw that the light was good; and God separated the light from the darkness.* "

The number 4 carried by this verse is the symbol of the universal standard.

God testifies in favor of his values, in favor of his "**light**" which is destined to remain the only eternal universal value. He thus recommends it to his chosen ones as the standard of eternal life. Then his message becomes sharp, firm and solemn: "**God separated the light from the darkness** » This separation has been necessary since, in the kingdom of heaven, the angel of light first created by God rebelled against him. Echoing this verse, the Spirit inspires Paul with his "*faithful witness*," these words from 2 Timothy 2:19: "*Nevertheless, the foundation of God stands firm, having this seal: The Lord knows those who are his; and, Whoever names the name of the Lord, let him depart from iniquity.* " **The "separation of light from darkness"** is not a piece of advice, but an order given by God; an order that will justify obedient saints and condemn disobedient false believers. It is also an eternal project that God will implement through the grace proposed by Jesus Christ. This principle entirely conditions the universal selection of the elect redeemed by the blood shed by Jesus Christ.

Verse 5: "*And God called the light Day, and the darkness he called Night. And there was evening and there was morning, the first day.* "

The words "*light*" and "*day*" for good, "*darkness*" and "*night*" for evil, deliver the spiritual code that God uses in the Gospel of John and in the revelation of Revelation that he gave to him at the end of the first century of our era.

The revelation concerning the first day ends in verse 5, which is symbolized by the number 5, which is the number of man. The testimony of these first five verses and all those that follow is that which God addresses directly to all men and women of all ages and ethnic origins.

It is therefore clear that "*the light*" visited men hidden in the human aspect of Jesus Christ according to the words of John 1:9-14: "*This light was the true light, which enlightens every man that cometh into the world. It was in the world, and the world was made by it, and the world knew it not. It came to its own, and its own received it not. But as many as received it, to them gave it power to become the sons of God, even to them that believe on its name: which were born, not of blood, nor of the will of the flesh, nor of the will of man, but of God. And the Word was made flesh, and dwelt among us, (and we beheld its glory, the glory as of the only begotten of the Father, full of grace and truth.)*"

If we examine the fulfillment of God's plan, we see that the time of Jesus Christ's earthly ministry is, before his death, fulfilled in a time of absolute "*darkness* ." Jesus makes many statements that no one understands, including his twelve apostles. These faithful friends had to wait until "*the first day*" of the week following the two Sabbaths of Easter week for Jesus to appear to them resurrected and explain the meaning of his death, the atonement for their sins. The time of "*light*," therefore, only begins on this first day marked by his resurrection. And as observers of God's holy Sabbath, we would be greatly mistaken if we disregarded the significance of this first day when "*light*" was given to Christ's elect.

In his amazing wisdom, God found a way to keep it from being forgotten by leading his enemies to make it their weekly day of rest. In this way, the

memory of the importance of the Sabbath was entrusted to the religious rites of the Jews, and the memory of the first day of light when the resurrected Jesus presented himself in the flesh to his beloved apostles was recalled by the Sunday rest of Roman Catholicism.

These two days, the first and the seventh, are of equal importance; however, only the seventh-day Sabbath carries the legitimacy of being marked by rest sanctified by God. And if God's enemies contest this divine judgment, they do so at the cost of their eternal perdition. But let us salute this wisdom of God, which makes his teaching bear witness even to his most extreme enemies. Thus, bearing an extreme divine curse, Roman Sunday is useful to the cause of God.

According to the biblical testimony, on Tuesday evening or the first evening of Wednesday, April 3, 30, Jerusalem was covered in darkness and at the hour of Jesus' death, a storm struck the region and even an earthquake fractured the rock on which, at the foot of Mount Golgotha, the cross, on which hung the lifeless body of Jesus, was enshrined. This dark cloudy weather probably continued in Jerusalem during the entire time of the " *three days and three nights* " during which Jesus officially remained in his tomb. This expression must be rectified according to its fulfillment, in the real form of "four nights and three days"; time included the entry into the tomb and the appearance to Mary, John, and then his apostles.

The "**first day** " is when Jesus was enthroned by God the Father and his holy angels. The enthronement took place on the first day after Jesus met and spoke to Mary Magdalene in the garden tomb, as it is written in John 20:17-19: "***Jesus said to her, 'Do not touch me, for I have not yet ascended to my Father . But go to my brothers and tell them that I am ascending to my Father and your Father, to my God and your God.'*** So Mary Magdalene went and told the disciples that she had seen the Lord and that he had said these things to her. ***On the evening of that day, being the first day of the week*** , when the doors were shut where the disciples were assembled for fear of the Jews, Jesus came and stood in the midst and said to them, '*Peace be with you!*'" » Being enthroned, Jesus can now be touched by Thomas according to John 20:27: "***Then he said to Thomas, Reach hither thy finger, and see my hands; reach hither thy hand also, and thrust it into my side ; and be not faithless, but believing.*** "

John loved Jesus so deeply that he retains only the spiritual elements in his testimony, having been insensitive to the earthquake and storm that struck Jerusalem on that dark day of his arrest, trial, and deadly execution. According to John, Mary Magdalene presented herself at dawn at the tomb, which she found already open and empty; it was still dark.

The additional testimonies of the other Evangelists complete this testimony of John. We read in Matthew 27:45 and 50 to 53: " *From the sixth hour until the ninth, there was darkness over the whole land. ... /... Jesus cried out again with a loud voice and gave up his spirit. And behold, the veil of the temple was torn in two from top to bottom, and the earth shook, the rocks split, the tombs were opened, and many bodies of the saints who had fallen asleep were raised. And coming out of the tombs after the resurrection of Jesus, they entered the holy city and appeared to many people.* " I remind you that John and Matthew are the

only two eyewitnesses of the events witnessed. And the older Matthew gives a more complete and detailed testimony than that of the young John.

Thanks to the discoveries of our brother Ron Wyatt, we know that the fracture of the rock in which the cross of Christ was enshrined allowed the flow of Jesus' blood onto the mercy seat of the divine ark hidden in an underground cave located below the cross, about 6 meters below the surface. As soon as the blood touched the mercy seat and Jesus expired, saints came out of their tombs resurrected by the Spirit of the heavenly Father. These words of Jesus, quoted in John 11:25, have been confirmed: "*Jesus said to her, I am the resurrection and the life. He who believes in me, though he were dead, yet shall he live.* " Thus the death of the prince of light offers life to his elect; "*life* " which is "*the light of men* " according to John 1:4: "*In him was life, and the life was the light of men.* "

Each moment of this time, when God accomplishes in Jesus Christ his plan of salvation, is marked with a pedagogical purpose that confirms its accomplishment. Thus, the death of Jesus has as its fruit the final resurrection of the dead saints and the saints who remained alive, a witness example of which is given at the very moment of the death of Jesus. We must then wait until the first day of the following week for the risen Christ, "*light* ", to enlighten the spiritual intelligence of his faithful chosen saints. And this "*light* " phase is in the plan of salvation, fundamental, because it is through it, that man can receive or reject the divine light. It is still today, this divine light that enlightens me as well as those who read my writings. God has not finished surprising us.

But true obedience requires that every element of this plan of salvation be honored in the way that is fitting for God. For if it is not, religion is vain. God prides himself on revealing to his elect the complete harmony of his plan, its perfect coherence, its perfect logic. His eternal nature is revealed in his construction of the Bible revealed to the first five, to Moses the prophetic image of the heavenly guide named Jesus Christ, no less than 3,500 years ago.

The death of Jesus brought to an end all Jewish festivals because they found their fulfillment in his death and resurrection. It is therefore in vain that false believers still celebrate the Jewish Passover or the Roman Catholic Easter since his death. Since his resurrection, Jesus recognizes as celebration only the practice of the Holy Communion preceded by the indispensable washing of the feet and the baptism of the official individual commitment of his redeemed. A baptism that must be practiced in total immersion of the body of the baptized to be recognized by God; on the condition that the baptized person be received and approved by him. In the Holy Communion, the symbols used must reflect the perfection of Christ; pure red grape juice to symbolize the blood of Jesus Christ and unleavened bread to symbolize his body. The devil delights in replacing these pure things with leavened bread and alcoholic wine in the Holy Communion practiced by his deceived and seduced victims.

God is attentive to the value we give to the symbols he has chosen to represent and concretize an act of religious commitment of his redeemed elect. Our own attention is therefore required, so as not to dishonor God and his Savior Christ.

The first day does not give rise to a particular feast ordained by God. The day of " *light* " is also the first day of man's work which will be followed by five other days which belong to him to do all his profane and civil works. In accordance with the teachings of Genesis and John, those who reject the true divine " *light* " separate themselves from the elect by giving to the first day of the week the role that God gives to the seventh and which he " ***sanctified*** " from the beginning according to Genesis 2:2-3: " *And on the seventh day God ended his work which he had made, and he rested on the seventh day from all his work which he had made. And God blessed the seventh day, and he sanctified it , because on that day he rested from all his work which he had created and made .*

The trust we place in God's Holy Bible is fundamental to justifying our religious choices and behavior. Satan knows the importance of this belief in God's precise 6,000-year earthly program. Therefore, to lose the human souls he seduces, he has respected scientists present evolutionary theories that give the Earth an existence of billions of years. These lies are continually presented on all television science programs and in all educational institutions.

The truth is quite different: the Creator God is extremely precise in everything he creates and organizes. Therefore, in the order of time that he counts and measures, the seventh day cannot at any cost be replaced by the first Catholic day or the sixth day of Islam.

The celebration of the Sabbath sanctified by God therefore has this particular character of being a Jewish holiday that has not been rendered obsolete and vain by the death and resurrection of Jesus Christ. This is for these three reasons: 1- The Sabbath prophesies the rest of the seventh millennium at the beginning of which the redeemed elect will enter eternity; its fulfillment is therefore still in the future today, 5 years ahead of us. It must therefore still be practiced and honored. 2- The Sabbath prophesies the rest of the seventh millennium which is the reward for the belief of the true elect redeemed by Jesus Christ. 3- The Sabbath is a reward obtained by Jesus Christ, by his atoning death for the sins of his elect.

In addition to being a Jewish holiday ordained by God in the Old Covenant, the Sabbath is, above all, a holiday that can and must be celebrated by every man and woman, regardless of their origin, color, or nation; because in the time of Adam and Eve, there was neither Jew, nor Christian, nor Muslim, but the human being whose successors separated and fought because of their different religious choices and their wickedness. And no one on earth can claim not to be descended from that first couple whom God created and blessed, then cursed because of their disobedience, thus giving a perpetual warning by transmitting as an inheritance the death that strikes all human beings and earthly creatures.

To conclude this theme dedicated to the "first day," I can say that the one marked by the appearance of the risen Christ was for his apostles a blessed, luminous day, which gave them unparalleled joy. And this light that illuminated their spirits led them to engage in missionary work for their divine master. They were thus able to spread the Gospel that has reached us, who live in 2025, thanks to their testimonies gathered in the new " *witness* " of God that constitute the testimonies of the new covenant of the Holy Bible. However, in Revelation 11:3,

God does not present a single witness, but his "**two witnesses**," thus confirming the indispensable nature of the teaching written in the books of the old covenant.

In God's plan, "**the first day and the seventh**" represent **the "alpha and omega"** of the unity of time represented by the week punctuated over time by the celebration of his holy Sabbath honored for 6,000 years by his true human servants. Each time God has built a privileged intimate relationship with one of his servants, since Adam, God has made known to him his laws, as well as the blessing and sanctification of the seventh-day Sabbath. But these details were not transmitted by scriptures as the Bible written on parchment by Moses was able to do; under the direct dictation of God.

The "**first day and the seventh**" are therefore entirely complementary because they mark fundamental times in the plan of salvation prepared and accomplished by God. Being complementary, they are not mutually exclusive, and God's chosen ones must honor both according to the form God has bestowed upon them.

Finally, it is still the Bible that will allow us to decide on the subject of the competition of its two days respectively placed "**at the beginning and at the end**" of the week, let us listen to the Spirit tell us through Solomon in Ecclesiastes 7:8: "*Better is the end of a thing than its beginning; better is a patient spirit than a haughty spirit.*" The "**seventh-day Sabbath**" is therefore better than "**the first day**", and knowing what the two represent, all his chosen ones share his opinion. In this verse, the Spirit draws a parallel between "*the end of a thing*" and "*the patient spirit*". It is therefore necessary that the chosen one wait and fix his attention "*patiently*" on the moment of "*the end*" which is coming; which is the fruit of wisdom.

#### M14- **The Hour of Confusion**

I think I have found, with this title, "the hour of confusion", the definition of the universal change brought about by the election of the president of the USA, Donald Trump, who took office on January 20, 2025.

Like a bull in a china shop or the arrival of a dog in a bowling alley, it upsets, overturns, and breaks everything that prevailed before it. And thanks to it, the most obscure human thoughts are unmasked. In fact, its arrival bears the effects of the developer of photography; before it we had the vision of the negative inscribed on the film ; after it we obtain the positive photograph on glossy paper.

Since May 8, 1945, entering its time of peace, humanity has rebuilt itself on totally hypocritical bases established between countries tired of fighting each other and made capable of accepting the conditions imposed by the two great victors; in the order of arrival in Berlin: The Russians, then the Americans. The end of the 20th<sup>century</sup> took place in this tense atmosphere opposing the Western bloc to the Eastern bloc withdrawn behind its "iron curtain".

In 1989, the Berlin Wall fell, destroyed by the East Germans who took advantage of the political and economic collapse of the USSR. This action was in

line with a Western desire to expand eastward, which was fully confirmed by the merger of the two Germanies in favor of the West, this prosperous and wealthy Germany that was formed and taught by the capitalist American culture that occupied it.

There is a great deal of wisdom in proverbs and popular sayings, some more or less well-known. But I offer this example: "Hunger drives the wolf out of the woods," which evokes the principle that one thing can foster the emergence of another. And applied to our global situation, and even more so, to our Western situation, this means that economic ruin unmasks hidden human characteristics.

Being French, and this is the reason for God's choice for my ministry, the greater part of the 80 years of peace established since May 8, 1945, was accomplished under the regime of the Fifth <sup>Republic</sup>. However, this constitution established by General Charles de Gaulle put an end to the search for political compromises. The strong presidential majority of the Assembly of Deputies imposed its laws and had them adopted without any problem, to the point that the opposition groups were there only for the sake of appearances, in order to maintain a very hypocritical democratic aspect. The French were no longer sensitive to the concerns of political subjects, except in the workers' unions which ran behind the adjustments created by monetary inflation translated by constant increases in the cost of living for all, rich and poor. But, during the seven-year term of General de Gaulle, France did not lack work because it was rising from its ruins and its economy prospered because of the growth in consumption of its population. Good bosses competed for good workers, highly valued at the time by bosses who ran their businesses like "family men." It was necessary to rebuild the destroyed buildings and houses and house the new generations, joined by the first waves of North African Muslim immigration. The French thus became completely disconnected from politics, being solely concerned with their individual lives, in front of which moral freedom was opened and offered. Thus, in Paris, we gradually moved from "metro, work, sleep" to "bike, unemployment, porn." The crisis favors travel by bike, the destruction of jobs causes unemployment, and the search for individual or couple pleasure leads to pornography, which gives rise to "gay pride" or "homosexual pride."

The original French were invaded by Europeans who took advantage of the United Europe to settle in France. A photograph of an urban scene from the 1950s compared to the same one taken in our time provides the best evidence of this controversial truth. Moreover, one only needs to note the surnames on the mailboxes of houses and buildings to be completely convinced. But this observation does not resolve the problem, because the younger generations see it as the older ones did, but without noticing the slightest problem. And this is normal, since they have only known France in this cosmopolitan aspect that suits them. It is in this way that we can understand the reason why God gave 80 years of peace to the "ten horns" of Western Europe, with France and Italy as the main targets. Because it was necessary for the older generations sensitive to immigration to disappear. And as a true sign of this reasoning, the head of this opposition to Muslim immigration, Jean-Marie Le Pen, has just died at the beginning of January 2025. I myself have been 80 years old since 2024, and I see

many people my age disappear who have not benefited from the protection of God like me; and this, in all fairness, because they did not bother to seek him to obey his orders, and his blessed decrees.

I therefore see in the death of Jean Marie Le Pen the confirmation of the principle applied to the Jews held in the desert by God for 40 years.

The French people's disconnection from politics was therefore caused by the sole importance given to elected and appointed MPs and ministers. But to this tragedy was added a second level of weakening, this time affecting the French legislative and executive branches. The construction of the EU made most of their decisions dependent on authorizations from the European government. Our politicians, like the people, therefore reacted in the same way: in a disillusioned state of mind, they felt their activities were partially useless.

Two-tiered governance is a complete curse that confirms the imperfection value given to the number "2." Because of their long-standing national existences, European nations remain fundamentally attached to their national independence. The EU currently exists solely for commercial interests, and despite the intensification of its legislative power, European government remains a reflection of the first "common market" of 1957.

The effects of ruin vary greatly depending on the individuals affected. Some fall into great despondency, but others react angrily, full of resentment toward the politicians who may have made the disastrous choices that killed their country's prosperity. The ruin imposed by God's organization is precisely intended to awaken the anger and indignation of the victims of politicians. In 1789, hunger brought the revolutionary ravenous wolves out of the woodwork, and in 1793, Louis XVI lost his head because his aid to the Americans before 1776 ruined his kingdom and led his people to starvation. "Famine!" This word makes me shudder, because humanity has never been so threatened by this scourge as it is today. Populations have constantly increased in number, and gigantic cities have welcomed them, pushing their urban limits ever further. To feed these populations, in peacetime, multitudes of vehicles bring enormous quantities of all kinds of food from the countryside or food centers. In wartime, these vehicle movements are blocked, prevented, by the armed services who must have exclusive access to the roads. This is why food dependency will appear to be the major cause of death for the inhabitants of the world's major cities affected by the coming Third World War. How can we prepare for such a future? It is difficult to say; because stockpiling a minimum of canned goods will only allow us to survive for a minimum amount of time. On the other hand, holding a large stock of reserves can arouse covetousness in other hungry people, which can then cause the death of the provident man. We must therefore prepare ourselves to face times of forced fasting where we will discover the unimaginable resistance of the human body created by God. And this is again the purpose that God gives to famine: to force man to learn to rely only on himself and on his compassion. For in a perverse way, in peace and prosperity, human beings learn to "*live on bread* and especially on meat *only*", forgetting that Jesus also added "*but also, on every word that comes from the mouth of God*". And this addition is more important than the bread itself, because God can make a man live without eating and without

drinking as he gave in Moses, a real living proof; and this, for " 40 days and 40 nights " according to Exodus 34:28: " *Moses was there with YaHWéH forty days and forty nights. **He did not eat bread, nor did he drink water** . And YaHWéH wrote on the tablets the words of the covenant, the ten words .* "

This verse has the great advantage of drawing a parallel between human food and spiritual nourishment, represented by the two tablets of God's Ten Commandments. The scene described to us conveys a divine message that Jesus clearly expresses by saying: " *Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that proceeds from the mouth of God .* " In saying this, Jesus shows us the exemplary faithfulness of Moses and invites us to imitate him, Moses, who was truly just a man like us, you and me.

The " *forty days and forty nights* " experienced by Moses in the presence of God were like the 40-year sojourn in the desert that God would impose on Israel for its lack of trust in God. God showed through this scene his plan to inscribe his law on the tablets of stone formed by the hardened hearts of the Hebrews rescued from Egyptian slavery. And at the end of the forty years, God entrusted the children of Israel to the only two men worthy of this charge, Caleb and Joshua, the two spies who trusted God to defeat the giants who lived on the soil of the land of Canaan. God succeeded in engraving his law in the hearts of flesh of these two men presented as examples to be imitated. He elevates them, he honors them, and offers himself the company of Moses, allowing him to enter heaven after his death, aged 120 and still full of strength and health; which is the typical age that God gives to man before destroying him by the waters of the flood.

Since 1843, God has been forming the same project by building his " *Seventh-day Adventist* " religion. Since that date, two American Adventist experiments in 1843 and 1844 have allowed him to select truly chosen ones, a small number, 50 people as of October 23, 1844. But the small number is not the most important, because God favors quality over quantity. The benefit of the grace offered by Jesus Christ only benefits those redeemed candidates whose trust and faithfulness conform to the quality required by God.

Born in 1944, I am like Caleb and Joshua, attentive to the messages given by God, through his Holy Bible, in his prophecies but also in global life, in our facts that create current events. I have lived twice "forty years" and I can say that all his divine law is written in my heart; and this knowledge allows me to decipher his subtly coded messages. I was baptized in the year 1980 and I saw the arrival in power, in 1981, of this humanist socialist left that I, for a time, approved and in which I even hoped. Until I realized, in 1982, its chronic blindness, because it had to implement the terrible divine curse that strikes the whole of France, its people and its political and economic leaders.

Here is concrete proof of this blindness. A journalist praised President Macron who, she said, was the first to see the danger posed by President Putin's Russia. This person simply forgets that the danger that threatens us today is only the consequence of the risk he made his nation and Europe take, by justifying with his support for Ukraine an aggressive position that could only irritate Russia against France and those who follow it in its aggressive warlike attitude. In

complete incoherence, these people denounce the behavior of Donald Trump and his partner Elon Musk, comparing them to Hitler's Nazis while supporting Ukraine, whose openly and self-proclaimed Nazi group called "Azov" is the idol of the people, as is its founder, the "SS Bandera." Journalists, politicians, former military leaders, all act and speak with one voice, all blinded by God to foster their aggression towards Russia so that it will come upon them to destroy them.

Today, Monday, February 17, a large gathering of European leaders invited by Mr. Macron is taking place in Paris at the Elysée Palace to find a solution to the problems posed by the declaration of the American representation in Munich, the day before, on Sunday, February 16. In this declaration, the USA invited the Europeans to take charge of the Ukrainian problem alone. The Europeans therefore see themselves alone, left to the risk of a direct confrontation with Russia: Panic on board. I think that this February 17, placed under the symbolic sign of judgment, will bring serious and irreparable consequences, but God wills it, God can do it, and God obtains it. Moreover, occurring on a "Monday," the day of the Moon, this gathering is placed under the sign of darkness.

This change, which is the consequence of the election of President Trump, fundamentally transforms the comfortable situation established since February 24, 2022, in a context of American support and commitment to Ukraine and Europe. In fact, it is the ground that is shifting under the feet of European leaders. And I praise God for his perfect justice, because what is happening today is the exact opposite of what happened in the Balkan War and in Ukraine on February 24, 2022. The past aggressive attitudes of European countries were based on the trust placed in the imposing power of the USA. In the Balkan War, Serbia was crushed by the bombs dropped by American bombers. And proudly, the European armies arrested the leader of Serbia, who was brought before the tribunal in The Hague, which only Europeans give the title of "International Criminal Court"; but in reality "European Criminal Court", and totally illegitimate, because no major country has recognized it, neither the USA, nor great Russia, nor China, nor India. It is interesting to note that this ICC which sits in The Hague in the Netherlands took shape and was born in Rome, Italy, on July 17, 1998, under the name of "Rome Statute". After two treaties and a Statute which bear the name of "Rome", who can deny the involvement of papal authority in this creation of the European Union?

Once again, I call upon Mr. Jean de La Fontaine and his fables, one of which is entitled "The Frog and the Ox." In this fable, the frog sets out to become as big as the ox and in the end the inevitable happens: it bursts. What we are experiencing is also the fable of "The Crow and the Fox." By praising the crow's voice, the fox ends up eating the cheese that the crow was clutching in its beak. These fables denounce the flaws of our European elites marked by ambition and pride. In this, the regimes of democracies reproduce the flaws already found in the monarchies of the ancien régime that Jean de La Fontaine targeted in his time. His crow and his frog were King Louis XIV and his nobles, his courtiers.

The story of the frog is also that of Europe. A glance at a world map reveals the reduced size of this Europe from which emerged the conquerors of the

immense American and African lands, as well as India and Australia. These great continents, now well populated, surpass the original European land in wealth, and all that remains to Europeans is the legacy of a powerful and glorious past. But prestige does not make strength, and European leaders are discovering this today. The divine trap worked perfectly; like "Israel" in its time, the European-type man became " *fat and plump* ," a consumerist during 80 years of peace. This peace lasted so long that, cut off from God, the thinkers of democracies and parliamentary kingdoms were convinced that any risk of war in Europe had been eliminated. But already on February 24, 2022, an initial pro-European thought was contradicted by the facts. To convince them to agree to renounce their complete national independence, the builders of the EU told the populations that by creating Europe, the risk of internal war was eliminated. However, the war unleashed in Ukraine was intensified and involved Europe and its populations because of the commitment of the European presidency of the MEPs, Mr. Charles Michel, and of the Commission, Ms. <sup>Ursula</sup> Von der Leyen. After hesitation and double-dealing, after being humiliated by President Putin's contempt, the French president ended up becoming increasingly involved in the fight led by Ukraine's Nazi claims.

In his great and impressive wisdom, God knows how to organize by arousing them facts that lead men to change their behavior. And by this constraint, to reveal their true nature, their true character. The lion seems peaceful when he is full, but when hunger gnaws at him, he becomes merciless even to his cubs and lionesses. We have spent 80 years floating in a boat on a calm lake and the weather is changing, preparing a great murderous storm. Faced with facts, people do not all react in the same way or as quickly as each other. Some seem held back by an invisible force that makes them refuse the evidence of change. And this principle concerns today the EU , composed of 27 nations with particular and different experiences and characters. Perfect understanding is therefore excluded and each decision is fiercely debated to be approved or not. Faced with the risk of a Russian attack, there are two ways to react: armed resistance if the available force allows it, or capitulation if it does not. All of history is a continuity of victorious conquests and sometimes bitter defeats. The great peace achieved between 1945 and 2025 had a lasting effect on human minds, freed from the fear of war, which constitutes a great first in all of human history, wars having always been feared and dreaded by humans. But at the end of the 80 years, this effect was powerfully reinforced by the constraint caused by the Covid-19 virus, which led the French to confinement for two years. It is necessary to note the consequence of a deprivation of freedom of movement, truly traumatic for the human spirit. Our minds have been deeply marked and we still carry the trauma suffered. The mechanism of life before was broken and has not returned; This is because instead of renewed activity, the human mind is constantly bombarded with bad news that creates anxiety and promotes widespread depression.

As servants of God, we partially escape these effects, because we know from biblical prophecy that we will experience " *a time of trouble such as never was since there was a nation until that time* , " according to Daniel 12:1. I have personally been waiting for these things since 1982 and the expected events do

not produce on me what the unexpected events that surprise unprepared human minds do. Also, with the worsening of the situation, panicked people will prefer to kill themselves. We see people acting this way for reasons of professional failure, bankruptcies or emotional failures. The same people will not bear to live in fear of being killed.

But what condemns any chance of avoiding the worst is the current ruin of France, indebted to 3,300 billion euros, after 80 years of peace spent discussing secondary issues and fighting against the denunciation of Muslim immigration. But it is not only this Muslim immigration that has changed the nature of France and given it its current face. Constant intra-European immigration is largely to blame. And, it is only in a context of war that the consequences of this European ethnic mixing will appear. Because European construction has killed the nationalist spirit of member nations by promoting ethnic mixing across all its territories. But logically, the richest countries are those that have been most coveted by the various immigrations, also, France, Germany, and England, long remained in Europe, have been ethnically transformed and present a cosmopolitan aspect, causing multiple relational problems. And in war situations this mixture will prove to be dreadful, the positions and commitments being different according to the ethnic groups concerned; the most formidable being the presence of hostile internal groups, acting as a type of "fifth column". The enemy within is more effective than the external enemy, this is as true in religion as in politics and warlike activity. This thought was expressed by the one who said: "protect me from my friends, for my enemies; I will take care of them."

What human beings cut off from God do not understand is that the peoples of the earth live and fulfill the role that God has planned for them. However, throughout its history, since the October Revolution of 1917, Soviet and democratic Russia has always used its wealth to build weapons, bombs, planes, rockets, missiles in preparation for an attack from capitalist America. While in the West, money was used to acquire material goods of comfort and pleasure, in Russia, the money held by the State was devoted to the production of tanks, ships, diesel and then nuclear submarines of ever larger and more powerful power.

It is true that the emergence of drones has allowed Ukraine to destroy powerful Russian ships, but this vulnerability of the Russian fleet is not exclusive; the same result would be achieved against an American, British, or French ship. And the coming war will soon confirm my words.

The meeting of "strong" European leaders in Paris on February 17th was caused by the avalanche of reproaches clearly presented by US Vice President JD Vance to the European and Ukrainian leaders who met the day before in Munich. These European leaders, standing firm in their boots, do not easily bear to hear reproaches that condemn them; and yet which are completely justified, to the point that it seems to me that I hear God speaking to them. This is a habit for him because he never strikes his enemies without letting them know why he strikes them. And reproaches addressed for secular causes are as rejected and refused as religious reproaches coming from God. When one is proud and rebellious, one reproduces the action of the angel of light who made him the devil and Satan.

Let's examine these criticisms made by JD Vance. In Europe, freedom is in decline. Democratic principles are being violated, and he cites Romania as an example, where the election of the pro-Russian camp has just been annulled under the pretext of Russian interference during the election campaign. And this criticism is justified, because voters are responsible for their choice, faced with opposing influences from all sorts of sources. How is a so-called free voter barred because they share ideas held abroad? Since 1945, this principle has reigned and divided the capitalist West from the socialist countries of the East.

The most astonishing thing is that the reproach for this European democratic disrespect comes from a leader of the capitalist USA. But looking at the historical situation, it is simply normal, because the USA invented free democracy, it is they who are at the origin of this seizure of freedom that the statue bearing this name proclaims in the bay of New York. And France, which offered it to the Americans, has therefore recognized by this action their paternity of freedom. In turn and after them, republican France gave itself its motto "liberty equality fraternity", thus adding, to American freedom, its humanist social choices of "equality and fraternity". Alas, for its peoples, Europe has become a monster of inequality and cosmopolitan ethnic mixtures hostile to fraternity. In the election of the FIS (Islamic Salvation Front of Algeria), the France of "human and citizen rights" pressured the Algerian government to annul the Algerian people's vote. And now, in 2025, in Romania, Europe approves yet another illegitimate annulment, so who can say that JD Vance's criticisms are unjustified?

Accepting great social inequalities, Americans remain the only defenders of the absolute principle of freedom. And, honest people must recognize that their concept is consistent with the one God intended for human life. Doesn't the common sense of wise people say, "He who sows the wind reaps the whirlwind"? What is wrong with man suffering the consequences of his choices and actions? God acts thus, according to Jeremiah 17:10: "*I, Yahweh, search the heart, I test the mind, to give to each one according to his ways, according to the fruit of his deeds.*" In Europe, the abuse of social measures removes all responsibility from individuals, and the whole of society suffers. Political leaders buy human souls with social protections that avoid popular rebellions. They can thus prolong and favor the financial activity of large groups that make a lot of profit, as is the case in the USA. Thus, paradoxically, composed of large, very rich industrial and financial groups, Europe has actually become increasingly poor.

The democratic decline in Europe is a living reality. And the demonization of political enemies has become the norm. It is enough for the desire for respect for national authority to be claimed and proposed for the author of the proposal to be compared to Adolf Hitler, the founder of the German Nazi Party. But the most laughable thing about this is that those who constantly denounce "Nazis" support Ukraine, whose current rebellious and nationalist form was organized by the Azov group, publicly and openly claiming to be "Nazi" and heir to its SS founder, named Bandera. One could not therefore find a better example of the blindness of European intelligence. And this, again, is a work of the Creator God who came to save his chosen ones under the name of the Jew Jesus Christ.

Confusion is only growing, both in the secular and religious spheres. Across the earth, the heat is intensifying, and paradoxically, the world is increasingly darkened. And this paradox is divinely justified. Men are victims of the worship they unconsciously offer to the sun, the star that diffuses the light of their lives; and this artificial light blinds them and plunges them into profound darkness that leads them to death. Long sought and appreciated on the shores of beaches, the sun now burns flesh and crops, land and forests. It evaporates the waters of rivers and lakes and installs drought because human hearts have become hard and dry.

This dryness of heart is becoming the new norm, perfectly embodied in Donald Trump, JD Vance, Xi Jin-Ping, the Chinese leader, and all European leaders, as well as Volodymyr Zelensky, Vladimir Putin and his North Korean ally, Kim Yong Un, as well as Narendra Modi. They are all autocrats thirsty for power and might. They are rising up and appearing in this new guise because the time has come for God to " *untie the four angels held captive* " since 1840, the last warlike confrontation between Westerners and Eastern Muslims, at the time, the Ottoman Turks. Their heirs today are President Erdogan's "Türkiye," whose name means " fierce warrior," which is very hostile towards Western Europeans while being a member of NATO.

Revelation 7:1-3 and 9:13-15 speak respectively of the time when the winds of religious wars were stopped by God and the time when he released them: " *After these things I saw four angels standing at the four corners of the earth, **holding the four winds of the earth** , so that the wind would not blow on the earth, nor on the sea, nor on any tree. And I saw another angel ascending from the east, having the seal of the living God. And he cried with a loud voice **to the four angels, to whom it was given to hurt the earth and the sea** , and said, "Hurt not the earth, nor the sea, nor the trees, until we have sealed the servants of our God in their foreheads. " .../... " ***The sixth angel sounded** . And I heard a voice from the four horns of the golden altar which is before God, saying to the sixth angel which had the trumpet, " **Loose the four angels which are bound in the great river Euphrates** . " And the four angels were loosed, which were prepared for the hour, and the day, and the month, and the year, to kill a third of men .**

You can see that these two themes of the " **sealing** " and the " **sixth trumpet** " cover the same subjects, and that of the " **sixth trumpet** " closes the time when universal Christian religious peace officially began, namely 1840. Because in this war of 1840, Christian Europe fought against Ottoman Islam, which was engaged in a territorial conquest on European soil.

It is worth noting the difference in the underlined words of these verses: the cessation of religious wars is linked to " **the earth** " while the resumption of the war concerns the European people symbolized by " **the Euphrates River** ." This difference leads me to interpret this word " **earth** " as a religious symbol of American Protestantism, which in 1843 and 1844 was " **the earth** " where God sowed and made the Adventist movement germinate, which he blessed as universal "Seventh-day Adventism" in 1873. There was indeed in the USA in 1865 the fratricidal civil war called "the Secession," but it did not have an official

religious cause. And yet, God was already punishing the contempt shown for his Adventist trials of 1843 and 1844.

It is essential to understand that over time, human guilt intensifies each time God intervenes to offer his chosen ones greater light illuminating his plan of salvation and his program of action.

Thus, Europe first fell by refusing the restorations of Protestant truths presented by God since 1170 by Peter "Waldo". Then in turn, the American Calvinist or Lutheran Protestant religion fell in 1843 and 1844 for its contempt, its culpable indifference, shown for prophetic announcements announcing the glorious return of Jesus Christ. And in 1873, God officially recognized the "Seventh-day Adventist Church" which represents the last institutional form of his Chosen One. All other Christian religions were officially rejected by God and delivered to the devil and his demons . Then Seventh-day Adventism spread to all nations of the entire earth where it was possible. At the head, Switzerland is among this number followed by France. In this France, God called me in 1975 for a prophetic mission that I discovered in 1980 after my baptism by total immersion and by adult choice, considered and assumed. In the previous year, in 1979, Israel made an alliance with Egypt, and in this new situation, the message prophesied in Daniel 11:40 to 45, becomes logical and therefore interpretable and understandable. In 1982, the Third World War was announced for 1983 by Jean de Fontbrune according to his interpretations of the prophecies of Michel Nostradamus. And my reading of Daniel 11:40 to 45 seemed to prove him right. So I adopted this point of view which I justified by my decryption of Daniel 11:40 to 45. I have therefore maintained this understanding since 1982. And the complete decryption of the Apocalypse prophecy made me discover the date 1994 obtained as the end of the "five prophetic months" cited in Apocalypse 9: 5 and 10 in the theme of the "**fifth trumpet**". Convinced by the Spirit of God like William Miller in his time, I gave this date 1994, the announcement of the true return of Jesus Christ. In November 1991, the church officially removed me from its membership because I refused to question what seemed to me to be obvious.

1994 came without Jesus returning, but I had not been expecting Him on that date for a year, having not seen either, in 1993, the World War which must precede His return. It was only then in 1996, that the Spirit enlightened my intelligence. My false announcements were only intended to make the deceptive and hypocritical mask of the Seventh-day Adventist leaders fall . That is, a reproduction of the work accomplished by William Miller which allowed God to unmask the Protestant religious hypocrisy of his time.

Today in the world, other deceptive masks are falling, and particularly those behind which the budding dictators of the false Western democracies hide.

I would like to point out that this term "**false**" that I attribute to my unfulfilled announcements does not bother me, because the Holy Bible calls wisdom the principle of preaching the false **to obtain the true** , as the wise King Solomon testified in his time. God used us in the same way, William Miller and me, each in our time, to remove the masks of false religion that spreads confusion

in human minds. " **False** " is the secret weapon of the " **God of truth** " source of true wisdom.

The confusion is the consequence of the spirit of Babel awakened by the USA and after them by France, whose model was given to the peoples united in the current EU. You must understand that this European construction is the fruit of a **collective curse of the whole of Europe** ; Western Europe of the " **ten horns** " of Daniel 7:7-24 and Revelation 13:1, 17:3, to which must be added the nations entered into the alliance of the six countries of the original "common market"; the whole today brings together 27 nations. God has united in this alliance all the targets of his main anger; the Christian or originally Christian nations, Catholic, Protestant or Orthodox.

Under the pretext of protecting peace, betrayed by the President of the European Commission and the President of the European Parliament after February 24, 2022, the signatory peoples have been victims of a gigantic scam. And since the Maastricht Treaty, European and national parliamentarians have watched the prices of food and various products rise, without intervening, like cows watching trains pass by; they raise their heads, then go back to grazing the grass that satisfies them. And what's more, the European commissioners, highly paid to act, have worked to ruin rich nations to encourage investment in the poor countries that are entering. France is today ruined, not by a devastating war, but by its ideological political choices alone.

#### M15 - **A country too far away**

The title of this message is taken from the title of a film about World War II, "A Bridge Too Far." In the scenario, based on a true story, England launched an attack against the German army, which still occupied Belgium. The plan called for several bridges to be captured and crossed. The last bridge was Harleim. This final battle was lost due to effective German resistance and the British's difficulty in bringing forward the necessary reinforcements. This single final failure rendered the entire operation futile.

In their daily lives, human beings often commit one too many actions. The heavenly life first created by God is subject to the passage of time, just like us. The difference between angels and us is that they have received from God an incorruptible body that can therefore live as long as God allows. They are therefore not immortal, for immortality is strictly divine. But possessing this immortality, he can offer his creatures eternal life in his company. And this is the reward that God promises to his chosen ones, redeemed by Jesus Christ.

For all his creatures, their life is time. And this time offers all, celestial and terrestrial, the means to understand divine values, to approve them or reject them. At the first beginning of celestial life, the angel of light, created first, was created perfect. God did not give him a wife, a female counterpart, but heavenly brothers, angels like himself, in great numbers. Grateful to God, their Creator, all praised and served him in shared brotherly love, pure and without shadow.

Because every assembly of creatures must be organized, as he later ordained for Israel, God organized a hierarchical authority in the lives of the angels. The first created angel dominated all the angels, having above him only "Michael," the angelic divine expression. All served and glorified the incomparable and unique Spirit of the Father. The heavenly leaders do not receive a salary for the service they perform. The angels therefore live in entirely egalitarian conditions, and only the authority of the leaders marks a difference. These conditions could have continued eternally.

Alas, and God knew this from the beginning, the obedience he obtained from the subordinate angels caused the superior angel placed above all others to react badly. Pride formed in his mind, and gradually, this pride gave rise to thoughts in his mind that challenged divine values. What was born in this perfect created angel was the embryo of sin.

God did not seek to avoid it, because to avoid it, he would have been forced to have to be content with counterparts programmed for servile obedience, without freedom, nor the free intelligence that can appreciate it. He created counterparts to receive their love or their hatred, and between these two extremes, cold indifference. In the time of life given to them by God, his creatures can choose the form they will give to their relationship with Him. And the question that then arises is this: to what level can God tolerate the challenge to his values? These different successive levels are like the bridges in the English film. And God alone decides the limit of what he tolerates. Evil appeared in the first angel created and sharing his ideas with other angels, this evil was transmitted to these angels who approved it. As long as evil was only in one angel, God's offer of forgiveness was possible; provided that the guilty party acknowledges his fault, and sincerely repents, being determined not to repeat his error of judgment. But the spread of the evil made this offer ineffective, because the one who had first experienced the evil was encouraged by the support he received from the bad angels who shared his ideas.

I insist on this subject again, because it is fundamental to our understanding: it is in perfect knowledge of the consequences that God gave complete freedom to his heavenly and then earthly counterparts. Values extend in the two opposite directions, good or evil, and each thing, each principle, has its absolute opposite; this is inevitable when these values are subject to complete freedom. But God did not intend to live eternally with rebellious creatures; and his plan of salvation provided for destroying them and annihilating them entirely at the end of the time of trials. The love of his elect being the goal sought by God, it was necessary to organize a divine demonstration of his love for his creatures to attract to him those who are worthy of his love.

Christians know how to say that "God is love" just as Muslims say "God is great." And despite these beautiful words, both disobey him, more or less in ignorance. He must truly be "love" to endure for so long rebellious lives that challenge his authority expressed in his laws, his values, his principles, his commandments. The first thing we must recognize is his divine patience, which is not on our human scale, but on his immortal and eternal divine scale. But his patience is not eternal and can only have a limit that eternal time does not allow to

be quantified, to be measured. God needed a measuring instrument to set the limit of his patience and this is one reason for his earthly creation.

Indeed, in celestial life, life is a long, unbroken continuity, constantly extending. God therefore created the earthly dimension, prophesying its duration for 7,000 years through the seven days of the creation week. This was bad news for the evil angels, for God thus set in motion a multidimensional universal time clock, **which would count down the time** because for his enemies, the demonic angels, **time was running out** ! Imagine the effect produced in their minds; the rotations of the earth on its axis and around the sun took on the appearance of the ticking of the clock counting down the time they had left to live before being annihilated by God, just as a condemned man awaits the hour of his execution in his prison. By creating the earthly dimension, God challenged Satan and his rebellious angels. Since he contested his way of governing, God offered him neutral ground to give shape to his ideas. God takes no risks because he knows in advance what their wickedness will produce. And he has in his plan of salvation a secret weapon, a joker that will allow him to obtain the desired elect. The battle that begins between God and the demonic camp does not have the same goal in both camps. In the devil's camp, to be victorious, one must achieve a total victory and inflict a complete defeat on the adversary. In contrast, God fights only to obtain the love of his little flock of elect redeemed by the blood shed by Jesus Christ. And he will be fully satisfied with this result; and having achieved his goal, he can then use his divine power to annihilate all the rebels : angels and humans.

Satan and all demons one day, in eternal time, crossed the limit supported by God, and after them, billions of human creatures did and still do the same. Angels had a great advantage over humans: they knew that God exists and that his power is formidable. Because today, the clock of time that marks the time they have left to live only serves human beings to measure a time they believe to be eternal. They refused to believe in the 6,000 years programmed by the Holy Bible to lead to the return of Christ and in the "**thousand years**" of the seventh millennium that alone and isolated, Satan will live on the desolate earth, because its rebellious human inhabitants will have been destroyed to the last one, when the divine Christ returns, that is, in the spring of 2030.

I now move from "not too far" to "country too far." And since the partition of Yalta in 1945, there have been multiple examples. The MacArthur regime in the USA launched a murderous hunt against American communists, harboring a very strong hatred for them. Faced with this aggression, Soviet Russia erected a virtual and real "iron curtain" in the form of the Berlin Wall. At Yalta, Russia received as war compensation the Baltic countries and Poland bordering capitalist Western Europe. Russian domination continued until 1990, when an economic and political crisis brought an end to Soviet domination. Taking advantage of the situation, the countries conquered at Yalta freed themselves and regained their independence, without Russia being able to prevent them from doing so. And in this context, the Baltic countries, Poland, and Romania, joined the European alliance of the EU. Over time, Russia recovered economically and politically and accepted to lose the countries obtained at Yalta. And this is where I note the

penultimate step taken by the European and American camp, when they fought Serbia in the Balkan War. There, they already took advantage of the momentary weakening of Soviet Russia, to intervene in territories of the former communist Yugoslavia where Orthodox Serbia, Catholic Croatia, and predominantly Muslim Bosnia-Herzegovina, were fighting after the death of the dictator Tito. The interventionist Western camp then chose to crush the Serbs and protect the Bosnians and Croats, that is, to crush Russia's allies and protect Muslims, and Catholics worshippers and zealous servants of the Roman Pope. To further humiliate Serbia, its native territory of Kosovo was taken away and given to Albanian immigrants who were behind brutalities committed against Serbs. Arrested and tried by the Hague Tribunal, Serbian President Slobodan Milosevic died in prison. These Western injustices etched a resentment in the minds of the Serbs that time does not erase and that will reawaken at the time of the great confrontation of the " *sixth trumpet* ." This step was already too far, but Russia did not seek revenge against Serbia, its long-time ally. Peace and trade prevailed, and Russia became the supplier of gas to Europe, and primarily to Germany, supplied directly by the Gazprom Northstream 1 pipeline, later destroyed by Ukrainian saboteurs.

The "step too far" or "country too far" was accomplished when Ukraine decided to join the European camp, free, rich, and prosperous. God alone knows what the causes and those responsible for this choice were, but one thing is certain: Ukraine was not a conquest of Yalta; it was Russian and it had become an independent republic of the Eastern countries that lived in good relations with mother Russia and the other Eastern republics.

The real "step too far" was Ukraine's request to join the NATO camp, but the superficiality of Europeans who demonize nationalism does not allow them to understand what the people of Russia felt, people and leaders who remained very conservative and who remembered the harm that US and European capitalism did to them, taking advantage of their temporary weakness to extend their influence to the East. In this thought, we can better understand the effect of the presence of German and American tanks on the battlefield of Ukraine. For the Russian man, NATO is attacking Russia, which is therefore endangered.

In the news, I hear Donald Trump interpreting the war in Ukraine as I do. For the Bible itself invites man to test his ability to respond to the need made necessary to wage war on his enemy. And I can only approve of this divine advice of pure wisdom. Jesus says in Luke 14:31-32: " *Or what king, going to make war against another king, does not first sit down and consult whether he is able with ten thousand to meet the one who comes against him with twenty thousand? And if he is not able, while he is still a long way off, he sends an embassy to him, asking for peace.* " What a difference can we see between this wise divine conduct and the aggressive reaction of the young leader of Ukraine and the Nazi Azov group that brought him to power! So, it should come as no surprise that Western rebels support him and give him glory.

The initial details are unfairly ignored by fact analysts. The war in Ukraine did not begin on February 24, 2022, but much earlier, in 2013, due to a popular putsch led by the Nazi group Azov, which wanted to strip Russia of its Russian-

speaking and Russophile majority influence by violently overthrowing the legally elected president of Ukraine. This country was extremely corrupt, and the support from the West is so paradoxical for these Nazi hunters that their manipulation by God becomes obvious.

The current behavior of political leaders regarding Nazi groups is very paradoxical. Westerners Nazify President Putin, their new Hitler, but support today's Ukraine, which has been raised against Russia and its culture by the real Nazis claimed to be from the Azov group, founded, as I have repeatedly recalled, by the Ukrainian SS Nazi named Bandera, whom they consider their national hero. For its part, Joe Biden's America, the old America, is not concerned about the Nazi problem. This is for the simple reason that in 1945, the country welcomed some who, being scientists, were honored and appreciated by the nation and its leaders. And since 1945, 80 years have passed, the time of a generation born at the end of the Second World War. As a result, the generations currently in power do not give Nazism its original terrible nature imposed by the German socialist Adolf Hitler, legally brought to power by his people.

The appreciation of Nazism is very particular. Because, for many people of all ages, Nazism can only be German. This is a terrible mistake that prevents us from seeing the real situation as it unfolds over time. And we still stigmatize German neo-Nazis today, but we don't do so when those wearing the Waffen-SS uniform and the swastika are Ukrainian.

A deep fracture has just separated the Western camp into two: that of the USA, which imposes its position, and that of the Europeans, who have always felt strong, believing themselves to be protected by the American nuclear shield. This is why it is interesting to note this subtle detail: Donald Trump is also the one who " **deceives** "; I should point out that this idea is only detectable in French. Because the reversal of policy that he imposes " **deceives** " all the hopes of the US allies. Being the principal instrument of the " *sixth trumpet* " of Revelation 9:13, by his withdrawal of protection, he delivers Western Europe to Russian vengeance.

The "step too far" is only taken by beings cursed by God. Those he has predestined to be vessels designed for perdition. I use here the verb "to predestine," which defines an anticipation of destiny. This verb needs to be well understood because it is commonly misinterpreted by the Christian multitudes. This predestination is attributed to God and to him alone. For having set in motion a mechanical reproduction that gives each individual a unique genome obtained by combining certain paternal genes and other maternal genes, all human creatures are genetically unique. "Predestination" owes its name to the fact that before creating his creatures entirely free and intellectually independent, God formed a plan of salvation and a project that he programmed in advance. In this project, there will be the chosen and the lost, but God does not impose on either of them to be the chosen or the lost. The outcome will depend entirely on their individual free choice. However, not being limited like his angelic and human creatures, God sees the future as it will be accomplished, and therefore knows before they are born, the choices that all his creatures will make after their birth, that is, their entry into life.

This topic is very important because the devil inspires defeatist ideas in the weakest creatures, trying to convince them that fighting is useless because their battle is already lost. Feeling pathetic and convinced that they can't change anything, the weak soul gives up the fight and resigns itself to considering itself as having been predestined to be lost. Often in this case, I have heard people say: "You're lucky, you have faith, I tried hard, but I can't do it." What were these people lacking, faith? Not faith, but true knowledge of human life, how it functions under the gaze and control of the Almighty Creator God.

It is also very important to know that no being who is wicked by nature can be converted and become good. It is impossible, and salvation is reserved only for creatures who are naturally good and filled with love of the truth.

To demonstrate this statement I will take as an example two extraordinary men mentioned in the Holy Bible: the Chaldean king Nebuchadnezzar and the apostle Paul, born Saul of Tarsus.

Nebuchadnezzar had a nature that God could convert. His powerful and lofty reign fostered a behavior of haughty pride. But note with me, he had within him a great love for the truth, and he proves it by condemning to death his wise men, his diviners, his scientists, who all prove themselves incapable of telling the king the scenario of his night vision. These people boast and brag about being in contact with the deities; if this is true, nothing is impossible for them. In this reasoning, Nebuchadnezzar draws closer to the true God for whom his reasoning is just, logical, and in accordance with true divine power. He therefore only had to be freed from his pride, to become an elect glorifying the only true God, having been predestined to become so.

The case of Saul of Tarsus is different because it is his zeal for God that leads him blindly to persecute the Christian religion, which he believes will endanger the centuries-old Jewish religious heritage. As he later testifies, Paul was instructed by the wise Gamaliel and he shows respect for what he holds to be divine truth. Paul is neither rebellious nor disobedient; he is even the extreme opposite of these things. His attachment and his concern not to displease God are such that a divine miracle is required to tear him away from his fidelity. Our current world situation testifies in favor of Paul, who feared the consequences of change. It was with all this in mind that Jesus intervened on the road to Damascus to tear him away from his spiritual blindness. And by truly blinding him, he points out to him the nature of his error of judgment. "Too much" is like "not enough"; it is customary to say that extremes converge. When something new presents itself to us, distrust is legitimate, and only a thorough analysis of the new things announced can legitimately lead to rejection or acceptance. It is stupid to systematically reject something new, but it is equally stupid to accept it without examining it carefully. Paul's spiritual blindness is of this first type. But, no one before Jesus had questioned the religious norm practiced by the Israel of the Hebrews and the Jews. The law of Moses, the revelations of the prophets, and also the writings of the great rabbis composing the "Talmud," had become a religious totem superior to all and before which all had to bend and bow. The problem was the incomprehension of these texts to which God gave prophetic and symbolic meanings in addition to the literal meaning discernible by all their readers.

If Jesus had not come to explain, himself, the prophetic spiritual message of the rites and texts of the Holy Bible, no one would have been able to understand why he died crucified, apparently unjustly, and most surprisingly, voluntarily, offering his life to martyrdom.

I add this third example which is the opposite of the previous cases by evoking Judas Iscariot the traitor chosen by Jesus to be one of his twelve apostles. It is still in full knowledge of his wicked nature that Jesus chose him, not to serve him, but to betray him. Such a man cannot be converted, because he is like stony ground on which nothing can germinate or grow. Jesus knows him to be a thief and yet entrusts him with the treasury of his group which follows him. Judas witnesses his miracles and instead of rejoicing in being privileged by God, he forms plans for earthly glory, seeing himself already as a minister of the great king Jesus I. <sup>He</sup> could not change his nature and did not change it. On the evening of Jesus' arrest, he took the "step too far" by coming to offer him a kiss, to designate him, according to the means decided with the head of the Jewish guards. Then, in order not to give him the time or the opportunity to repent, the devil inspired him with the desire to hang himself in order to die. But why did he really hang himself? Was it out of shame and repentance? But no, this cold, lying, thieving man could not repent. The cause of his death was the disappointment of seeing his plans for greatness crumble before his eyes. For instead of seizing power over the entire country, as he had hoped, Judas saw Jesus remain mute and docile like a lamb allowing itself to be shorn or slaughtered; without complaining or protesting, Jesus underwent the Roman scourging, his flesh being torn by the metal tips attached to the ends of the long leather thongs; then carrying the heavy "patibulum" on his shoulder, he allowed himself to be crucified at the foot of Mount Golgotha. Judas did that day what many men do after a professional failure or a family breakdown in which rejection is unbearable, or even, paradoxically, out of fear of death: he committed suicide, unable to bear living any longer.

Life is at the same time the best and the worst of things. When it is filled with hope for future happiness, it is the best of things. But when the human soul is assailed by setbacks that make it gloomy, life becomes the worst of things, and many, in this case, can no longer bear it.

During the three years and six months of his earthly ministry, Jesus treated Judas like his eleven other disciples, knowing that he was an agent of the devil infiltrated into his apostolic group, but also knowing why his presence was necessary. Judas was a representative of this Jewish nation hostile to its "messiah." He was also the medium through which Satan, " *the tree of the knowledge of good and evil* ," killed his enemy, Jesus, " *the tree of life* ." It was on this occasion that " ***the serpent bruised the heel*** " of the resurrected man, who " ***crushed his head*** " according to Genesis 3:15: " *I will put enmity between you and the woman, and between your seed and her seed; it shall bruise your head, and you shall bruise its heel* ." » Similarly, the announcement of Genesis 3:14 prophesies the earthly confinement of the devil on earth after Jesus' victory: " *And YaHWéH God said unto the serpent, Because thou hast done this, cursed art thou above all cattle, and above every beast of the field: upon thy belly shalt thou go, and dust shalt thou eat all the days of thy life* . " Satan will live alone on the

desolate earth for " *a thousand years* ," and at the Last Judgment, the earth will be his tomb.

### M16 - The mirage of peace

Peace is like a mirage; the further we move towards it, the further it recedes from us.

Today was Monday, February 24, 2025. Everyone wanted to mark this third anniversary of the Russian invasion of Ukraine in their own way. The main European leaders traveled to Kyiv to join the Ukrainian leader, but for his part, the President of France, Emmanuel Macron, preferred to travel to the United States to meet with President Trump. The two heads of state met and exchanged their positions and opinions. Unsurprisingly, each of them stuck to their positions, now well known after multiple public statements made by each of them. So much so that the first thought that came to my mind was: all that for that! A telephone conversation could have replaced this costly and seemingly unnecessary trip. Then a second idea came to me: unlike the telephone, this meeting allowed President Macron to present to the American people what Europeans think about Ukraine and Russia. He thus used a platform offered by his adversary friend, President Trump, and took the opportunity to meet with the American Senate, thus sowing the seeds of European positioning in the nation's governing bodies. At the White House, in front of journalists and President Trump, Macron delivered a long speech in French that the president does not understand. The American people will therefore have heard his remarks translated for the news, without President Trump being able to contradict him. Tactically, the young president proved more astute than the old Trump, who, however, was not fooled, since he himself praised his astuteness. He said that after reviewing the translation of one of his speeches in French, he did not recognize the remarks he had made. Thus, the meeting was conducted in a seemingly warm and friendly manner. But the two men remained on their own initial positions. And whatever their statements, the two presidents will act according to their own points of view.

As a result, the situation has not moved forward a single inch. And this meeting will have been just another gesture from people caught in a trap and desperately seeking a way out.

To achieve a peace favorable to reciprocal trade with Russia, President Trump is ready to sacrifice everything: Ukraine and Europe. But this case presents itself as the bear's skin that can only be sold when the bear is killed. And in this role of bear is Russia, which is ready, for its part, to sell its skin very dearly. And this price will be paid in World War III, which Donald Trump declares he does not want at any price.

What I see is that what has begun is a dialogue of the deaf. In Europe and the United States, we only hear what we want to hear. And the trap is not for the United States, because President Trump will never allow himself to be forced to do what he does not want to do. On the European side, however, mistaking his wishes for reality will have the most terrible consequences. The dilemma is this: Trump wants to leave behind the image of the man who succeeded in imposing peace throughout the world. He is in no way a man of war because he hates war,

which ruins and kills human lives. And as such, he will never allow himself to be drawn into a warlike confrontation, neither for Ukraine, nor for Europe, nor for Gaza.

For their part, Europeans consider Ukraine a European country, which it is not. Because, as a candidate for EU membership, this country is an Eastern bloc country, newly independent and long considered a province of Soviet Russia. Unfortunately, Western Europeans encouraged its betrayal of its Eastern sister nations. And they helped it, by ruining themselves to support its war against Russia. So I once again recall the mistakes made by Western nations:

- 1- Support given to the overthrow of the legitimately elected Russian president.
- 2- Support given to a popular putsch raised by the Nazis of Azov.
- 3- Support given to ethnic cleansing directed against Russia.
- 4- Support given to the Ukrainian ban on the use of the Russian language.
- 5- Support given to one side of a Ukrainian civil war.

It is for these five reasons that Russia took action to help the attacked Russian minority gathered in Donbass in the far east of the country. Unlike the West, Russia had a justifiable reason to help Ukrainian Russian speakers and Russophiles resist the deadly attacks launched by troops recruited by Kyiv. Thus, in 2014, the Russian armies seized Crimea with the support of its inhabitants; that is, according to the principle of Gaullist self-determination supported by France, particularly in Mayotte.

Trade had succeeded in getting Greater Russia to accept the independence of the Baltic countries, Poland, and Romania, which had stood between it and Europe since the partition of Yalta in 1945. All these countries took advantage of the fall of the USSR to join the Western camp of the EU and NATO. Russia remained separated from the EU by Belarus and Ukraine. And Russia accepted this situation. But when, in 2022, the leader of Ukraine asked to bring his country into NATO, the Western military alliance, a step too far was taken. Russia entered Ukraine hoping that its tank columns would be enough to bring the Ukrainian presidency to its senses. However, supported by US President Joe Biden, Ukraine reacted violently, quickly destroying the Russian tank columns with its extremely effective killer drones. Finland and Sweden, in turn, joined NATO, making the Russian war even more necessary. Finland was also an independent separation placed between Russia and Europe.

Every bomb, every drone, every missile fired by the Ukrainian camp against Russia forces the latter to appear stronger and more determined. The Western camp is mistakenly convinced that its bombs can give it victory against Russia, while past history has provided ample evidence of its invincibility. To destroy it, it will be necessary to use atomic bombs, but the conflict is still only conventional, and in this style of warfare, Eastern Europe and Russia represent an overwhelming force. This Russian force is not in its population, estimated at around 144 million. Its strength lies in the dictates of its presidency, which can act or react immediately to any new problem. Moreover, since 1917, Russia has worked collectively almost exclusively to build its very expensive military equipment: tanks, planes, ships, bombs, and nuclear and conventional missiles.

This people has built up a huge stock of bombs according to the role that God was to give them in his project programmed and prophesied in Daniel 11:40 to 45, Ezekiel 38 and 39 and Revelation 9:13 to 21.

Westerners have long relied on American nuclear protection, which gave them the opportunity to appear arrogant and domineering. They behaved like a puny kid who picks a fight with someone stronger than him, counting on his big brother to defend him and protect him from the blows his arrogance deserves. Imagine that the big brother then refuses to protect him; what happens to the arrogant kid? He gets massacred. This is precisely the plan that the great Creator God conceived to punish the inhabitants of unfaithfully Christian Western Europe.

After three years of arming Ukraine and causing the deaths of 500,000 Russians, it is too late to turn back and repair the wrongs done to Russia. They therefore have no other choice but to prolong the fight against it, hoping to defeat it, with the support of the United States. However, since 2024, President Trump, who has not yet been re-elected, has made it clear to them that he will not defend them. At worst for them, he said he would deliver them to the Russian army. Since his election in 2025, he no longer says this, but has not announced his intention to help them other than by seeking peace with Putin.

Some European countries understand the changing situation and refuse to engage further in this war against Russia: Poland, Hungary, Slovakia, Spain, Italy. But others are in favor of fighting the Russian army more directly by siding with the Ukrainians: England and France, two nuclear-armed countries, and the Baltic states, Finland, etc.

Western Europe is therefore divided and therefore weakened.

The war in Ukraine is nothing more than a civil war pitting two different conceptions of society against each other: one seeking to escape the dictates of Russian domination, the other seeking to remain under the domination of Greater Russia. Thanks to circumstances, those seeking freedom approved the independence of Ukraine, whose capital, Kyiv, is also the cradle of the Russian nation. The political chaos that characterized Russia at the time of its fall fostered the enrichment of Russian oligarchs, who seized the nation's wealth and were behind the formation of numerous independent republics that remained linked to Greater Russia. And Ukraine was one of them. Its governance remained within the anarchic norm under which it separated from Russia, which Vladimir Putin's rise to power restored by bringing all the country's Russian oligarchs into line. Anarchy and corruption characterized this independent Ukraine, in which voices were being raised, demanding to join the European alliance. The Baltic countries and Poland joined the EU, regaining and thus affirming their independence lost since 1945 at the partition of Yalta. Poland was Catholic and, freed from the Soviet yoke, it rediscovered its Catholic commitment, having given Roman Catholicism its pope, John Paul II, born Karol Wojtyła.

In 2008, Ukraine also applied to join NATO, but German Chancellor Angela Merkel refused its entry because of its enormous internal corruption, which has characterized it since its independence in 1991. In the years that followed, after the overthrow of the Russian president in 2013, this phenomenal corruption was confirmed by the abuses committed by its successive presidents

who were established. And in 2019, the young actor named Volodymyr Zelensky was elected, supported by the Nazi Azov group and its wealthy oligarch who finances them. Exploiting the popular character of an artist was a good way to gather popular votes. And I recall that in France, the comedian named Coluche, also a great popular success, was pushed to run as a candidate for the presidency of France; which creates a link with the experience of Ukraine. He posed a real risk to his political rivals and had the good sense to die in a road accident on his motorcycle. The Ukrainian president had a task to fulfill: seduce EU leaders and involve them in his war against Russia.

The arrival of President Trump, back in power in the United States, reverses the situation that prevailed until then. But even before him in 2017, the election of the young President Macron brought a considerable change to French and European governance. The importance he gives to legal texts is new and truly changes France, which for a long time only looked to its own personal interests. Before him, France fought against Algeria, which also asked only to regain its freedom and independence. And when Corsica or New Caledonia also demand their independence, how does France behave, which today supports Ukraine? It represses and stifles revolts. The question then arises: When and under what conditions can a nation have its independence recognized? Since Macron, the global situation must be frozen, to remain unchanged for eternity. Thus, only the borders established and recognized since 2017 are legitimate for him. Why, because according to him, the territoriality of nations is inviolable and national law, sovereign. This is the final consequence of this long period of peace that God has given to the inhabitants of Western Europe. Born in this context of peace, this young man thinks that this peace is obtained by respecting established European rules. He ignores that it is only a time in accordance with a divine strategy by which he favors the demonstration of the extreme excesses of the European populations that he condemns and wants to destroy. And this time of destruction presents itself because we are approaching the day of the end of the world in which Jesus Christ will return in his celestial glory, to annihilate until the last judgment, all human and animal life on earth. And the return of Jesus Christ is scheduled for the spring of 2030 and this without possible change, because the date of his return presents itself 2000 years after the year of his death, dated Wednesday, April 3, 30. But divine time is not counted from Easter to Easter but from spring to spring. Jesus will therefore appear in the spring of the year 2030.

In 313, after 10 years of terrible Roman persecution, Emperor Constantine I <sup>put</sup> an end to the opposition against the Christian religion. This first historical peace was the cause of the perverse transformation of the apostolic Christian religion. This is why it is good to compare this first peace and the last one we have been experiencing since 1945. We can do this because they have the same goal for God: to lead humanity into its excesses. In its entire history, the Christian religion has never reached the height of abomination it commits today by agreeing to recognize the legality of secular civil laws that justify homosexual life and its perverse versions. Individually, we cannot prevent this kind of thing, but God condemns those who approve of them and blesses those who condemn them, just as he condemns them.

Today, the demonstration desired by God has been made and on May 8, 2025, the last 80 years of peace will end. The peace so desired by humans, including President Trump, will vanish like a mirage in the Sahara Desert or elsewhere. In its place, human wickedness will dominate everywhere on earth. A large part of humanity will never know peace again, because it will be destroyed by " *sword, fire, famine, mortality* " epidemic, and like " *wild beasts* ", the empires of the earth will clash and kill many people of all ages and both sexes. And a time of short false peace awaits the rebel survivors in the context of a last universal government. This point is interesting to note: Western humanity is already mentally ready to accept a universal government because its peoples have partially renounced their national rights by submitting to the directives of European or US governance.

What awaits President Trump is a very paradoxical future, as this champion of peace will have to order the destruction of Russia by annihilating it with a nuclear attack. He is still unaware of this final phase and hopes to find a peace agreement with the Russian president and trade agreements favorable to both countries. But nothing will happen as he wishes. In the United States, the perverse excesses are no longer tolerated by puritanical America, which is waking up and supporting Donald Trump, whom it considers an instrument of God's will ever since a bullet grazed his right ear without killing him. This action confirms the end of 80 years of mental and physical corruption. Religion is regaining meaning in the United States, but also in Russia, where, having become very religious but orthodox, President Putin condemns the corruption and perversion of the Western world, of which Ukraine embodies the worst example.

Let us give thanks to God who offers his faithful sons and daughters, in the news, proof that American Protestantism indeed represents these " *earth merchants* " cited in Revelation 18. Indeed, Donald Trump, the real estate businessman returned to the presidency of the USA, presents himself as the typical model of the genre by buying peace with Russia and Ukraine by entering into the management of their "rare earths." He has, he says, 350 billion dollars to recover from Ukraine and for his part, Vladimir Putin offers him to manage Russia's rare earths. Before him, we have to go back to the governance of the English Prime Minister Thatcher to find a similar mercantile spirit: "I want my money back"; "I want my money back," she told the European deputies and commissioners. And regarding the money used to help Ukraine, Donald Trump clarified that these are only **loans that must be repaid**, one way or another. Mr Macron then intervened to clarify that the Europeans , for their part, **gave** their money to Ukraine; the populations can therefore be proud of being ruined for a noble cause by their leaders who in no way ask their opinion on the course of action to follow; if this is democracy, what is a dictatorship? Because the bill is enormous: more than 170 billion Euros. And this sum is oil poured on an inextinguishable fire, that is, a ruinous action that does not promote peace, but pushes it back, by promoting war and its destruction. The consequences for us Europeans are very real, energy prices are soaring and this winter my electricity bill is enormous. I note that before applying a 15% reduction imposed on EDF, the price of KW/Hour was 0.1887 Euros excluding VAT. As a result, the drop on

01/02/2025 reduced it to 0.1343 Euros excluding VAT. But at the same time, the coefficients are constantly changing and the rates are applied in real time day by day thanks to the automatic reading of the yellow Enedis meters. This proves once again that democracy rhymes with fraud. But the worst is yet to come... Because the more technology develops, the more it costs citizens. And with Elon Musk alongside Donald Trump, technology and total control of individuals will only strengthen. Artificial Intelligence will replace multitudes of human jobs, thus adding mass unemployment to the other current difficulties. So we will soon discover that progress kills: employment is already a fact; and human health is also suffering the consequences of the pollution caused by the race for progress. But these are only logical consequences of challenges launched against natural laws; so that God makes the fruits of human works fall on the heads of human beings.

So, it is only for a little while longer that men will hope to establish peace which, in reality, like a mirage, is moving further away from us every day.

But, paradoxically, unlike earthly peace, for the elect of Jesus Christ, the true eternal and heavenly peace that he brings them also approaches a little more each day.

The political and social evolution of the Western world can be explained thus: the conservative parties of the unsocial liberal right take advantage of the exasperation of the popular masses who suffer the consequences of immigrant overpopulation. Since the social left parties do not respond to this problem, the popular masses have no other choice but to turn to these liberal right-wing parties who can and want only to reduce social benefits. In France, the RN distinguishes itself from other right-wing parties by its social concerns, but it will be enough for the right-wing parties to come together and agree for this distinctive sign of the RN to disappear.

As a general rule, right-wing thinking is moral and ungenerous, and left-wing thinking is the complete opposite.

The cause of the next aggression committed by the "**king of the south**" of Daniel 11:40 will be religious and Muslim, that is, Islamic. However, a religious war is nonetheless a war that should be handled by the military, not the police. Because since 1995, Islamist actions have been handled by the police and civilian courts. What an error of judgment! Islamist jihadists have an Islamic nationalist position, as a result of which, the fight and the courts that handle their cases should be military, not civilian. Because a religious war does not fall under the status of common civil justice, whose role is to judge delinquency, not war waged for foreign profit.

The trade agreements that Donald Trump wants to make with Vladimir Putin to exploit Russian minerals could become the cause of the US's destruction of Russia. This is because by attacking Europe, Russia will cause the failure of this agreement, which the American president attaches great importance to, like a trophy, a sign of his strategic victory in obtaining peace. Donald Trump will not forgive him for having been the cause of his failure, but how could Mr. Putin force himself not to take advantage of this favorable opportunity to attack Europe, which is being attacked by Islamic militants?

In the immediate future, the new, good relationship being established between Russia and Donald Trump further isolates the EU; this confirms that God is targeting it with his wrath and preparing the implementation of his punishment.

Twenty-four hours after my previous remarks, Donald Trump has taken another step. He is proposing a national card for \$5 million, even inviting Russian oligarchs. The same Trump is announcing a 25% tax on European products, particularly targeting German cars. He accuses Europe of having "ripped off" (original word corrected) the USA. What is the reality? It is the game of free competition imposed by the USA that is turning against them; their high standard of living makes them incapable of fighting cheaper foreign competition. With the rules of the trade game becoming unfavorable to the USA, Donald Trump is breaking them, Roman style.

Our Western journalists are stunned and astonished to see that the Trump government prays to God before going to work. This small detail explains why it is using Donald Trump to trap the European camp. What is actually going on? God is gathering the rich people to the USA because, after the destruction of the Europeans and the Russians, they will be the last enemy earthly power he will strike with " ***the seven last plagues of his wrath*** " of Revelation 16.

On this Wednesday, February 26, 2025, the French government has just announced concrete measures against Algeria, because it refuses to resume the OQTF (Obligation to Leave French Territory). It is possible that this quarrel will become the cause of the attack on the " ***king of the south*** " of Daniel 11:40. The implementation of the measures taken should take place in a few weeks; that is, shortly before May 8.

After some hesitation, the Ukrainian president is preparing to sign the trade deal concerning his country's rare earths, which is to be signed with Donald Trump this Friday. This transaction will seemingly explain the future behavior of the American president and his ultimate destruction of Russia. The enjoyment of the profits hoped for by this deal will depend entirely on Vladimir Putin's acceptance of the peace plan. Also, the latter will be held solely responsible if this peace plan fails; and this will be the case, because of the change in situation that will be created by the intervention of the " *king of the south* ," probably Algerian and other Arab allies, against France and Italy.

All these things are happening 48 hours after the meeting between President Macron and President Trump, who, as a businessman, confirms his role as the typical " ***merchants of the earth*** " of Revelation 18.

For Europeans, the USA suddenly takes on the image of this " ***pharaoh*** " of " ***Egypt*** " which leads God to say about him in 2 Kings 18:20-21: " *You have said, 'It is necessary for war to have prudence and strength.' But these are only empty words. In whom have you put your trust, that you have rebelled against me ? Behold , you have put it in Egypt , and you have made this bruised reed for a support, which goes in and pierces the hand of everyone who leans on it : this is Pharaoh , king of Egypt , to all who trust in him .* "

### M17- All the glory of the supreme God

In this message I will discuss things that belong only to the one true God, which makes him the glorious supreme God, creator of all that lives, exists, visible or not.

Without anyone knowing the cause, the demonic inspiration given to rebellious men led them to believe in the existence of multiple divinities, but never in a single divinity. As a result, the demons invent pagan religions in which false divinities reproduce human life in all its most odious aspects: adultery, revenge, wickedness, violence, etc. In these false religions, often an important god dominates the others, such as the Greek Zeus or the Roman Jupiter. And in the camp of evil, humans find in these divinities behaviors identical to their own; which legitimizes all their wicked actions. As a result, their type of existence is transmitted from generation to generation, like the Aztecs who practiced human sacrifices offered to the sun god. Without divine intervention, these practices continue perpetually. But God ensures that such practices cease with the disappearance of the entire guilty ethnic group.

In contrast to these pagan conceptions, the true God is one, unique in spirit. And it is fortunate for his chosen ones that this is so, because being alone, he has only one thought, a single standard of value that he does not have to dispute with another divinity. And because he is unique, he possesses the capacity to build eternal happiness. I know that subject to the conditions of our present life, this belief in God's plan is difficult to evaluate.

When I look back at the life I led before my conversion and baptism, I see a man whose mind was interested in many things, including music on the guitar, which absorbed all my interest. I loved this activity so much that I wanted to make a living from it. But since my early childhood, God had made a small place for himself in my thoughts, having been fortunate enough to benefit from the religious knowledge of my Protestant and Darbyist uncle and aunt. At the age of 36, God became urgent and wanted me entirely for himself. The truth concerning the true seventh-day Sabbath conquered me, and I then found the desire and the will to commit myself to his service by agreeing to receive baptism practiced in total immersion; something I had never wanted to do until then. A nocturnal vision received in 1975 then took on its full meaning, and my baptism fulfilled it. From this experience, God became the subject of my constant thought. I studied and discovered new explanations that complemented, and sometimes challenged, those that the Seventh-day Adventist Church had already received from God through the ministry of Mrs. <sup>Ellen</sup> White. Between 1844 and 1980, 136 years had passed during which many world and spiritual events had taken place. And already then, we creatures know that God chooses times and moments to advance, sovereignly, the knowledge of his light. Who am I to justify his choices? A breath that he animates and inspires for his own glory and my great happiness.

In pagan religion, the guru or marabout used by demons receives explanations to answer questions posed by his followers and clients. The subjects

of these questions concern facts from their current life, professional or romantic. Because human beings are naturally anxious and like to receive information on which they think they can rely and often the answers given to them encourage them and make them loyal to the revealing medium. The latter receive various names that the Holy Bible designates in Deuteronomy 18:14: "*For these nations which you will drive out listen to astrologers and diviners; but to you, YaHWÉH, your God, does not allow it.*" Israel did not obey according to Jeremiah 27:9: "*And you, do not listen to your prophets, your diviners, your dreamers, your astrologers, your magicians, who say to you: You will not serve the king of Babylon!*" » And their disobedience actually led them into captivity in Babylon for the 70 years prophesied by God to Jeremiah (Jeremiah 25:11-12 and 29:10).

Note the difference: pagans use their false deities, while the true God is served by his redeemed elect and his holy angels. Unlike false deities, behind which only celestial demons are found, the true God demands that his elect trust him, and this, in an absolute manner, in every moment of their lives. He is their only guarantee, their only security, their only protection, their only inspirer, the only object of their devotion, their worship and their destiny. And this word "worship" is the root of the verb "to cultivate." For God, true worship that is pleasing to him is not this weekly moment marked by a day of rest. Cultivation requires constant attention and is like the life of the redeemed elect who rejoice in the love of God.

The true God is constantly available, at all times and in all places. He does not correspond to the image of those businesses and practitioners who only receive during prescribed opening hours, outside of which they are unavailable. You might say that God ordained the rest of the seventh-day Sabbath, which constitutes a particularly important privileged time. This is true, but this privileged time of rest ordained by God is a plus that in no way removes the need to remain in constant communion with him in thought during the first six days of the week, which are intended for "profane" civil activities. Constant material worries, too, preoccupy our thoughts, but even in these small things, God's help is necessary and obtained.

God is invisible, odorless, and can easily be ignored by his human creature. It depends on each of us whether his reality takes power in our thoughts. For he remains invisible, but also remains constantly active. We must not allow ourselves to be deceived and influenced by our eyes, our ocular sight. We are for him only lives that his power animates, controls, and directs when we recognize him as our one and true heavenly Father. It is only our obedient spirit turned toward him that makes us "**sons of God** ." For only he who confesses and recognizes his "**Father " is a "** son." God is spirit, and we are also, by his creative will, spirits to whom he has given the gift of freedom and independence. So that what we do not do, no one can do in our place. And this freedom given by God is a formidable weapon, because if misused, it leads the human soul to death and eternal annihilation.

The inspiring and manipulative demons hidden behind false deities push their victims to commit the evil that God condemns, because of course, for false deities, evil does not exist, or if it does, it is to give legitimacy to the false good.

For in his earthly life, ordinary man knows that everything has its absolute opposite. This is why paganism is no exception and often proposes the gods of good and the god of evil. It is therefore not surprising that, for his part, the true God presents the opposite, in the singular, "**his light**", and in the plural, "**the darkness**"; "**his light**" which is one, like him, and "**the darkness**" which is multitudes, like the celestial and terrestrial demons.

God's invisibility logically favors human disbelief because man gives importance only to his eyes and, more broadly, to his five senses. God knows this and knew it even before creating him, and yet he chose to remain invisible. This choice already surprises us, because we have difficulty understanding why God deprives himself of the glory that would be his if he were visible to all his creatures. But this reasoning is human and very limited. In reality, God does not need any creature to know that he is glorious beyond anything we can imagine. For he is not seeking glory, but love and nothing but love. He does not care whether ungrateful creatures glorify him or not; his love requires feelings of love, not pretense, simulacra of glorification. And the text of 1 Corinthians 13 hammers home this loving discourse of God. It renders vain all forms of false religion based on rites reproduced in a traditional way from generation to generation. Unlike this practice worthy of mechanical robots, divine ordinances and commandments always have an intelligent explanation and a good reason to be practiced and honored. Through practice, God informs his servants, he teaches them and makes them share an aspect of his saving plan. Thus, God has the advantage over his diabolical competition of giving intelligence to all his ordinances; but to appreciate this intelligence, one must have already received it from God. This is why he says in Daniel 12:3 and 10: "*Those who are **intelligent** will shine like the brightness of the sky, and those who turn many to righteousness will shine like the stars, forever and ever.../...Many will be purified, made white and refined ; the wicked will do wickedly and none of the wicked will understand, but those who have **intelligence** will understand.*"

In light of these verses, it is confirmed that the relationship with God is not based on this word "**faith**" of Latin origin that I avoid quoting, but on an authentic intelligence that has nothing to do with "the faith of the coalman" of the popular expression. It is an intelligent reasoning that leads intelligent people to the evidence that intelligence is of divine source. Human reflection is placed before a postulate that imposes itself. **It is** ; therefore, useless to try to explain the existence of God: "**He is**", period, or according to the current era, period. And I am only pronouncing in French the translation of the Hebrew name of God which is: "YaHWÉH".

From this premise, we can benefit from the messages he addresses to us in his Holy Bible, in his two successive testimonies. Now, it is precisely the reading of these two testimonies that calls upon the true intelligence worthy of God. For what do beings devoid of this intelligence do? They replace the first testimony with the second, as if this second testimony had the value of a new divine law that annuls the old one. This analysis is false, because the divine law is represented by two successive testimonies that I can define as before and after Jesus Christ. The Spirit confirms and recalls this truth in Revelation 11:3, saying, pointing to the

entire Holy Bible: " *I will give to **my two witnesses** power, and they will prophesy for a thousand two hundred and sixty days, clothed in sackcloth .* "

The changes imposed by the passage under the new testimony concern only rites which prophesied the death of Jesus Christ. Passing from symbol to reality does not change the whole of divine law, but simply some ritual forms given to its application. And God confirms this project by saying in Daniel 9:27, speaking of the " **messiah** ": " *He will make a firm covenant with many for one week, and for the middle of the week **he will cause sacrifice and offering to cease** ;... " " **Sacrifice and offering** " are therefore the only things that the death of Jesus Christ renders null and void and liable to end. **In particular, neither the second commandment, which prohibits prostration before images of creatures, nor the fourth commandment, which orders rest on the true seventh day, are modified by the death of Jesus Christ .** The entire text of God's ten commandments is therefore not changed in any way by the change of the covenant. The only changes apply to the Jewish religious holidays listed in Leviticus 23, after the weekly Sabbath that appears at the head of it. The abandonment of the Jewish holidays is also justified by the change in the appearance of the Israel of God, which is no longer an earthly nation gathered behind its borders, but an assembly of earthly spirits selected by God from all over the earth, in the name of Jesus Christ. And for all his elect, until his glorious return, the Sabbath rest of the true seventh day, our present Western Saturday, prophesies the coming of the seventh millennium at the beginning of which, by his return, Jesus will bring his redeemed elect into his glorious heavenly eternity.*

The title given to this message is a requirement of the Creator God who, after having endured , with an unheard-of patience, the abominations committed by the hypocritical Catholics and Protestants, addresses an order to his true elect, from the spring of 1843 to the autumn of 1844, in Revelation 14:7: " *And he said with a loud voice, **Fear God, and give glory to him, for the hour of his judgment has come; and worship him who made heaven and earth, the sea and the fountains of waters.** "*

This message is not new because God already said in the old covenant in Isaiah 42:8 and 48:11: " *I am YaHWéH, that is my name; and **my glory I will not give to another, nor my honor to idols** . .../...It is for my own sake, for my own sake, that I will do it; for how can my name be profaned? **I will not give my glory to another** . "*

The reminder made in 1843 and 1844 is justified only because of the long time of spiritual darkness that prevailed until these dates fixed by God as a time of a spiritual renewal that received the name "Adventist." And it is edifying to note that the subject that glorified God in these two dates was the fervent expectation of the return of Jesus Christ by his true elect of the hour, few in number it is true, but how much more valued because of their very small number and their rarity. It is therefore solely as a sign of their adoption by God that they adopted one after the other the observance of the rest of the true weekly Sabbath by which, as indicated in Revelation 14:7, they show that they " **Fear God, and give glory to him, because the hour of his judgment is come; and they worship him who made heaven, and earth, and the sea, and the fountains of waters.** "

But 1844 was not the year 6000 in earthly history. And for the elect of the time, who had not yet become aware of the broken Sabbath, the word "judgment" was misinterpreted. This word only took on meaning in the light illuminating the seventh-day Sabbath. And without this perspective, human ideas prevailed; they thus constructed the doctrine of the so-called "investigative" judgment, anticipating for 1844 the action of the heavenly judgment that will not begin until after the spring of 2030. This false interpretation of the heavenly judgment has become a stumbling block that judges and condemns hypocritical "Seventh-day Adventist" Christians. For hypocritical people are also proud and refuse to admit their errors; they thus close the gates of heaven to themselves; because God only accepts goodness, gentleness, submission, docility and intelligence of the brain and heart which allows us to understand and love his truth.

The glory of God took on a human form by becoming incarnate in the human form of Jesus Christ. And for people full of pride, this divine glory is very disconcerting and, let's say, paradoxical. For under the inspiration of the devil, the idea of glory appeared in the presence, the beautiful garments richly embroidered with fine gold, the sumptuous thrones, and the marvelous palaces made of draperies and marble. The wicked then says to himself about Jesus Christ: "It is not in this miserable aspect that the God of heaven can appear, he who owns the earth and all its seductive riches." What he says there is what he would think to do if he were in God's place; and he shows by his thoughts that he does not know him. For it is precisely because sumptuous riches already belong to him that God seeks in his elect other things that material life does not give him. God tried to define the object of his search with words and images throughout the Old Covenant in the writings of the prophets and other biblical writers. But words are not enough, so he presents a living model in Jesus Christ. He is humble, gentle, and perfectly obedient, zealous for God to the point of righteous indignation when he drives the sellers from the temple and takes to task, denouncing their sins, the religious hypocrites, the Pharisees and Sadducees of his time. Then he becomes calm and serene again toward his twelve apostles, his first disciples. Through him, the intelligence of God denounces human inconsistencies and their unworthiness to judge their neighbor. Jesus declared that he came " *not to judge, but to save the world* ." Certainly, his ministry ended with his death, which can save his redeemed elect, but before dying, his exemplary life effectively condemned the rebellious sinful world to death. For God offered the world the greatest opportunity it could hope for. Before dying, Jesus revealed true heavenly values that humans had never imagined possible. Those who approached Jesus experienced unique sensations, being irradiated by his contagious love. For in Jesus Christ, the kingdom of heaven had descended among them. After tasting these desirable effects, they remained alone; Jesus gave himself up for their sins, but they were unaware of this and thought only of the loss of the friend who brought them so much happiness. Jesus had told them: " *Unless a grain of wheat dies, it cannot bear fruit* ." It was planted in the rich man's tomb, died and sprouted, resurrected on the third day, and appeared as a sprout on the morning of the fourth day to his earthly elect. Embodying and reflecting all divine glory,

Jesus sowed this divine glory in the soil of the earth of sin. And this “ *germ* ” formed *the “tree of life”* which nourishes its fruits, that is, its redeemed elect.

We read in Zechariah 3:8: " *Now listen, Joshua the high priest, you and your companions who sit before you! **For they are men who will serve as signs . Behold, I will bring my servant the Branch .***" This " **Branch** " was announced to the elect of the old covenant, and it came in Jesus Christ. God also says in Jeremiah 23:5: " *Behold, the days are coming, says YaHWéH, when I will raise up to David **a righteous Branch** , and a King will reign and prosper, **and will execute justice and righteousness in the earth .***" He also says in Jeremiah 33:8: " *In those days and at that time I will raise up to David a righteous Branch, **and he will execute justice and righteousness in the earth .***"

Has anyone come into Israel more righteous, or practiced justice and equity better than Jesus Christ? This is the question these verses pose to all readers of the Holy Bible and to which God summons them to answer.

### M18- The fruits of the divine curse

Throughout the history of the earth, the infidelities of his servants are always or very often punished by God, by delivering them to their enemies.

It was by delivering Israel to the Philistines that God made his people aware that their sins were no longer tolerated. The Book of Judges testifies to the application of this principle. As Master and Supreme Judge of the earthly and heavenly game, God imposes his just judgment by having his creatures perform the works that accomplish his judgment: some of his creatures as instruments of his punishments, and other humans as observers and eyewitnesses as punished victims or as simple foreign observers.

If God's action in spirit is invisible, it is not the same for his punishments, which he wants to make very visible and unforgettable. He acts as a good father should, to whom he says in Proverbs 22:15: "*Foolishness is bound up in the heart of a child; the rod of correction will drive it far from him.* "; he also says in Proverbs 23:14-15: "*Do not withhold correction from a child; if you beat him with the rod, he will not die. By beating him with the rod, you deliver his soul from the grave.* " These orders are given by the creator God, source and witness of the most beautiful love imaginable, and on this subject no one can teach him anything. But it must also be taken into account that his words are addressed to his true servants who are the only ones capable of understanding him. The father to whom he addresses this type of order is not mentally ill, a raging madman who takes pleasure in hitting his child. It is a loving father who reluctantly strikes the child he loves and must educate. And this education begins with learning obedience which, as God says, "*delivers his soul from the **abode of the dead**.*" In the history of Israel, this "**abode of the dead**" has often opened its mouth to swallow up thousands of rebellious lives struck by God's punishments. Knowing how forgetful human memory is, God has written in the Holy Bible the testimony of his multiple historical punishments of perverse human disobedience. The child who does not learn to obey his earthly parents will no longer obey the orders given by the heavenly Father, and condemned as a rebellious sinner, he will end up as "**dust**" in the soil of the earth which is the one and only "**abode of the dead**".

Spiritual darkness dominated Western Europe from 313 until 1843, a year marked by divine judgment that affected the Protestant religion, which was ordered to complete the Reformation undertaken between 1170 and 1843. Just as darkness did not receive light at the time of Jesus Christ in the Jewish nation, neither did Catholic and Protestant darkness receive the Adventist light that appeared between 1843 and 1873. The darkness was given over to the devil and his demons, and the light only illuminated the Seventh-day Adventist people between 1873 and 1994 (more precisely: 1993). When I say light, I mean God's approval of a religious organization that He recognized as His last Christian assembly. But divine light is defined by this verse quoted in Proverbs 4:18: "*The path of the righteous is like the shining light, that shines more and more unto perfect day.*" In this verse, the word that should be noted, given its importance, is the verb "*increasing*". It gives divine light a progressiveness in time. Therefore,

the light at the beginning is weak while the final light is strong. And this principle therefore requires God's servants to remain constantly attentive to any new light that God presents to them through his prophets, that is, men whom he chooses to carry and present his new lights . And this attention is necessary until the day of the glorious return of Jesus Christ when the need for prophetic light will cease forever. There is a beginning and an end to all the eras evoked by the 7 messages of Revelation 2 and 3. Now, under the message of " **Pergamum** ", God designates in Revelation 2: the beginning of the time of spiritual " **adultery** " committed by the Roman Christian religion against God. The ten years of persecution of the previous message, that is, of " **Smyrna** ", places this beginning of the time of " **adultery** " in the year 313; the year when the religious peace ordered by Constantine put an end to persecutions and made the worldly promotion of the Christian religion. This to the detriment of the truth written in the Holy Bible. 313 is therefore the year of the beginning of the time of darkness which will last until 1843-1844. During this period, the papal regime is inserted between 538 and 1798, that is, from the establishment of the first pope until the end of the French Revolution in which Pope Pius VI was arrested in Rome and taken to Valence-sur-Rhône in France, where due to illness, he died in prison in 1799; in this city where I live and serve the God of truth. Within this papal reign, the Protestant Reformation in turn took place in this reign of 1260 years between 1170 and 1843. The great high point of this Reformation was the 16th<sup>century</sup> marked in France by the 8 "Wars of Religion" in which the Catholic leagues and the Protestant Huguenots clashed fiercely, returning blow for blow.

Emerging from a long period of darkness, the Protestants of the 16th<sup>century</sup> had little light, because the ability to read the Bible, sold under the counter since its mechanical reproduction, was still very restricted, persecuted, because forbidden by papism and the Roman Catholic monarchy. As a result, the widespread truth particularly concerned salvation by faith in Jesus Christ which makes Catholic works entirely useless and accursed. This truth retains all its value from that time until ours and in Revelation 2:24-25, God confirms it by saying to the Protestants: " *To you, as many as are in Thyatira, who do not have this doctrine, and who have not **known** the depths of Satan, as they call them, I say to you, I put no other burden on you ; **only that which you have, hold on to until I come** . »* In verse 24, the verb " **known** " takes its divine spiritual meaning from the sexual experience of Genesis 4:1: " *And Adam **knew** Eve his wife; and she conceived, and bare Cain, and said, I have gotten a man with the help of YaHWéH.* " And this allusion to sexuality denounces the papal act of religious adultery cited in Revelation 2, verse 22: " *Behold, I will cast her into a bed, and them that commit **adultery with her** into great tribulation , except they repent of **her works** .* " In the original Greek text, the translation is indeed " **her works** " and not " ~~their works~~ " as many translators present it.

In 1843, the decree of Daniel 8:14 condemns the Protestant religion, because God demands from this date, the restoration of all the truth that he reminds his last servants "first-day Adventists" at first, until 1863 when, in the USA, they founded "the Seventh-day Adventist Church" that, by Daniel 12:12,

God blesses and confirms on the date of the year 1873 when their universal mission begins.

Divine prophecy sets dates that mark the great moments in the evolution of divine light, which begins with the discovery of the Holy Bible by the first Protestant, Pierre Vaudès, known as "Valdo," from Lyon, who, starting in 1170, was the first to translate it into his local Franco-Provençal language and put it into practice perfectly. It was not until 1873 that this perfection, consistent with the apostolic Christianity of the first beginning, was rediscovered. But this perfection did not concern prophetic understanding, the importance of which gradually became apparent. Since 1982, seeing only the return of Jesus Christ as the date of 1994, I have presented this interpretation to my Adventist brothers and sisters in the local church of Valence-sur-Rhône. Seventh-day Adventism being the seventh and final church in apocalyptic prophecy, this date could only designate the time of Jesus Christ's return. However, I had not thought of another explanation that the Spirit made me discover in 1996: 1994 marked the end of the blessing of official Seventh-day Adventism. In all stages of the advancement of divine truth, the refusal of the light has always been chastised by God in the same way; it breaks its relationship with the guilty individually and collectively, that is, as the official church. Motivated by the best possible intentions towards my Adventist brothers and sisters, I had not thought of myself that institutional Adventism could be abandoned by God, and to my great surprise, however, that is what it did, and in the end nothing could be more logical, since God warns us that he makes no exception for anyone; consequently, the refusal of his light by institutional Adventism condemned it; Jesus "*vomited*" it as early as 1994.

Spiritual punishments are only identifiable in the light of the prophecy officially rejected in December 1991, the date on which they solemnly expelled me from the work; and confirming their vomiting by Jesus, from the Spring of 1995, they openly and officially joined the Protestant alliance. These sentences of God and their applications are only revealed by the prophetic construction in Revelation 3, and 9 where are cited twice, in verses 5 and 10, the duration of the "**five months**" which determine the fateful date of 1994. My prophetic work has confirmed the "**increasing**" character of the divine light which becomes with time a formidable weapon given to its true servants; This sword of the Spirit comes from the Holy Bible, "**the Word of God**" as defined in Hebrews 4:12: "**For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the division of soul and spirit, of joints and marrow, and is a discernor of the thoughts and intentions of the heart.**" Moreover, the prophetic word is recommended by the apostle Peter who tells us in 2 Peter 1:19-20: "**And we have the prophetic word more sure, whereunto ye do well that ye take heed, as unto a light that shineth in a dark place, until the day dawn, and the day star arise in your hearts: knowing this first, that no prophecy of Scripture is of any private interpretation, for prophecy never came by the will of man, but holy men of God spoke as they were carried along by the Holy Spirit.**"

And furthermore, the ministry of the spirit of prophecy constitutes the testimony of Jesus, according to Revelation 19:10: "**And I fell down to worship him, and he said unto me, See thou do it not: I am thy fellowservant, and of thy**

*brethren that have the testimony of Jesus. ~~Worship~~, and worship God. **For the testimony of Jesus is the spirit of prophecy .**"*

This testimony of Jesus is vital today, so great and dominant is the dominion of spiritual darkness. Over time, the differences between good and evil have become increasingly subtle. Adventists have made the same mistake as the Jews of the old covenant. They relied on the inheritance given by God to justify their rejection of the new light that brings new explanations. This is why, in Revelation 3:17, the message of Jesus declares null and void the inheritance held back until the new light that the Adventist unworthy of the name impudently rejects: "*Because you say, ' I am rich, and increased with goods, and have need of nothing ,' and do not know that you are **wretched, and miserable, and poor, and blind, and naked** , ...*"

Let us now turn to the visible, stinging, and felt punishment experienced by modern carnal man. Two World Wars expressed it in 1914 and 1939 on the same European soil. These two wars reproduce by analogy the first two interventions of the Chaldean king Nebuchadnezzar who sent his armies against his unfaithful Jewish Israel, successively, in 605 BC and 597 BC. These two warnings were followed in 586 BC by a third intervention in which Israel was completely destroyed along with its temple and its surviving inhabitants were deported to Babylon. In analogy with this third punishment, we will undergo the Third World War or "*sixth trumpet*" of Revelation 9:13. It has been brewing before our eyes since 1990, when, taking advantage of the weakening of Russia, which had been Soviet until then, the countries that had come under Russian control at the partition of Yalta in 1945 regained their independence and joined the NATO alliance and the EU. This includes the Baltic countries, Poland, and Romania. This questioning of the partition of Yalta is fundamental because it is the cause of all the events that have taken place since that date and have created our current situation. It should be noted that Ukraine was already a Russian territory and was not involved in the partition of Yalta in 1945. However, taking advantage of the situation, it also gained independence in 1991 and later in 2008 requested admission to NATO and the EU. Due to serious corruption, its request was rejected by the very influential and authoritarian Germany led by Angela Merkel, originally from "East Germany" long subject to Soviet Russia.

The dual ethnic composition of Ukrainians and Russians, and the country's internal corruption, made governing Ukraine very difficult; several presidencies succeeded one another, and among the Ukrainian population, bordering Western Europe, the desire for Europe remained strong. To the point that in 2013, a popular uprising led by the Nazi group Azov overthrew the legitimately elected Russophile president because he opposed this demand. A civil war then pitted the ethnic Ukrainians against the Russophile Ukrainians. Western powers then intervened to try to resolve the problem peacefully. An agreement was reached in Minsk in which Ukraine agreed to give up nearly 3,000 nuclear warheads in exchange for guaranteed Western protection. The Kyiv camp still hoped to eventually join NATO. In Ukraine, the fight against the Russophile Donbass bordering Russia resumed. In 2014, seeing Russophile Ukrainians in difficulty, Vladimir Putin sent his army, which annexed Crimea, where Yalta is located, by

referendum. And here we touch in 2014, a very significant subject that prepares the Third World War, 69 years after the partition of Yalta. Vladimir Putin then had a long bridge built that connects Crimea to Russia. The civil war that broke out in Ukraine continued for 8 years until 2022 when the young President Zelensky, elected since 2019, launched an appeal to join NATO, which led Russian President Putin to bring his army's tanks onto Ukrainian soil in Donbass in the East and North from Belarus. From Kyiv, the Ukrainian capital but also the historical cradle of Russia, Zelensky relied on the Nazi ultranationalist Azov group to resist the Russian invasion. Many volunteers, including Russian speakers like the young president, joined them. The young Ukrainian presidency was far ahead of Russia in new technologies that produced drones that would change the face of warfare. Large quantities of drones were purchased from Turkey, which built them. On the ground, columns of tanks were pinned down, pounded by tiny flying machines as difficult to kill as a mosquito; and, what's more, a thousand times cheaper than a tank. This new weapon gave Ukraine an immediate advantage in 2022. Western aid, arriving in the form of the ultra-precise French "Caesar" and American "Himars" cannons, gave Ukraine an even greater advantage, striking with surgical precision, highly strategic targets that put Russia in great difficulty. In 2023, American and German tanks were given to the Ukrainians, but in 2024, their offensives were halted by fortification lines prepared by the Russians to prevent the Ukrainian advance towards Crimea. Meanwhile, Russia received drones supplied by Iran, which it, in turn, manufactured itself. From then on, Russia resisted and resumed the offensive against Ukraine, aided by weapons and fighters from North Korea.

Fighting with the same weapons, both sides balance each other and positions become entrenched, much like in the Border War of 1914-1918. The cannonade of the lines is reciprocal and the need for shells on both sides is immense.

Defeated in the 2021 election, and convinced he was cheated out of his victory, former President Donald Trump watches helplessly as the new Democratic President Joe Biden gives Ukraine hundreds of billions of dollars' worth of aid and weapons, which go up in smoke. For this businessman, this waste is unbearable. And as the winner of the 2025 election, he makes this clear. The businessman only values peace because it doesn't kill people and promotes trade and the enrichment of traders.

Having come to power since January 20, 2025, he is implementing the program he announced during his election campaign. His plan is to achieve peace by ending all the major current conflicts, in Ukraine and Gaza. To achieve this result, he is ready to sacrifice the great international principles that have prevailed in the world until his time. Since Yalta in 1945, 80 years of peace have closed like the hinge of a door, because in 2025, his great desire for peace will paradoxically provoke World War III. Indeed, as was the case for a long time on earth, the establishment of peace between adversaries is obtained at the cost of compromise and loss of territory by the weakest. This is how Donald Trump believes he can end the fight in Ukraine, which is unfortunately the weakest for it. For his part,

Putin is open and rebuilding relations with America; something that infuriates the Ukrainian president and his loyal Western supporters, including France and Spain.

Thinking this would appease Donald Trump, Zelensky offered to strike a deal to sell him control of his highly valuable rare earths. This was in response to the US president's demand to repay him the \$300 billion worth of money given to Ukraine by his hated predecessor Joe Biden. An official meeting to sign the deal took place this Friday, February 28, 2025, at the White House in Washington.

The meeting sparked a public spat between Zelensky and Trump and his political team, including Vice President J.D. Vance. The exchange went so poorly that the final press conference was canceled.

I think I can legitimately say that on this day of February 28, 2025, the bell has sounded the imminent end for Ukraine and its ally, the EU. I will now explain the causes of this failure.

As soon as he glances at Zelensky, Donald Trump sees his \$300 billion gone up in smoke. And this very thought makes Zelensky hateful. It was in this frame of mind that the businessman met the Ukrainian warlord, who has been successful in everything to date. So much so that he still thinks he can convince Donald Trump to guarantee Ukraine's security through an active presence of the American army in its favor; something Donald Trump has fundamentally ruled out. Just as war and peace are absolute opposites, the characters and objectives of the two figures are opposed in the same absolute, that is, irreconcilable.

During the exchange, two moments were decisive in leading to the argument: In his hatred of Russia, Zelensky quoted Putin, calling him a killer; something Trump, who is working to renew friendly ties with him, does not think. The second moment was this remark addressed to Trump by Zelensky; I quote: "Just because you speak louder doesn't mean you're right." JD. Vance, silent until then, broke his silence and criticized Zelensky for not respecting America by reprimanding its president. The tone and the exchanges escalated further until President Trump decided to end the meeting. But this meeting had started badly, with one of the men present criticizing Zelensky for his usual military attire, going so far as to ask him if he owned a suit.

So, as I said above, the goals of these two men are irreconcilable. And it is by placing in power in the USA, a businessman who is not a politician, that God reverses a situation that until now favored the EU, the main target of his anger. Current events confirm my previous analyses in which I gave Joe Biden's presidency a favorable time to seduce the EU and involve it in the war waged against Russia by Ukraine.

The near future is easy to describe. Feeling betrayed by the USA, the most vindictive European countries will unite to defend their beloved Ukraine and they will pay a very high price. Because Russia is not Serbia, so easy to dominate with the help of the Americans in 1992 (Bosnia) and especially in 1999 (Kosovo). This time, this essential help will be absent and at the time of the Russian offensive launched against the EU, the European countries will have to rely only on their weak forces and weak conventional weapons.

The failure of the Washington meeting rests on the "hard-line" spirit of the young Ukrainian leader and his European supporters. Faced with this observation,

I note the analogy between this rebellious, frenzied stubbornness and that of the Egyptian pharaoh at the time of the Exodus. And this comparison is very justified because in both cases, God punishes to destroy and kill his enemies and those of his faithful people. The public immorality that characterized Volodymyr Zelensky, the smutty comedian "piano player (without his hands)" before his presidency of Ukraine, as well as the shameful exhibitions of his "Femen," have made Ukraine the most advanced and extreme laboratory for the experimentation of sin. It is therefore through it that God seduced the EU countries to lead them to their common destruction.

However, the Trump model is far from glorious, because his love for money makes him hideous. But his interest in people's lives makes him bearable. Because like every human being, this man produces good and evil. His immoderate love of money makes him a rich man about whom Jesus declared in Luke 6:24: "**But woe to you who are rich, for you have your consolation!**" And 1 Timothy 6:10 tells us: "**For the love of money is a root of all kinds of evil, and some, being possessed by it, have wandered away from the faith and pierced themselves into many troubles.**"; and "**the evils**" that will strike him and his country will come directly from God and already, first of all, from this Russia, whose friend he wants to become, as a "**merchant of the earth**" in the context of the "**sixth trumpet**" or Third World War that is coming. He will strike Russia first, because he will not forgive her for having betrayed her friendly approach and will blame her for his failure in his attempt to establish universal peace throughout the world.

That said, his attitude toward the reduction of America's wealth is justified. For his interest in money makes him more lucid than the politicians of his country and of Europe. He is the first to realize that the elimination of "financial locks," constituted by taxes imposed on foreign imports, is responsible for his country's colossal indebtedness. In France, the elimination of these taxes had been denounced by observers already more lucid than its political leaders. And time ended up proving them right. I should point out that I was one of them and that I witnessed the economic sabotage of France by its political elites sold to financial Europe.

Other countries such as India, Pakistan, China, Japan, and Australia will also be destroyed by their respective potential adversaries. With the EU destroyed by Russia, and Russia destroyed by the USA, it is as the undisputed victor that the USA will achieve the universal domination it has coveted since World War II, which awakened the sleeping monster.

The final divine punishment will target the last universal government and the human survivors scattered throughout the irradiated earth after the nuclear exchanges. After the Sunday law, the fruit of the extreme curse, the wrath of God will fall upon the rebels in the form of his "**seven last plagues**" described in Revelation 16. Before the "**seventh**," Jesus will return in his heavenly divine glory, to take from the earth all his redeemed elect; the dead will be resurrected and the living will be transmuted, all will receive a heavenly body like the faithful holy angels of God to enter heaven into the kingdom of God. Then, under the image of "**the vintage**" of Revelation 14, on earth, the anger of the victims of

religious lies will be directed against the teachers of these lies, Jews, Catholics, Orthodox, Protestants, Anglicans and Adventists, all rebels abandoned and delivered to the devil by the God of truth, the Almighty, Jesus Christ, Michael, YaHWéH.

Regarding the gluttonous China that sucks the life out of Western jobs, we must not forget that it was the United States and Europeans who enriched it by abandoning all their economic sectors to it. This strategic error is directly attributable to the divine curse that has struck Europe. It created its misfortune by wanting to reproduce the model of the United States, which imposed its rules. Moreover, in Europe, the economic abandonment of national sovereignty has placed all peoples under the domination of an economic and financial dictate. Europeans have found themselves prisoners of a "single thought" imposed by European governance. France, without which the EU would not exist, has been the victim of its 5<sup>th</sup> <sup>republican</sup> Constitution of the presidential monarchy type. The lack of involvement of the French people in economic choices has given successive executive powers uncontrollable freedom of choice and action. In a senseless, blind-minded manner, politicians have prioritized capital, or immediate profit, over employment, which builds long-term wealth. The colossal profits obtained by exploiting Chinese workers have driven financiers across the planet, including those in France and Europe, crazy. After the destruction of jobs, comes the ruin and bankruptcy of a society that has gone mad. All these disastrous choices have enriched individuals and groups listed on the stock market. But today's poor are even poorer and increasingly discontented, irritated, and dissatisfied. They will soon die, killed in a war that had nothing to do with them, but which the wealthy financiers encouraged and financed, hoping to reap huge profits from reconstruction when peace is restored. A fundamental error! Peace will not return, and no one will rebuild the ruins that will be caused by the all-out war that is coming.

### M19 - **Divided Europe**

The current EU is, despite its name, very divided. This Union is not that of peoples who remain divided by their languages and their own interests. Moreover, the people were only consulted late in the day about the construction of the new Western Europe; that of the common market was only a treaty passed between the high echelons of leadership of six countries that accepted the standards developed by France and Germany. The two rich countries whose injustice was demonstrated by their acceptance of England's entry into this alliance under the specific conditions it demanded. Thus was born the Europe of injustice, the à la carte Europe, built like a "fast-food" restaurant where everyone enters, takes their tray, helps themselves by choosing their dishes, pays, sits down, and eats. It is even more unjust because of its so-called "Robin Hood" system. If it took from the rich to help the poor, it would be almost praiseworthy, although unjust. But that's not what it does: It feeds and fattens the richest, the investors, and hands them new

poor countries to exploit. It thus makes the formerly rich countries pay for the creation of new competitors that deprive them of their jobs, by making them pay the huge subsidies that are allocated to these new entrants.

I want to point out here the curse that represents for Europeans their reception of the Eastern countries that self-liberated themselves from Russia in 1990. Until this date, the Europeans of the "**ten horns**" of Daniel 7:7 and more precisely of Revelation 17:3, lived in peace, prosperity, and carefree. However, they were unaware that the date 1994 was set by God to end his alliance with his official institution established in the USA since 1863 and that he officially blessed prophetically in the year 1873. He chose its name: Seventh-day Adventist Church. In this observation I deliberately mix civil and religious facts, because God organizes both and each of them confirms the unity of his project.

After carrying out my prophetic ministry among the Adventists of the institution, the great Creator God made me discover the meaning of the seventh-day Sabbath: the prophetic anticipation of the seventh millennium. Since 2018, the Spirit has allowed me to know the date of the beginning of this seventh millennium, that is, the spring day of 2030, March 20, which will be the day when our divine Lord and Savior will return in the celestial glory of his holy angels.

Christian human history is thus marked by a succession of dates proposed by God in his prophecies. He thus offers to his chosen ones, but to them alone, a signposted path that traces the program prepared by God. At the base of this construction is the death of Jesus, on Wednesday, April 3, 30, which allows us to situate his final return for the spring of 2030, or 2000 years less a few days.

Meanwhile, the darkness of Roman Catholicism had prevailed since 313. Its papal-type reign extended between 538 and 1798, ending with the action of the French Revolution which imprisoned Pius VI in Valencia where he died in 1799.

The next date is 1844. It is obtained as the term of the "*2300 evening-morning*" or 2300 years placed on the date -457 (actual: -458) or "*7<sup>th</sup> year of King Artaxerxes*" of Ezra 7:7, which leads to the "*70th week*" (of years) of the earthly ministry of Jesus Christ, the "*messiah*" prophesied in Daniel 9:25. The date 1844 opens the time of a great purification of the eternal Gospel distorted by centuries of abominable dark practice. And in the Protestant Reformation undertaken in the 16th century, the hypocritical Protestants, much more numerous, captivated human minds to the detriment of the true elect of Jesus Christ of the time. This is so true that in Daniel, in his prophecy, the Spirit does not evoke this event of the Reformation, but targets and develops only the ministry of Christ (Daniel 9:24 to 27), the dark papal reign (Daniel 7:8-24-25), and the time of the doctrinal purification of 1844 (Daniel 8:13-14).

But 1844 is only the beginning of a final phase that ends tragically in 1994. I specify that due to the discovery of an error on the basic date which is – 458 and not – 457, the real dates of this chain are 26, 1843 and 1993. However this error does not change anything for the judgment that God has made on the Seventh-day Adventist institution; its mortal faults having been committed on October 22 of the year 1991 (request to enter the Protestant Federation). In the same year, in December, the prophetic message that I presented in the name of Jesus Christ was rejected and I was officially removed from the work.

The dates 1990 and 1991 follow one another, and I note that at the same time, the Adventist Church was experiencing the final time of its alliance with God, and that the Europe of the "ten horns" was welcoming into its alliance the Eastern countries and their hatred of Russia. The resemblance is even greater, since at the same time, both were welcoming the curse that would ultimately cause their downfall; for Europe, the Eastern countries, and for Adventism, Protestantism, cursed by God since 1843.

Upon entering Europe, the Eastern bloc countries admitted received European financial aid that helped them recover economically. In 2008, Ukraine's application was rejected due to its corruption by Germany. But the other eight Eastern bloc countries were admitted to the EU and NATO in 2004 and 2007. In the Baltic countries and in all the countries that left the Eastern bloc, the population included Russians. And because of their long exploitation by Russia, the true Balts harbored a great hatred for Russian culture. And it was in these Baltic countries that the first anti-Russian measures were adopted; this to the detriment of the Russian-speaking and Russophile component. Another country, Poland, took some time to return to its historical Catholicism, having also had to combat the Russian spirit of Soviet culture. Thus, she went from "Solidarity" to the adoration of Mary and her Pope John Paul II. Her emigration to various wealthy Western countries ultimately led to "Brexit"; England's exit from the European Union.

Europe has thus experienced two successive eras marked by two Treaties of Rome. The first was a commercial alliance, the second a much more political alliance, requiring partners to accept major compromises and renounce their independence. And in the second, the curse entered in the form of countries that escaped from the Eastern camp starting in 1990. Then, renewing its request for membership in Europe and NATO, Ukraine attacked Russian culture by persecuting Russian nationals living on its national soil starting in 2013. By this action, a trap was set for Europeans, victims of their nature cursed by God. They reacted as in 1992 regarding the Balkans when Bosnia-Herzegovina was attacked by the Serbs. Made arrogant by the American support of the time, they wanted to intervene to impose their European justice.

The Balkan War took place because of the division of the ethnic groups that made up the former Yugoslavia of the dictator Tito. This word division is a biblical key presented in Daniel 5. The night the kingdom of Babylon fell into the hands of the Mede king Darius, God tested the Chaldean king Belshazzar, grandson and successor of King Nebuchadnezzar. This impious king, who learned nothing from his grandfather's experience, used the holy vessels from the treasury of the Hebrew temple brought from Jerusalem in a profane manner. God then performed a miracle that terrified the king. He saw a hand write four words on the wall: "mene, mene tekkel, upharsin." Daniel was called to explain the matter; the words meant "counted, counted, weighed, divided": beginning of the reign, "counted"; hour of testing, "counted"; judgment of God, "weighed"; deadly sentence, "divided."

This principle of counted, counted, weighed, divided, is applied by God in all his provisionally made covenants with servants; the devil first, Adam second,

the antediluvians third, Sodom and Gomorrah fourth, Israel fifth punished after 40 years of trial, then Israel as a nation in the land of Canaan, and the end came with the first coming of Jesus Christ, for the time of his test of trust and faithfulness. The messiah being rejected God passes his judgment: "weighed"; in 70, the Romans destroyed Jerusalem and holiness, clergy, population and temple: "divided".

The principle is even more evident for the Christian era that prophecy marks and cuts by dates fixed by God. But here again, only the period that begins in 1843 begins on a date obtained by biblical numerical durations: 1828; 1843-1844; 1873, three dates constructed respectively on Daniel 12:11, Daniel 8:14, Daniel 12:12; 1994 obtained by Revelation 9:5-10, and there end the dates constructed on the numerical durations proposed and written in the Holy Bible. At this stage of the advancement of the history of Christianity all that was to be accomplished with the church of Jesus Christ in institutional form has been accomplished. I can thus affirm that the first count of the Seventh-day Adventist Church is attached to the date 1873. However, the test of fidelity of the Adventist type has its source in the spring of 1843, date of the first expectation of the return of Jesus Christ. This expectation was renewed and followed by a second for the date of October 22, 1844. This type of announcement was not renewed before my announcement of the return of Jesus Christ for 1994, which was for Seventh-day Adventism, the official time of the end of the period of " *five months* " or, 150 years that God had programmed to put it to the test. The negotiations initiated on October 22, 1991 were successful and the church officially confirmed its attachment to the Protestant Federation, in the year 1995.

It is time to understand that the dates constructed by God today have the interest of showing his chosen ones that his judgment is justified, and that he has revealed everything he was going to do. It is then that we can understand that the precision of the dates was really secondary, since the true dates were not known until 2018 by his servants; the year in which the seventh year of King Artaxerxes appeared to me as being – 458 and not – 457. The prophetic message was therefore distorted by one year. But what makes this error unimportant is the interest that the year 1991 takes and especially October 22, 1991, anniversary date of the second Adventist trial in which Jesus was expected for October 22, 1844. Thus, knowing their plan to join the Protestant alliance, God made them commit to this decision on the anniversary of the date when for the first time, the pioneers of the work were selected: "counted"; the second time came in 1991 date of the second "counted"; in 1994, end of the granted period, God judged "weighed"; and in 1995 they confirmed their alliance with the Protestant Federation spiritually writing the word "divided".

While Daniel's prophecy ignores it, Revelation gives its greatest share of revelation to Protestantism to reveal to God's chosen ones the curse that has struck this Protestantism since 1843. For, this prophecy was intended to enlighten the last faithful Adventists concerned by the true final return of Jesus Christ. And any Adventist worthy of the name cannot ignore that by demanding respect for the practice of rest on the true Sabbath, God condemns its anti-model, the rest of the first day of the week called by the impious Catholic church "Lord's Day"; which is

the translation of the name of Latin origin "Sunday"; this, in order to conceal its true original Roman name which is the "day of the unconquered sun" as called it, with his other pagan followers, the Roman emperor Constantine I <sup>who</sup> imposed it in the empire on March 7, 321 by decree.

In evoking the "Sunday" of Roman Catholicism, I have the subject that explains the entire curse that weighs on our Western European societies. Thus is created the link that connects religion to civil life. For believer or unbeliever, every human being undergoes the judgment of God who justifies or condemns him. As the name Daniel teaches, God is my Judge, your Judge, our Judge. The fate of each of us depends on his judgment. So can we find on earth anything more precious than these biblical revelations of Daniel and Revelation, in which God writes his judgment and the successive tests of fidelity, and by which he will, until the last minute of earthly life, test the fidelity of his chosen ones?

The unbeliever will have to pay, like the unfaithful believer on earth today, the consequences of disregarding the warnings that God has made available to anyone who wishes to honor and serve Him. It is the inspiration of the Spirit that allows me to understand today how my country, France, has created the misfortunes that will strike it terribly. But knowing these things, I no longer consider myself French but rather an inhabitant of the world because God's judgment is on this universal scale. Since Babel, the world has been divided by languages, which have justified the grouping of men into tribes, peoples, kingdoms, and nations. In our time, the development of the internet, information networks, automatic translators, and more recently AI, have made it possible to overcome the language problem. As a result, Europe has been built on a large gathering of different spoken languages. But for each individual in this group, their relational link passes only through their native language. The interest of alliances is not for the popular masses, who sometimes do not leave the confines of their department or region. Alliances like those of the EU are only really of interest to political leaders and big bosses in industry or commerce. The goal is commercial expansion: more customers for more profits. The coming war had its source in the support given to Ukraine, but who decided to give this support? The people? No, its political leaders, blind to everything that is not politics. For there is still a terrible curse that explains the ease of leading a popular mass; this curse is the professional specialization of individuals. Human multitudes are divided by the subjects of their interests. Everyone becomes an expert in their field, but becomes an ass to what is not in their center of interest. I compare modern man to a person as short-sighted as a mole who walks at ground level, his eyes fixed on the ground in front of him. Life is a multifaceted whole; it can only be understood in the broadest possible panoramic view. But this description is not that of qualified specialists who understand nothing outside their specialty, simply because they have no interest in it. People's personalities are based on their profession; one is a doctor, a professor, a secretary, a farm worker, a worker in industry or construction, whereas one should simply be a man made in the image of God. Not only does professional specialization restrict the scope of analysis, but it also focuses attention on carnal life, physical life, and makes it difficult for

people to be interested in the spiritual subject that deals with the invisible, the immaterial.

God was forced to tear me away from my active life, presenting me with his "Great Controversy" twice in one year, as my activity as a musician held me back. When I think of this call from God, I think of Abram's call quoted in Genesis 12:1: " *Yahweh said to Abram, 'Get out of your country, from your kindred, and from your father's house, to the land that I will show you .'*" In truth, we can only evaluate the Lord's offer by being disconnected from our professional activities which exert a power over us that keeps us enslaved. Once freed, I was able to appreciate at its true value the privilege of being thus delivered from a passion that I found normal and that every man finds normal. The problem is thus, in our normality which excludes interest in the spiritual subject. And I'm talking about an interest based on intelligence, the desire to understand, in order to obey the invisible God and enter into his graces. In my case, my normality kept a place for the spiritual, I read, without understanding it, the prophecy of Revelation and that is why God called me to serve him. I only needed to be detached from the activity of guitarist musician who made people dance on Saturdays and Sundays, in my region. God left me the choice and I had to make the decision of the break, obviously, necessary.

I am now convinced that every human being needs to be freed from everything that makes them spiritually blind. This liberation may be partial, as a person must live by their work, but their work must not enslave them, so as to keep time for spiritual instruction. Spiritual knowledge then becomes a normality compatible with a moderate and balanced active professional life.

The living conditions of Genesis have disappeared in our modern era. Widespread disbelief, and particularly in France, unbelief, are the fruits of modern life, which offers humanity material comfort and relative security; it is increasingly attacked and endangered. After original sin, God transformed his creation; we read in Genesis 3:17-18: " *And unto Adam he said, Because thou hast obeyed the voice of thy wife, and hast eaten of the tree of which I commanded thee, saying, Thou shalt not eat of it: **cursed is the ground because of thee: in toil thou shalt eat of it all the days of thy life: thorns and thistles it shall bring forth for thee, and thou shalt eat the plants of the field. In the sweat of thy face shalt thou eat bread** , until thou return unto the ground, out of which thou wast taken: for you are dust, and to dust you shall return .*"

For Adam and his descendants, work had become hard and essential for survival. God deliberately made working the land hard, finding in it a way to remind man of his guilt, which made him a being who had become mortal. Note the interest in this expression: " ***By the sweat of your face you will eat bread .***" **Who in the West today eats their bread by the sweat of their brow?** When I was still a child, I watched the threshing of wheat and saw men on whose foreheads flowed sweat, to which the dust created by the threshing machine of the time stuck. Today, it is comfortably seated in a large agricultural vehicle that man harvests and reaps the grain of wheat; without sweat and without dust. Modern life makes us forget sin and its consequences. By losing sight of sin, human beings no longer see the creator God who condemned their sin. In many areas,

modern life erases the consequences of sin, and this has been the case since Babel, when God separated men by languages. But today, languages no longer separate them; computers translate all languages into all languages in real time. It's the same for health; medications can treat all kinds of ailments and diseases. The pharmacopoeia offers its products to shield man from the consequences of his dietary transgressions or his lifestyle. All these modern palliatives suppress the thought of God. And here we have the explanation of the words spoken by Jesus in Luke 18:18: " *I tell you, he will avenge them quickly. **But when the Son of Man comes, will he find faith on earth?*** " The question Jesus asks concerns the quantity and quality of faith that modern life makes rare. For him, the perfect model was his experience and that of his eleven apostles, the twelfth being a demon. If Jesus casts doubt on the possibility of finding faith when he comes, it is because the long period of peace of the 80 years between 1945 and 2025 has almost completely killed true faith. War, a precarious life threatened with death, will awaken true faith, but only for the final Adventist test.

**We have entered this final Seventh-day Adventist trial since the spring of 2018, in which Jesus Christ made known to me and my brother in Christ, Joel, the date of the final expectation of his glorious return, which will be the spring of 2018 for the Northern Hemisphere of the Earth. This is therefore the fourth announcement of his coming since 1843. This time, the calculation giving this result is very simple and unrelated to the previous dated chains. Out of a total of 6,000 years of selection of the elect by God, the first 4,000 years lead to the death of Jesus Christ; and the remaining 2,000 years lead us to his second coming, this time glorious, divine and heavenly, in the spring of 2030 when the 6,000 years of earthly life and human sins will end.**

This final Adventist expectation is prophesied by Jesus in his parable of the " *ten virgins* ." And I note yet another parallel application of this parable on the spiritual plane and on the secular civil plane. In the parable, the " *wise virgins* " prepare themselves for the return of the " *bridegroom* ." The " *foolish virgins* " do not prepare themselves, and when the " *bridegroom* " returns, they are not ready. The " *bridegroom* " leaves with the " *wise virgins* ," and the " *foolish virgins* " sink into despair. This story summarizes the essence of this parable. I add this clarification: the preparation consists of filling the vessels with oil, a symbol of the Holy Spirit of God in Jesus Christ.

The subject of this parable is therefore unpreparedness. And what is happening right now in the EU? A sudden change in behavior by the US leader leaves a militarily unprepared Europe having to face a Russian threat, justified since Europe joined the cause of Ukraine. In spiritual and civil matters, unpreparedness is fatal or carries fatal consequences. I am not exaggerating when I say that for my French ex-Gauls, the sky is falling. And in turn, Jean de la Fontaine mockingly tells them, through his fable of the hare and the tortoise: "There is no point in running; you have to start on time." Another saying goes: "lost time can never be regained." Panicked upon learning that Donald Trump is temporarily freezing all military aid to Ukraine, the EU nations are stubborn and looking for ways to replace US aid. Problem! European finances are not in the best of shape. And decisions for enormous military spending are difficult to

accept in democratic nations. But the Fifth <sup>Republic</sup> is a republican monarchy, and the great power wielded by its authoritarian president will be able to obtain from MPs the commitment that his personal warlike decision alone makes necessary to honor his commitment to Ukraine. The young President Macron will cost the French people who elected him more and more.

Today, Wednesday, March 5, 2025, Donald Trump has just dealt a decisive blow to Ukraine, cutting off its satellite research assistance, so valuable in explaining its precise destruction of Russian strategic targets. This decision is causing panic among leaders who realize that this time they are truly alone against Russia. Consequently, in France, President Macron is delivering a speech to the French this evening, officially intended to reassure the suddenly very worried French people. It is high time for them to wake up, because on this subject, I still note the same long indifference to civil politics and the religion of the Creator God. The president cited the time of the innocence of the carefree French; the word innocence is not appropriate to describe a culpable indifference that leaves them blind and deaf. The speech, whose stated goal is to reassure the French, actually aims to worry them enough to be willing to make major financial and social sacrifices.

If they had been awake and intelligent, the French would have, like me, noticed the real scam that the creation of the EU constitutes. And on this subject, I again note an identical approach between the functioning of Europe and French internal national management. A French president had the idea of making the nationalized company EDF pay for the creation of new competitors. How stupid do you have to be to believe that this competition can lower prices, when it only adds to the enrichment of people who feed parasitically on EDF's production. And Europe works in the same way, having their competitors financed by the richest old member countries.

Four people decided to help Ukraine and bear full responsibility for the tragedy we are heading towards: Joe Biden, Volodymyr Zelensky, Ursula Von der Leyen, Charles Michel, and after their commitments, the British minister Boris Johnson and Emmanuel Macron. The French are misinformed by three private news channels belonging to extremely wealthy private owners, including the powerful Bouygues family, father and son, who were at the origin of the request for the family reunification law. I was born before the creation of Europe and I was therefore able to witness, day after day, the abandonment of national independence and its consequences: a lax abandonment of the management of the country by politicians. As for Europe, it has not stopped destroying French jobs to favor the investment of shareholders in poor new member countries.

The divine curse settled over France very gradually, and the first sign of this was the transition to the 5th <sup>Republic</sup>, half-democratic and half-dictatorship. The almost complete powers handed over to a single man were a real danger, a real risk that led to our current situation. President Sarkozy wreaked havoc in Libya, his successor François Hollande betrayed his voters; the enemy of finance greatly enriched it. And by appointing E. Macron as a minister, he facilitated his presidency, despite displaying arrogance toward the population. And on this

subject, the two presidents are equal; the old man mocks the "toothless" in private, and the young man harangues and sways young men during his travels.

It is obvious and logical that indifference is a character trait that is revealed as much in civil subjects as in religious subjects. Thus the same people marked by this indifferent behavior are the victims of political scams and religious scams that both lead to death; the first death, for the political scam, and the second death, for the religious scam. But in reality, it is the behavior towards the religious subject that determines the reaction of God who then delivers his creature to the blindness of indifference and in doing so, to his political and religious enemies who cause his downfall.

The French people, who have no ear to listen to God's truth, are bombarded with lies by politicians and the media, on whose sets retired former officers replay the arrogance of 1914 and 1939. These TV sets are transformed into staff meetings where everyone presents their opinion, in the single-mindedness of Russian guilt. No! The war did not begin in 2022, but in 2013 with the overthrow of the elected Russophile Ukrainian president, and after this overthrow, with the Russophile manhunt throughout the territory of Ukraine, until 2022, when Russia intervened to defend its Russophile and Russian-speaking Ukrainian nationals.

In short, what happened tonight? A firebrand president addressed a French people more divided than ever in French history, asking for their help in putting out the fire he had started. Who is he counting on? On these adopted French people who fled the war in their country of origin? Or on these French people who hold two or three nationalities? And among them are the real enemies of the France they hate, themselves motivated by a Muslim religious commitment.

Europe and France share the same problems; both are extremely divided and unable to say "no" to countries that want to join their alliance. Yet, for both, knowing how to say "no" would have prevented the war in Ukraine and, for France, the adoption of the island of Mayotte, populated solely by Muslims. The "no" vote is seen as an authoritarian response, while the "yes" vote demonstrates right-thinking humanism. The more numerous supporters of the "yes" vote are responsible for all the accepted mistakes in choice, including the EU.

## M20 - A Spiritual Look at the World of 2025

I seem to have said this before, but for a long time, the cause of America's separation from Western Europe was an unanswered question for me, because it was not yet the current arrogant EU. God therefore had a good reason to target as a priority this EU of the "**ten horns**" which concentrates all the causes of its anger on the Vatican, the Roman Papal State. If it is true that the USA is historically an outgrowth of European history, it is equally true that this son has entered into competition with his mother, whom he is ready to sacrifice, thus committing a typically Greek matricide, his mother being named "Europa". But the enlightened servant that I am is not surprised by this thing, since I have long repeated that nations do not have friends, but only competitors who prioritize their

own interests and Donald Trump is, on this subject, worse than Molière's avaricious Harpagon. Real life is not what the "Care Bears" of children's television fantasize about. And the "**beast**" symbols to which God compares the authoritarian regimes of the Western world confirm this judgment.

This day is Thursday, March 6, the day of the Roman Jupiter or Greek Zeus. After his speech to the French people, President Macron, strengthened by almost 8 years of presidency, launched an appeal to his foreign colleagues to organize European defense. And journalists have mentioned the return of the French "Jupiter", very appropriately. It is true that since his appearance in the Louvre, in 2017, this young new "Bonaparte" has aspired to become the new "Napoleon". And to be convinced of this, it is enough to recall this declaration he made about the Covid-19 virus, in a speech addressed to the French: "We are at war". Our ambitious young man thought he was fighting a virus when he was already fighting against God. He was right, because God, from that moment on, declared war on him. Tomorrow will be Friday, March 7, the anniversary of March 7, 321, when the Sabbath of the "**seal of the living God**" was replaced by the "day of the unconquered sun" of the pagan Roman emperor Constantine I<sup>the</sup> Great. Will God mark this date with a serious and important event? I will know tomorrow. But already today, the meeting organized in Brussels can favor for our "Bonaparte" a step closer to the future "Napoleon." What is certain is that his speech in which he presents the Russian threat has greatly irritated the leaders of Russia who take this speech as a declaration of war. To become the new "Napoleon," President Macron has some advantages over his European colleagues. And the first of these advantages is that he has nuclear weapons and is the only one to possess them in Europe since the English exit from the EU. This leads me to confirm the curse of the mastery of this formidable weapon, a decision taken by the valiant General de Gaulle. Why, curse? Because this terrifying weapon led French presidents to believe themselves more powerful than they actually were. To be clear, let's say it fostered their "**arrogance**"; this "**arrogance**" that the Almighty Creator God has held in horror ever since it was the cause of his humiliating punishment inflicted on the proud King Nebuchadnezzar.

According to military men who know what they are talking about, restructuring Europe to produce its own weapons will only produce results within ten to fifteen years. What they do not know is that God only gives them five years before exterminating them. They will therefore make resolutions and decide on many things that will never be implemented. If I compare their situation to the "**parable of the ten virgins**", they have just discovered that their oil jars are empty and that they must go to the oil merchants to refill them. And in the middle of their project, they are surprised by the successive attacks of the "**king of the south**" and the "**king of the north**" of Daniel 11:40. What a precious prophecy that has changed my entire soul! The explanation of Daniel 11:40 to 45 is so subtle that only the Spirit who had Daniel write it could provide the explanation. And as we can see, this announcement was not intended to warn humans so that they would prevent God from accomplishing his destructive plan. But its purpose was to let the chosen saints know that this drama must come from God, that he is

its author and supreme organizer. Indeed, from now on, no one, faced with the evidence, will ignore the real facts experienced, but only the chosen ones, aware of these things, will attribute them to the will of the creator God himself. For a superficial reader, the prophecy of Daniel 11 presents two main entities which are the Lagid " **kings of the south** " and the Seleucid " **kings of the north** "; and from time to time, a third entity which concerns Rome. From verse 36, the Spirit primarily targets this Roman entity that became papal in 538 for 1260 days-years cited in solar years in Daniel 7:25: " *He will speak words against the Most High, he will oppress the saints of the Most High, and he will think to change times and the law; and the saints will be delivered into his hands **for a time, times, and half a time** .* " "

The idea of a leap of several centuries of history between verses 33 and 36 cannot be invented; it is either inspired by God or it is not. To open myself to this explanation, my mind had been prepared by God for a synthetic analysis of all the chapters of the book of Daniel, something that had never been done before me. For indeed, the individual study of the chapters is edifying, but does not take the reader very far, whereas the overall synthesis constructs subtle revelations impossible to identify without this means. To grasp the logic of God's thought, it is imperative to resemble him, that is, to benefit from a great open-mindedness and to look at the entire Bible as being the support of a gigantic sum of data provided to clarify a secret code. Like computer robots, superficial men see only the words, because they too are incapable of discerning the subtle allusions proposed by God; and this, quite simply because he does not allow them to do so.

In Revelation 18, God used terms that help us understand the separation of the USA from the EU camp, which supports papal Rome. The European camp is associated with " **Babylon the great, which has become a haven for every foul and hateful spirit** "; the Spirit evokes, outside of this camp, " **the merchants of the earth** ," which subtly designates American Protestant merchants, which characterizes what Donald Trump's new America is becoming, the model of the genre, who does not hesitate to take advantage of Ukraine's weakness to get it to sign his agreement to manage the country's mineral wealth and rare earths.

Revelation 18 targets the time of Rome's final punishment after Christ's return and the rapture of his redeemed elect to his heavenly kingdom. Papal Catholic Rome is thus given over to the wrath of its followers deceived by its religious lies. This action particularly targets the survivors of Europe. We read in verses 9-10: " **And all the kings of the earth** , who have committed fornication and lived luxuriously with her, shall weep and wail over her, when they see the smoke of her burning. And they **shall stand afar off for fear of her torment** , and say, 'Alas! Alas! that great city, Babylon, that mighty city! In one hour is your judgment come! '" These " **kings of the earth** " are the powerful European rulers who supported Catholicism or the Roman Papal State. The key phrase in verse 19 is: " **Standing afar off for fear of her torment** ." Having supported and approved of her, these leaders fear being treated like " **Babylon the Great** ." And the wrath of their people will strike them in divine justice.

This punitive action is prophesied in Revelation 17:16: " *The ten horns which you saw and the beast will hate the harlot, strip her naked, eat her flesh,*

*and consume her with fire ."* According to Revelation 17:12 , **the "hour "** referred to refers to the time of the final test of faith: " *The ten horns which you saw are ten kings, which have received no kingdom as yet, but receive authority as kings for one hour with the beast . " " But who receive authority as king " targets " **the hour** " when the " **ten horns and the beast that comes up out of the earth** " will judge and destroy the " **prostitute** ," that is, the city of Rome. This subtlety is based on the definition of the role of " **kings and thrones** " given in Revelation 20:4: " **And I saw thrones; and to them that sat on them was given power to judge ...**"*

After the camp of the Catholic culprits, the Spirit targets the Protestants, the last great " **merchants of the earth** ," in verse 11: " **And the merchants of the earth weep and mourn over her, because no one buys their cargo any more, ...**"

Then we read verses 15-16: " **The merchants of these things** , who were made rich by her, **will stand afar off for fear of her torment** , and will weep and mourn, and say, 'Alas! Alas! the great city, that was clothed in fine linen, purple, and scarlet, and decked with gold and precious stones and pearls! In one hour has so much wealth been destroyed! '" Interestingly, these Protestant " **merchants of the earth** " also fear the fate of Catholic Rome, and the cause of this **justified "fear"** is their support for the Roman "day of the sun," "Sunday," which they have justified as the "first day" that honors the resurrection of Jesus Christ; something Jesus never commanded them to do. Protestant followers will therefore have as much reason as Catholics to shed the blood of their pastors who supported the justification of the Roman Sunday rest cursed by God. In his latest official statements, Donald Trump confirmed his plan to take control of the Panama Canal and his desire to build numerous ships to transport commercial products, thus confirming his nature as the " **merchant of the earth** " prophesied by God.

Having now demonstrated his priority, Donald Trump will be prepared to do anything to preserve the world peace he wants to establish. Suffice it to say that those who will be held responsible for his failure will have to pay a dear price. And it is in this harmful role for this peace project that warlord Macron will intervene in his defensive action reactive to the fear of a Russian attack. And he has acted in this way from the beginning, like an arsonist who lights the fire he claims to want to extinguish. From the beginning, Russia only wanted to keep Ukraine in its Eastern camp and had no intention of stopping its trade with the West; and therefore no reason to attack it. The coming drama is based on a misinterpretation of the facts that we call a trial by intent. And all the decisions taken by EU leaders have consisted of nothing more than aligning themselves with the banner of the aggressive Joe Biden, who hated Russia and its President Vladimir Putin. The latter has remained in power since 2000, which has provided Russia with great political and economic stability. In complete contrast to this model, liberal democratic Western nations change their government every four to seven years, depending on the country. The protection of the American shield has made Westerners arrogant and interventionist. And this is where humanist NGOs are primarily to blame. They have exerted constant pressure on politicians and media journalists to intervene in foreign conflicts such as the Balkan War, going so far as to have the Serbian leader tried by the European Court in The Hague,

supposedly international, when only Western Europe recognizes it. And I must also recall the belligerent and aggressive role played by President Sarkozy, who wreaked havoc in Libya and offered Islamist enemies of the West new territory to expand their aggressive influence.

While current events continue to direct attention towards Ukraine and Russia, in the shadows and silence, "the king of the south" is preparing his attack against the West. It is once again God who will choose the moment to launch it. For Islamist hatred cannot be bought and cannot be extinguished by any means because God himself stirs it up. The religion of Islam was established solely to be a punitive instrument for God against the infidelity of Roman Catholicism. This is why it was founded by its prophet Muhammad at the end of the 6th<sup>century</sup>, immediately after the establishment of the papal regime in 538. It is time to take into account this prophecy that God made about the Arab descendants of Ishmael, the patriarch of today's Muslim Arabs. God says of Ishmael, and subtly, of his descendants, in Genesis 16:12: "**He will be like a wild donkey; his hand will be against everyone, and everyone's hand will be against him; and he will dwell opposite all his brothers.**" Is this composite portrait not in accordance with the reality witnessed by history? If the French leaders had been aware of this divine warning, would they have taken the risk of letting Islam settle in France on their national territory? Certainly not; on condition that they believe in its existence and that it is indeed the author of these biblical words. This story from Genesis 16 takes on a very great importance for us in 2025, because of the imminent aggression of the Islamists against "Christian" Europe, even if it is unfaithful to Jesus Christ. In Genesis 16 the scene described is similar to the current relational situation of Jews and Muslims. We see Hagar the Egyptian servant being mistreated by her mistress Sarai, the legitimate wife of Abram the Hebrew; this, in the same way, that in Gaza, the Palestinians suffer from the Jews the anger ignited by the murderous raid of October 7, 2023. And God, thinking of the role of the descendants of Ishmael permanent until their final disappearance says to his mother Hagar, in verse 10: "*The angel of YaHWéH said to her: **I will multiply your descendants, and they will be so numerous that they will not be able to be counted.***" I add, unfortunately, for the West.

Invisibility, the angels of God are active with people of great influence like the angel Gabriel who reveals his action to Daniel in Daniel 10:13: "*The prince of the kingdom of Persia withstood me twenty-one days; but behold, Michael, one of the chief princes, came to my aid, and I remained there with the kings of Persia.*" Gabriel received help from Michael, the one who would come to be incarnated and born under the name of Jesus of Nazareth. So where is Gabriel at the beginning of Friday, March 7, 2025? With Donald Trump, Vladimir Putin, or even Emmanuel Macron? All divine work is ensured by multitudes of good angels responsible for guiding human decisions in the face of the same attempts made by demonic angels. But the good angels benefit from divine power to defeat the enemy camp and impose the project decided by God; this, just as the victor imposes his law on the vanquished. The example presented in Daniel 10:13 proves this: when the need arises, Michael intervenes directly in person.

Just before the coming spring, on this March 7, 2025, the anniversary of March 7, 321, we have entered a time of truth that is returning in force. Indeed, the extreme, uninhibited frankness of President Trump puts an end to decades of hypocritical situations in all areas, due to the conventions established by democratic republican societies since the end of the Second World War. Only the era of General de Gaulle was marked by this political frankness. The general did not hide his ideas and he gave France total independence that his successors sacrificed to build the current EU. The construction of this European alliance was based on major hypocrisy, since this approach was presented as a factor of lasting peace for its adherent members. In reality, it was the established peace that allowed the construction of this hypocritical alliance that God supported until 2022, the year in which war returned to the continent, after that of the Balkans. Europe was supposed to ensure peace; she took sides in the war alongside Ukraine. She was supposed to ensure prosperity; France is more impoverished and indebted than ever. She was supposed to defend her values; they are more compromised than ever, ready to be destroyed by her enemies from the " *south* " and the " *north* ". And I must point out that since the abandonment of national currencies and the adoption of the Euro, the food prices of seasonal fruits have increased tenfold, that is, they have gradually increased by 1000%; something that no journalist or politician denounces. This is a direct consequence of the passage under the directives of the European government which, by letting the market run free, fattens the richest and most greedy people; the only ones who benefit from Europe and its free competition.

On this day, March 7, 2025, public messages are being exchanged through the media between Vladimir Putin and Emmanuel Macron. Yesterday, Mr. Putin compared Mr. Macron to Napoleon (I had the same idea) and Mr. Macron recalled from Brussels that the only current invading country is Russia, which he deemed "revisionist." During the meeting held in Brussels proposed by Mr. Macron to his European colleagues, the French president openly declared that the threat to Europe was Russia. Today, visibly irritated by this presentation, Russia is threatening Europe with measures taken against it. Thus, the confrontation between Ukraine and Russia is changing and becoming Europe against Russia. These words only prophesy the situation we are heading towards, day after day. After an intense bombardment on Ukraine, blinded by the shutdown of American strategic intelligence, we learn that two mirages offered by France have entered into operation to protect the skies over Ukraine. This is only the beginning, but who is making war, the soldier or his weaponry? When this equipment represents military training, the provision of modern, precise, sophisticated weapons, trucks, tanks, cannons and shells, missiles, and airplanes? Who is making war? The man or the supplier of the equipment? I believe that Mr. Putin has already formed an opinion on this subject and that he will not miss the opportunity to make it known brutally and suddenly as soon as the opportunity of the moment allows and forces him to do so. I add this: when international relations become so tense and public, what value can the relational conventions established until now retain in the opposing camps? Between Western Europe and Russia, the positions are being presented more and more clearly and publicly, the infernal cycle set in motion on

February 24, 2022 continues and is coming to an end: the time of the official start of the Third World War that God prophesied in Daniel 11:40 to 45, in Revelation under the symbol of the "**sixth trumpet**" of Revelation 9:13 to 21; and in Ezekiel 38 and 39.

It was enough for God to bring to power in the USA his "joker", Donald Trump, who, like Antiochus IV Epiphanes for the Jews, comes to promote the punishment of the Europeans who hate him very widely, from politicians to journalists, the two informants, and much more often disinformers, of the European populations.

Knowing the end that God will give to events, the current good understanding between Mr Putin and Mr Trump reproduces this moment in history which concerns the Greek Seleucid king Antiochus IV and his Egyptian Ptolemy VI nephew, in Daniel 11:27: "*The two kings will seek in their hearts to do evil, and will sit at one table and speak lies . But it will not succeed, **for the end will not come until the appointed time** ." While evoking "**the end**" of the experience of the Greek Seleucid king Antiochus IV, the Spirit suggests that the situation described resembles that which will prevail before the true "**time of the end**" which concerns us today and which comes "**at the appointed time**" by God who describes it in Revelation 9:15 as being: "**the hour, the day, the month and the year** ." This true end time that concerns us today is mentioned in Daniel 11:40: "*At the time of the end, the king of the south will push against him. And the king of the north will come against him like a whirlwind, with chariots and horsemen, and with many ships; he will advance inland, spread like a torrent and overflow.*" The war that broke out in Ukraine since 2013 and in which I place its beginning on Ukrainian soil in Maidan Square, in Kyiv where a popular uprising of nationalist Ukrainians overthrew the legitimately elected Russian Ukrainian president in a perfectly legal office, has as its cause this popular uprising created by the demand for Ukraine's entry into the European alliance by a Ukrainian component of the people. And I still remember this reflection made by a journalist of a television news who said, speaking of the insurgents: "Oh! And among them, there are Nazis!" » This testimony proves how little the West knew about Ukraine. But what is most astonishing is that after this event, it was often recalled that Ukrainians have as their national hero this Ukrainian Nazi SS named Bandera. And despite this, support was given to this people who honor a Nazi SS. But the worst thing is that this cult of Nazis is still publicly and officially recognized there since it is represented by the Azov group, openly claiming to be "Nazi." Where have the voices gone that denounced the "Nazis" who had taken refuge in Argentina and other countries of South and North America? For the man that I am, having witnessed these things, this change in behavior is unjustifiable ; if not for the progressive disappearance of men and women of my age. For young people born under the EU, Nazism is reduced to what they call "the extreme right" and which they continue to attribute to the RN, despite its more social aspect than the former FN. Mr. Gabriel Attal, the former Prime Minister whose term of office was the shortest in the history of the Fifth <sup>Republic</sup> , gives his full and massive support to the Ukrainian cause and continues to denounce the far-right National*

Rally. He, along with Mr. Macron, who is doing the same, embodies living proof of the accuracy of my analysis and my remarks.

Completely unconsciously, present-day humanity displays an immense inconsistency that constitutes the apparent fruit of the divine curse that has befallen it. And this inconsistency is the consequence of 80 years of peace during which the peoples of Europe have gradually become concerned only with enriching themselves or enjoying themselves. And in this process, freed from Russian tutelage in 1991, the young nation of Ukraine has done worse than the European nations. I had already noted the fact that Spain, having become free, quickly overturned the religious and moral taboos that General Franco still enforced. In its liberation of morals, it has gone further than other European nations. And in turn, Ukraine has surpassed the Spanish model in abominations.

In this regard, it is necessary to note the concordance of these two events which occurred in 2013: In France, the vote on the law which legalized the abominable marriage of homosexuals, and in Ukraine, the beginning of the war waged against Russian culture which will ultimately provoke the punishment of the abominable French.

This ever-accelerating development in favor of evil condemned by God is the clearest sign of the approaching time when He can only punish harshly the outrages committed by irredeemable rebels. And that time is here, right before us, sometime after May 8, 2025, the date on which the 80 years of peace that began on May 8, 1945, will end. The war in Europe officially ended on that date with the unconditional surrender of Nazi Germany. But the "*sixth trumpet*" has a universal character that makes it the Third World War. In 1945, it was not until the US victory over Japan, after the use of two atomic bombs, destroying the cities of Hiroshima and Nagasaki, on August 6 and 9, 1945, forcing Japan to surrender to the Allies on August 15, 1945, that World War II officially ended on September 2, 1945.

War is contagious, even more so when God no longer restrains it but provokes it. All of humanity will find itself sucked into a whirlwind of violence, because the unleashed aggression of some creates the restrained aggression of others. Note that all political commentators, journalists, or essayists are unanimous in thinking that peace is the only possible way out of a war. It is true that they have centuries and millennia of history behind them that prove them right. But what I know and what they do not know is the time in which I am living in the program conceived by the great and unique creator God, my "heavenly Father" who enlightens my intelligence on what he is doing by putting it into concrete action. And my reasoning is that the formula, "*in the beginning*," that I read in Genesis 1:1, suggests that this beginning will be followed by an "*end*" that I find confirmed in Daniel 11:40: "*At the time of the end* ...". It is this knowledge that makes me a "*son of God*" who recognizes his "*heavenly Father*"; this, after having been redeemed by the blood shed by Jesus Christ whose victory made possible my redemption and that of all his chosen elect for 6000 years until his glorious return on the spring day of 2030.

This awareness of the real time counted by God has made me a true "*citizen of the kingdom of heaven*," so that I too can claim to have two

nationalities: that of eternal heavenly life and that of temporary earthly life. My outlook on earthly life has been completely transformed. What others consider impossible, God has planned, and I await its fulfillment. In Daniel 12:12, the Spirit says: "**Blessed is he who waits until 1335 days .**" God thus designates his elect as "those who wait for him"; but only he who has been warned of the time of his coming truly awaits. For centuries of darkness, Christians thought that Jesus would come "**like a thief**" and that the day of his return could not be identified. But in 1843, by announcing Jesus' return on this date, the prophet William Miller changed the rule of reasoning. What seemed impossible depended on an appropriate divine revelation hidden in the texts of the prophecies of Daniel and Revelation. Benefiting from even more enlightenment than he and having become a faithful observer of the holy seventh-day Sabbath, I discovered, led by God, the prophetic importance of the Genesis account, whose creation week brings us into the real time programmed by God. I have no doubt that, if the seventh-day Sabbath rest had been presented as a prophetic type of the seventh millennium, many Christians would have put it into practice without question. But even the most obvious proof does not allow one to identify a true elect selected by God. This is why the most important divine truths have remained hidden and sealed so that the elect could demonstrate, through their in-depth research, the depth of their attachment to the God of truth who inspired his seemingly obscure prophecies. God had warned Daniel that the book of his testimony must remain "**sealed until the time of the end**": Daniel 12:9: "*And he said, Go thy way, Daniel: for the words are closed up and sealed until the time of the end .*"

The true "**end time**" is the precise moment when the Third World War of the "**sixth trumpet**" will be fulfilled. Everything has been fulfilled as God had foretold, for he said in Daniel 12:4: "*You, Daniel, keep these words secret and seal the book until the time of the end. Then many will read it, and knowledge **will be increased** .*" Thus, knowledge of the book of Daniel only began publicly in 1843 and for William Miller, privately, in 1816. But this was not yet the "**end time** ." The "**end time**" was only being prepared between 1980 and 1991, when the Spirit inspired me to completely decipher the book of Daniel from chapter 1 to chapter 12; only then did knowledge of the book of Daniel reach its maximum "**increase** ." And God waited for this complete decryption of Daniel and Revelation to condemn, in December 1991, the refusal of this divine light by institutional Adventism.

Along with 2013, 2017 was also marked by God's curse, bringing to power the two current heads of state of the USA and France, Donald Trump and Emmanuel Macron. Donald Trump had been criticized, mocked, greatly despised, and hated by the French. Elected, the president has not forgotten this contemptuous attitude, renewed for his election in 2025 by the same French people. Today, his resentment takes the form of revenge, especially since he finds himself facing the same young president of these disrespectful French people. His fatherly behavior toward the young Macron had actually fostered good relations between them. But today, embittered by his official defeat in the 2021 elections, Donald Trump finds himself confronted by President Macron, who has fraternized with his old national adversary, Joe Biden. And you don't change your feelings

like you change your shirt. The hatred directed at Joe Biden, long felt and rehashed for four years, is now being directed at all the allies who supported him and wanted him to win in 2025, and after his withdrawal, the victory of his substitute, Kamala Harris; President Macron being at the forefront of this hope.

This experience also has its analogous type in that of the Jewish people who, on a false rumor, believed that King Antiochus IV was dead and celebrated it with joy and gladness. But in the campaign against Egypt, the king was not dead and, having reached him, the news of the exuberant joy of the Jews caused by the idea of his death made him mad with rage. And returning to his country, crossing Israel, he vented his anger on the people of Jerusalem and its religious clergy; and it was then, in - 168, that he erected " **the abomination of desolation** " cited in Daniel 11:31: " *Armies will appear at his command and will profane the sanctuary, the fortress, they will cause the continual sacrifice to cease, and **will erect the abomination of desolation** .* " Behind this expression are hidden human sacrifices and that of pigs on the altar of the temple of God; deaths in large numbers.

On this "Lord's Day," the first day of the week when he appeared resurrected to his apostles, the news from Syria on March 9, 2025, is marked by the massacre of Alawite people by Islamists in the north of the country; the number of civilian victims is said to be between 300 and 700. The new leader promises to punish those responsible for calling for the country's unity. But the insecurity and instability of this country could give him back the major role of the " **king of the south** " mentioned in Daniel 11:40. If this were confirmed, we would then have the most logical fulfillment that this biblical text suggests to us. For Daniel 11 has as its subject the "seven wars of Syria," the one that will be fulfilled being the seventh in the story. And France is strongly implicated by the link that connects it to neighboring Lebanon, which was its creation...

## M21- The New Romans

Current events confirm this truth, revealed by divine prophecy some 2,000 years ago. The United States of North America are truly the new Romans, imposing their laws and norms on the rest of humanity with great force and arrogance. They have much in common with ancient Rome.

And this imperial vocation is already visible in the eagle that appears in its national symbol and its currency, its dollar, which has become the standard of world currency. At the time of Jesus, Roman currency was used in Jerusalem. Jesus confirms that the coin paid for taxes bore the effigy of Caesar. America has the largest gold reserves on earth and is thus the richest country in the world. Just as the saying goes, "All roads lead to Rome," all wealth is found on American soil, ruled from Washington, its presidential capital.

The dominion of ancient Rome extended over all of Western Europe and the southern shores of the Mediterranean Sea. New Rome rules over all of the West.

Latin Rome imposed its law through the force of its legions, which were composed of hired soldiers from the conquered countries of the Empire. Similarly, the new American Romans are descendants of the countries that make up Europe, Africa, and even China. Both Romes have a cosmopolitan character.

The two Romes also have in common that they act only in the interests of their own power. And both pursue a dream of hegemony.

The two Romes attained the imperial standard by coming to the aid of countries at war. In Daniel 8:9, God prophesied the expansion of the ancient republican Rome in these terms: "*From one of them came forth a little horn, and it grew exceeding great toward the south, toward the east, and toward the glorious land.*" The identification of Greece in the expression "from one of them" once again justifies the role of this country, which God presents as a type of sin in the symbols that represent it in Daniel 2: "*the belly and the thighs*"; Daniel 7: "*the spotted leopard with four bird wings*"; Daniel 8: "*the goat*." Thus, from conquest to conquest, it is Greek "**sin**" that has spread throughout the traditionally Christian West. The path of its transmission is as follows: Greece, Rome, Europe, the United States of North America.

The earliest type of "**sin**" was that of "*Egypt*," but the subsequent domination was Western, and as Daniel 8:21 makes clear, Greek "**sin**" was established through the conquests of its young conquering king, Alexander the Great: "*The goat is the king of Javan, and the great horn between his eyes is the first king.*" It is enough to replace the word "*goat*" with the word "**sin**"; the name "*Javan*" with the name "*Greece*"; to designate Alexander the Great, "*the first king*," the great conqueror of the Greeks, himself being Macedonian.

It is therefore clear that God took the sin of Greek civilization as a prophetic target for his righteous anger. Greek civilization prevailed for four centuries throughout the West and as far as the Indus River, where Alexander the Great's conquest ended. He died of poison at the age of 33, his reign lasted ten years, and he left behind no heirs. And this criterion makes him a perfect type of the anti-Christ whose warlike domination makes him a prophetic type of Rome, which will succeed him after about two centuries. The fragmentation of his empire will allow Rome to intervene in Greece, which was in the throes of a civil war between Achaia and Aetolia, which asked for its help. Thus, as the angel Gabriel had told Daniel, by the "Sack of Apamea" of -160, Rome made all of Greece a Roman colony. This historical lesson revealed in the Bible deserved to be heeded and remembered. But in its continual curse, humanity has failed to take advantage of the warnings written in the Holy Bible. And continually, peoples in internal wars have called for help from foreign countries that have ultimately dominated and exploited them. And this saying of popular wisdom is verified and confirmed: "Better a small home than a large one at someone else's." Far from this wisdom, the leaders of rich countries have fallen into the trap and have enjoyed, for a short time, benefiting from the power of a country called "friendly" and more accurately "allied."

On this subject, European confidence was built on two interventions by America to help Europe in 1914 and 1942. However, for this second intervention, it must be noted that it did not intervene at the beginning of this Second World

War, which in 1939-1940 was only European. In 1914, the American armed forces involved were composed of volunteers. And in 1939, America remained this distant people, populated by whites scattered across an immense country and a few states where there was a majority of Black people who had emerged from slavery. America was seen only as a vast countryside populated by peasants, ranchers, and farmers, and already in 1939, its gaze was turned towards the Pacific Ocean, which connected it to Japan and China. It already had powerful warships anchored in the military port of Pearl Harbor.

I live in France, at the center of this Western Europe that dominated the world for almost 2,000 years. But if I were American, I would place my country at the center of the world, focusing my attention on the Atlantic but also on this Pacific, rich in very particular Eastern cultures, so different from Western cultures. It was from China that the great traveler Marco Polo brought back spices, silk fabric, and gunpowder used for dazzling fireworks. Our Western life was completely transformed by this contribution from the East, with refined morals and customs far superior to those that had prevailed until then throughout Europe. But this Europe had a spiritual reason for becoming the central zone of the world: the Christian religion; that of the true God of ancient Israel. It is therefore this Christianity favored by the Emperor Constantine in 313, then imposed by papal Rome from 538, which made present-day Western Europe the territory of the " **ten horns** " mentioned in Daniel 7:7 and 24 and in Revelation 12:3, 13:1, 17:3.

It is interesting to note that the growth of divine light is accomplished from the Middle East, that is, from Israel, towards the Far West, thus following the progress of the "sun" which rises in the East and sets in the West. Indeed, the Christian religion was born in Israel and its last terrestrial form will disappear under the tyrannical domination of the current USA. Already this growth towards the West appears in these verses of Daniel 8:4-5: " *I saw the ram **striking with his horns to the west** , to the north and to the south; no animal could resist him, and there was no one to deliver his victims ; he did what he wanted, and he became powerful. As I looked attentively, behold, a male goat **came from the west** , and walked over the whole earth on its surface, without touching it; this male goat had a large horn between his eyes.* " Israel is the geographical place of reference for these successive actions concerning; " *the " ram "* of the Medes and Persians; and " *the goat "* of the Greeks. These identifications are clearly given in Daniel 8:20 and 21. The identification of Rome is less obvious and requires the sharing of the divine truth available in Jesus Christ. To receive it from God, the one called must have correctly judged the religions, Catholic, Orthodox, Protestant and Adventist, knowing precisely what God reproaches each of them for. For divine truth is offered by God only to those humans who share his judgment on the sole basis of his values. God takes nothing from anyone because it is he who invented, imagined, created and brought to pass everything. The imitator is the devil, who, as a creature, is like us, limited. He only inspired his human victims with the idea of reproducing the sacrificial rites by which God prophesied his work in Christ, his judgment of sin and sinners. But the pagans practice these things in vain, addressing them to false deities that do not exist and never have existed. False

celebrations honor only the devil and the multitudes of demons who accompany him on his path to perdition.

By creating Israel, God taught humans a vital lesson. His people are only safe on earth when sheltered behind their national borders. Having a universal vocation, the Christian religion could not benefit from this absolute border security. But the lesson given by God nevertheless constitutes a solemn warning against the danger of cohabitation between competing religions, the consequences of which are devastating and deadly. Catholicism had well understood the need not to coexist with Protestants who had rebelled against its religious order. And the Europe of the "ten horns" remained essentially Catholic, until the expansion of the United Europe, whose members grew from 6 to 27, including the Orthodox religion and Anglicanism, which is a Catholic version without its pope, replaced by the Archbishop of Canterbury. But it doesn't matter, because this odious mixture only confirms the new aspect of the " **ten horns** " alliance since the adherence of the Nordic Protestants and the orthodox Eastern countries, as described in Revelation 18:2-3: " *And he cried with a loud voice, saying, Babylon the great is fallen, is fallen, and is become the habitation of devils, and the hold of every foul spirit, and a cage of every unclean and hateful bird: for all nations have drunk of the wine of the wrath of her fornication, and the kings of the earth have committed fornication with her, and the merchants of the earth have waxed rich through the abundance of her delicacies.* " This verse is the exact description of the judgment that God brings upon all of Western society, which he targets more particularly than the other nations of the earth because the name of Jesus Christ is claimed and profaned there.

In the role of Babylon we have the city of Rome and its papal seat the Vatican.

In the role of unclean spirits we have the devil and his celestial demons.

In the role of "wine drunk by the nations" we have the Roman Catholic doctrine and its practice of the first "Sunday" day of rest.

In the role of "kings of the earth" we have the powerful monarchs and powerful presidents of modern Western republics.

In the role of " **merchants of the earth** ," we have, since Marco Polo and before and after him, all those wealthy shipowners and financial groups who enrich Western traders. And, of course, lastly, the traders of liberal capitalist imperialist America, of which Donald Trump, the president elected in 2025, is the very embodiment of the genre.

On Tuesday, March 11, 2025, a serious disaster was reported involving an American kerosene cargo ship that caught fire after being struck by a ship in the North Sea.

This expression " *merchants of the earth* " resonates in the prophecy like those " *merchants of the temple* " whom Jesus denounced and drove out, in his righteous indignation. In fact, God has a good reason to point the finger, in this last prophecy of the Apocalypse, at commercial activity. Commerce enriches human beings with material goods, and wealth distracts the rich from their attention to God. The principle is not new; it is perpetual.

In the style of its composition, Christ's message is confirmed by this double quotation, " ***fallen, fallen, Babylon the great*** ." We remember that Jesus used the expression, " ***truly, truly, I say to you*** "; this, to give more force to the truth of his words. Here, he signs his declaration which lays an accusation against the papal city of Rome and its direct or indirect worshippers.

US imperialism is behind the meeting being held today in Arabia, where Ukrainian and American envoys are to meet to lay the foundations for peace between Russia and Ukraine. The US power, which originally encouraged and aided Ukraine's fight against Russia, has now been reversed to the extreme; President Trump does not share the views of his predecessor, Joe Biden.

The observation of the disadvantage of the versatile and changing democratic regime risks making Western populations appreciate the regime of dictatorships long fought against and discredited.

We are witnessing a sudden reversal of the situation that is leading humans to question their values that have condemned exacerbated nationalism to the simple nationalism of the French RN type. In fact, the European construction and its verbiage have placed Western populations in a thought analogous to that of universalist humanism that will prevail after the end of the Third World War throughout the earth for all surviving humanity. This common state of mind will thus be struck dead successively by the " *sixth trumpet* " and after it, by the " *seventh trumpet* " of God at the return of Jesus Christ. What will separate these two trumpets is the last test of faith that the Spirit prophesies and confirms in Revelation 3:10: " ***Because you have kept the word of my patience, I also will keep you from the hour of temptation which will come upon the whole world, to test those who dwell on the earth*** . "

This message cannot benefit false Christians who do not have the key to understanding it. Jesus addresses it only to his chosen ones and presents it in a positive, affirmative, but also conditional form, specifying: " ***because you have kept the word of my perseverance*** ." He thus confirms that he judges his redeemed by their " ***works*** " that he observes; " ***works*** " accomplished, individually, by each of his redeemed elect. The importance given to " ***works*** " confirms the inspired statement to the apostle James, quoted in James 2:17: " ***So also faith, if it does not have works, is dead by itself*** . "

God's judgment on his creatures is constant, day and night. I note the importance of the criterion that constitutes humanity's appreciation of time. It always thinks it has time to prepare itself to respond to the problem that suddenly presents itself. Since the beginning of the war in Ukraine, that is, for three years, the prospect and fear of a confrontation between Europeans and Russia have existed and have terrified European leaders. In his parable, Jesus gave his opinion on the value of the life time given to humans, quoted in Luke 12:16 to 20: " ***And he spake this parable unto them: The ground of a certain rich man brought forth plentifully. And he reasoned within himself, saying, What shall I do? For I have no room to store my harvest. This,*** " he said, " ***I will do: I will pull down my barns, and build larger ones, and there I will store all my harvest and my goods; and I will say to my soul, 'Soul, you have much goods laid up for many years; take your***

*rest, eat, drink, and be merry.'* But God said to him, '***You fool! This night your life will be required of you; and whose will that which you have prepared be?***'

The problem facing human beings living today is the same: they do not know that God has decreed the hour of their death, before that of the complete annihilation of all humanity at the return of Jesus Christ. And if they are ignorant of his designs, it is because they underestimate the importance of his prophetic texts and above all, the importance of their obedience which constitutes the only proof of the trust he places in him. God can only bless beings who are absolutely convinced that he is the perfect source of intelligence, wisdom, and true science, because he says and truly is the one and only Almighty God.

Like ***the "rich man"*** in the parable, European leaders are consulting together to strengthen their military equipment. On this very day, a meeting in Paris, at the request of President Macron, brings together military leaders from 30 Western nations. But not a single one of them, not to mention journalists or politicians, considers the possibility of a very imminent Russian attack. Their military equipment cannot reach the necessary level for several years, between 5 and 10 years, or even longer. And like ***the "rich man"*** in the parable, Jesus is about to say to them, "***You fool! This very night your soul will be required of you; and what you have prepared, for whom will it be?***" Their situation is truly comparable to that of ***the "rich man"***, because they represent the so-called "***rich***" countries and are unaware that all human life will disappear on earth after the glorious return of Jesus Christ, expected in the spring of 2030.

The ultimate example of this rich man is the American, so well represented by his President Donald Trump, who has coveted Ukraine's mineral wealth ever since President Zelensky used it to try to gain American support. But it should be noted that Donald Trump's opinion on Ukraine was already made up and fixed before this offer to sell Ukrainian rare earths.

Just as the election of Donald Trump produced a reversal of fortunes for the whole of Europe, the Islamic attack prophesied in Daniel 11:40 will once again astonish and terrify the peoples of southern Europe. Islamic aggression is well known, but it has remained underestimated, being considered only in light of a few individual or group actions carried out since 1995, mainly in France, the Netherlands, and recently in Germany. France, however, already has some 300 civilian deaths at the hands of Islamists.

The attack by fundamentalist Islam will undoubtedly come as the biggest surprise to Western leaders concerned about a possible Russian attack. Thus, Russia and Ukraine are playing a diversionary role, underestimating the Islamic risk. And in turn, the Islamic attack will act as a diversion, favoring the feared Russian attack.

On the day of this attack, unforeseen by human beings, but revealed by God to his only true elect, all the laborious work carried out by American politicians will be reduced to nothing. I would like to point out that once again, the priority given to the Islamic risk, continually denounced by Marine Le Pen's National Rally, will prove this party, demonized by President Macron, right.

How will Donald Trump react when all his hopes for universal peace melt away? Not wanting war, he will withdraw, ruminating on the time and form of his

revenge against a conquering and victorious Russia across the entire territory of the EU.

Because Donald Trump truly places his hope in universal peace, believing that any man or country can be bought; a question of price only. His state of mind astonishes and shocks the characters of European people accustomed to the opposite to sacrificing themselves for the interest shared by the entire EU community. It is for this reason that rich countries subsidize the aid of poor countries entering. But this generosity requested and demanded from the people is a hypocritical scam, because in reality, the entry of poor countries favors the enrichment of financial investor groups through their exploitation. Donald Trump's attitude at least has the merit of clearly displaying his insatiable mercantile nature. And if he can afford to be so transparent, it is precisely because he has not received political training.

At the end of Tuesday, March 11, 2025, the meeting between the Americans and the Ukrainians resulted in the agreement of a temporary 30-day ceasefire, on land, at sea, and in the air. The proposal will then be presented to Russia, but no other conditions were discussed. In theory, the idea of a ceasefire is desirable for any peaceful being, but for the military leaders engaged in combat, this idea is unbearable, even unacceptable. However, they can resign themselves and obey their national leader, but they will retain vengeful feelings against the enemy for a long time. The explosive subject of the agreement is avoided because it depends on the Russian position. Peace! Yes! But under what conditions?

This detail is by far the most important of the process: what can Ukraine give up in this agreement? Moreover, at the time of the decision Ukraine must make, European military support is being built under the commitment of President Macron. If victory, or the possible possibility of victory, is looming, why sign harmful agreements?

Thus, President Trump's efforts for peace are paradoxically weakened by the warlike arrogance organized by President Macron. The leader of the new Romans will remember this destructive effect of his approach, and he will find therein a justifiable reason to let France suffer the devastation perpetrated by the Russian armies.

The current global situation is strangely reminiscent of that which prevailed in -168 for the Seleucid king Antiochus IV Epiphanes, which means the illustrious one. Daniel 11 presents him between verses 21 to 33. But it is the testimony of historians that reports interesting details to note. In his last campaign led in -168 against his enemies who were none other than his Egyptian Lagid nephews and niece, two Ptolemies and a Cleopatra, Antiochus IV was blocked and stopped by the intervention of the Roman legate named Popilius Laenas. A telling detail, he traced a circle on the ground around the feet of the Greek Seleucid king and ordered him to leave this circle only with the acceptance or refusal to obey the given order, at the risk of being considered an enemy of Rome, in the event of refusal. At the time, Rome had a powerful naval base established on the island of Cyprus. It had become the supreme global authority of the moment and for a long time to come. Before him, and before King Seleucus IV, who was assassinated, and then his son Demetrius, who was ousted by the

Romans, King Antiochus III, his father, had suffered a crushing defeat by being beaten by the Roman army. His country was subjected to a heavy debt, and the future Antiochus IV, his youngest son, was taken hostage by the Romans. The Seleucid kings had therefore understood what Roman military power was, whose Latin motto was "lex dvra lex," meaning the law is harsh, but the law is the law.

Today, in this role of Popilius Laenas, we have President Trump, who, relying on his very real military power, is content to exert pressure on the two warring parties, Ukraine and Russia. However, convincing the embattled Ukrainian leader is much easier than convincing Russia, which is in a position of strength and dominance, having long been a powerfully armed country itself.

In its current situation, without the strength of the US, NATO is like faith that denies its strength, a weakened, deceptive shadow. For Russia, which is in a position of strength and is slowly but surely retaking the Russian territory of Kursk occupied by the Ukrainians, the current time is not favorable to the "ceasefire" proposed by Donald Trump. I believe the Russians will ask the Americans to put the current offer on ice, pending their complete reconquest of the Kursk territory.

I think that Western Europeans' assessment of Russia's military capability is flawed because Vladimir Putin wanted to frame his intervention against Ukraine as a "special operation," which contradicts any plan to attack the West. They forget that in a global war, Russia will launch multiple simultaneous attacks against all Western countries that will not be able to unite their forces, having to resist locally, each at home.

On the Ukrainian side, the tumultuous meeting between Zelensky and Donald Trump has borne fruit. The highly combative Volodymyr Zelensky has just experienced the greatest fear of his life, which consists of completely losing American support. It is therefore not surprising that he returns submissive and ready to sign anything the United States presents to him, because nothing would be worse for him than having American anger against him. He does not lose hope that the American attempt at peace will fail but prefers to leave the responsibility to Russia, which really has nothing to gain from immediate peace.

I learned that on March 11, 2025, 40 years have passed since the election of Mr. Gorbachev, that is, since the year of the end of the Soviet alliance and the time of Russia's opening to the West; the time of "Transparency." The 80 years of peace that began in 1945 are therefore also 40 years + 40 years for Russia; 40 years of Soviet alliance + 40 years of opening to the West.

I hear people criticizing Donald Trump's autocracy from French people who forget that the 5th <sup>Constitution</sup> of their Republic grants autocratic power to its president, without finding this abnormal; the autocrat is always found in other people's homes. Conversely, in the USA, President Trump enjoys an exceptional majority in all spheres of government in the country.

My first fable is a parody based on "The Crow and the Fox" attributed to Jean de la Fontaine, except that the crow is replaced by chickens.

I won't make a secret of it, my fox's name is Volodymyr Zelensky, president of Ukraine since 2019.

This Ukrainian fox wanted to enter the European henhouse, but a very solid fence and a door prevented him from entering. In 2013, he took out his anger on the little cubs of a powerful mother bear who watched him ruminating on his revenge. He waited a few years and returned in 2022 to appear in front of the European henhouse, claiming to be in mortal danger because he was threatened by a badly licked mother bear. Good children but not fools, the hens and the rooster of the henhouse hesitated on what to do. To let a fox into a henhouse was to deliver several hens to death; moreover, can one remain indifferent to the distress of this poor fox threatened with death? The fox remembered the fable of the crow and the fox and began to flatter the hens, telling them that their plumage was beautiful and that their cackling was the most beautiful song heard in the warbling of nature. Blushing with pleasure at these compliments, our European hens decided to offer some of their eggs to the flattering fox, but did not, however, open the henhouse door to him. The fox was thus taken care of by the hens, but he had to respond to the attacks of the bear, enraged by the death of her little cubs. Our European hens had behaved like the crow in the fable; they were victims of a cunning flatterer. The European hens had been influenced by the opinion of the American hens whose chief rooster was Joe Biden. Then these American hens changed their barnyard leader. A new rooster was elected, named Donald Trump.

The new rooster was the absolute opposite of the previous one. His only policy was mercantile. The egg aid given to the fox was very expensive, and the new rooster wanted to end this aid, but he underestimated the power of the fox's cunning. The fox knew how much the new rooster was interested in wealth, and he offered to manage his very valuable rare earths, after their difficult and costly exploitation. At first, the fox refused to sign the deed of sale for the mining project. With the absolute power of a golden eagle, following a second refusal to sign, the American rooster manhandled the fox in an official meeting that took place at his home in Washington, his backyard. This had such a worldwide effect that some of the American hens reproached him for it. However, in his natural pride, the American rooster did not want to displease his American hens, and he organized a new meeting, this time in Arabia, with fox cubs representing the fox. Having been threatened by the rooster to stop supplying him with eggs and abandon him to the anger of the she-bear, the fox changed his strategy. He must not lose the support of the American rooster at any cost. It was therefore in the fox's interest to involve the rooster in his camp; for this American rooster, powerful as a golden eagle, would have interests in the fox's territory to defend against the she-bear's aggression. His attitude therefore suddenly changed, accepting all the conditions imposed by the American rooster.

In this new strategy employed by the fox, the one who was fooled was the American rooster, trapped by his insatiable lust. Because the fox's submission obliges him to give him back his hens' eggs; something that was excluded from the beginning of his approach; he is therefore trapped by his own decisions.

In Arabia, the fox and the American rooster have agreed to a one-month ceasefire between the fox and the bear. But the bear has not yet said that she agrees to sign the agreement, which, moreover, does not meet the conditions imposed by the bear in her telephone conversations with the American rooster. All the animals on the planet who are passionately following the unfolding of these events are being led astray by the actions of the rooster, which visibly lack clarity and a firm line, except for his desire for peace. And for our American rooster to get the bear to accept other conditions that he has established and already fixed is another matter that borders on the impossible. This is all the more so since the rooster no longer has any means of putting pressure on the bear, because all, or almost all, of those that were possible have already been applied, and without obtaining the desired result.

The rest of the current events is therefore easily predictable. The bear will refuse this agreement, which does not meet his already stated demands. After a period of deceptive success, the American rooster will ultimately suffer a terrible failure and, very upset, he will have to resign himself to abandoning his peace project. He has just said on March 12 that if the bear refuses, I quote: "people will continue to die for nothing." What will his decision be then?

I think that, contrary to what European journalist hens hope, the American rooster will disengage from the fox problem, even agreeing to give up its mineral wealth. It will therefore return to its initial program, abandoning the fox to the sole support of European hens, until the bear comes and gobbles them all up at the same time.

In his American barnyard, the rooster will transform into a powerful and formidable golden eagle. Full of resentment, he is angry with everyone, the bear of course, the fox who manipulated him, but also the French rooster who, making himself the warlord of the European henhouse, has weakened his chances of making peace with the bear. For, by all speaking to obtain peace, the European barnyard thinks it will obtain it through war, while the American rooster thinks it will obtain it through immediate peace. However, both attempts are doomed to failure, because the almighty God thwarts attempts at peace and favors everything that provokes war. Time is his, the decision is his, and the rebellious animal humanity scattered throughout the earth has long been his enemy.

The European henhouse will be surprised by the attack of multitudes of aggressive guinea fowl from the " **south** ," and among them, many already present in the farmyard. This "surprise" attack will force the European hens to send their fighting forces into this aggressive " **south** ." The bear will find there the ideal opportunity to satisfy its revenge and it will force the defenses of the European henhouse, stealing eggs and munching hens, it will reimburse itself the interest on its frozen, and perhaps confiscated, assets to give them to the aid of the fox and its cubs. Set ablaze, the European henhouse is devastated. This is the moment the golden eagle chooses to intervene and destroy the home of the bear and her cubs. Rested and well prepared, the golden eagle strikes the bear first by surprise. And this fatal blow decides the outcome of the fight. The eagle is victorious and the bear is no more.

My second fable this time parodies the fable of "The Grasshopper and the Ant" by the same Jean de la Fontaine, whose very name evokes an almost divine childlike purity. I refer interested readers to the original works and am content to exploit their lessons.

Distribution of roles

The ant: Russia

The cicada: Europe

Termite: America

It's so true! Since 1945, the Soviet ant has been hardworking with its evocative symbols of "the hammer and sickle," which have allowed the creation of wealth primarily devoted to the production of military weapons. Because since 1945, competition has been engaged between the ant and a big, big, insatiable, American termite.

Between the two extremes, in the center, in Europe, a cicada spent its time singing because it was summer, the hot weather that does not favor the love of work. It came and went, making artistic tours and spending without counting all that it had and received, but without preparing its armies; because it was peace.

For its part, since spring, the ant has been working on its equipment, wisely anticipating less clement weather. From cellar to attic, it has stocked up on shells and rockets, prepared for the end.

As good weather, like everything else, comes to an end, autumn came, and the cicada was hungry. Danger threatened her, for the ant was irritated. And the behavior of her friendly termite had reversed. To arms! To arms, she cried! But she had none, or not enough, to resist the ant when it came to attack her. Moral: sing and dance, cicadas, but tomorrow you will be eaten.

Lost time can never be recovered – Our cicada realized its mistake too late, when it could no longer produce the necessary weaponry in the lifetime God had intended for it in his program.

Jean de la Fontaine depicted so many different situations by looking at humans and animals that the lessons of his fables constitute a collection of wisdom. To the two fables already presented, I would gladly add the final moral of the crow and the fox: "the crow, ashamed and quite confused, swore, but a little late, that he would not be caught out again." But the current reality is much harsher, because it will not offer our current crows the opportunity to benefit from their unfortunate experience, which will lead them en masse to death.

For the great Creator God who came to reveal himself in Jesus Christ, all of humanity is like animal life, composed of vegetarians, carnivores, and even cannibalistic species. Among the most docile and gentle are the sheep, the lambs, subject to the ram that leads the flock. In the absence of a shepherd assisted by his dogs, the sheep continually move forward, preoccupied only with grazing the grass before their eyes. They can thus disperse without realizing it and go astray, finding themselves isolated in places full of mortal dangers.

Note that God did not equip the sheep with aggressive or defensive weapons, nor with the ability to flee quickly. It has no fangs or claws and embodies total vulnerability. This is because it represents exactly the image of what a chosen one redeemed by Jesus Christ must be. It is on this model that Jesus built his Church, his Assembly of the chosen ones founded on his twelve apostles, all chosen by him with absolute knowledge of their different characters; that of Judas, included. And already his name "Judas" made him the prophetic image of the kingdom of Judah whose capital was the city of Jerusalem. The one who sold Jesus to the religious Jews for thirty pieces of silver was in their image; the traitor to the cause of God. The other eleven apostles formed, with Jesus as the cornerstone, the main one, the foundation of his spiritual Chosen One open to humans of every race, of every people, throughout the earth.

In the year 65, the terrible persecutions of the diabolical, megalomaniacal, and matricidal emperor Nero, a name that comes from the Latin "nero" meaning black, or dark, cruelly and unjustly killed all the apostles except John. His name means: God has given. Persecuted in turn by the emperor Domitian, it turned out that John had been made indestructible by God, having resisted and survived a bath of boiling oil. The emperor therefore put him aside by exiling him isolated on the island of Patmos where God gave him the vision called Apocalypse; a word translated from the Greek "Apocalupsis" which means: Revelation.

The fate given to the 12 apostles prophesied God's plan for 2,000 years of earthly history.

- 1- The death of the apostle Judas prophesied the death of the carnal and rebellious Israel of the old covenant.
- 2- The death of 10 apostles prophesied the time of the dark Roman imperial domination, then papal from 538. (10 apostles for the time of the " *ten horns* " of Daniel 7:7-24)
- 3- John's indestructible life prophesied **the "end time "** experienced by the last dissident Seventh-day Adventists awaiting the return of Jesus Christ in the spring of 2030.

It is indeed to the last Adventists that Jesus intended this precious Revelation which should not and could not be understood until 1995, that is, after having learned the lessons of the 3rd <sup>false</sup> expectation of the return of Jesus for October 22, 1994.

You can point out that in these three points, I am not citing the work of the Protestant Reformation. I am only taking into account the divine judgment which is revealed primarily by the historical and prophetic book written by the prophet Daniel whose name means, precisely: My Judge is God. God abhors lukewarmness and he says so in Revelation 3:16: " *So because you are **lukewarm***

, and neither cold nor hot, I will vomit you out of my mouth ." This message condemns institutional Adventism which Jesus judges " **lukewarm** ." ***Now Seventh-day Adventism honors the Sabbath which has been practiced in a traditional and universal manner officially since 1873 having had a uniquely American character since 1863, the year of the creation of the Seventh-day Adventist Church. What does its " lukewarmness "*** consist of ? The lack of love for the truth, and for the prophetic truth which still keeps all its secrets even about the Sabbath at the time when God called me to gradually illuminate this vital understanding in its entirety, that is, in the spring of 1975, by a night vision, and in 1980 by my Adventist baptism.

Being a new wineskin, Jesus could fill me with new wine, I had never been baptized before June 14, 1980 and I had only attended, more or less assiduously, the Protestant Reformed Church. Between 1974 and 1980 my interest in the Bible only grew and the "Great Controversy", the work written by Ellen White, the Adventist messenger of the Lord Jesus Christ, succeeded in tearing me away from my musical passion, after two different presentations of the work by two people who did not know each other. I found in this book the keys that I lacked to understand the just judgment of God. With these keys, the prophecy opened before me, and the Spirit of God or his angel directed my reading, the deductions, my reasoning, and my just exploitation of the biblical evidence giving the meaning of the symbols cited in the prophetic texts of Daniel and Revelation. I think I can truly say that I was the first man for whom Revelation became Revelation. In order not to create confusion, I continue to call it Revelation, but this obscure name no longer corresponds to the clear understanding I now have of all that is revealed in it; therefore, Revelation has become in my heart and mind: Revelation.

Thus, official institutional Adventism has fallen into disgrace because of its "lukewarmness," since Jesus required it to be "hot and boiling" to remain worthy of his grace. The traditional practice of the Sabbath no longer protects it or sanctifies it. For according to its program, in which its light is like the resplendent light of the sun that waxes ever stronger from dawn until midday, its demands on its elect also grow in parallel.

What is Seventh-day Adventism? Nothing other than an assembly of Protestant Christians determined to complete the reformation that has remained unfinished since the 16th<sup>century</sup> . It is this satisfaction with an unfinished reform that leads God to challenge the Protestants' name "Protestants," which they no longer deserve to bear; precisely because they no longer protest but fraternize with papal Catholicism, the enemy of God since its creation, Catholic in 313 and papal in 538. This alliance constitutes the fruit of a human judgment different from the divine judgment. We see that false Protestants and God do not reproach the Catholic religion for the same things. False Protestants reproached it only for the violence of its persecutions. For his part, God reproaches it for its contempt for all its written divine word: its Holy Bible; whose personal reading it has forbidden in its dark reign; whose original text of its Ten Commandments it has reduced and transformed.

It is not difficult to understand these things:

- 1- The Jew who does not have faith in Jesus Christ is no longer a Jew toward God.
- 2- Catholicism has never been recognized by God.
- 3- Protestantism lost its Protestant status in 1843.
- 4- Institutional Seventh-day Adventism lost its blessed and sanctified status in 1994.

All these falls are caused because the groups cited refuse to offer to the Creator God the glory of a complete and completed Reformation that restores to God's Chosen One her resplendent apostolic glory and even more if that is possible. Our latest generation of the elect benefits from an incomparable divine light, because God has illuminated his prophecy that reveals the meaning of past experience and that of the future.

God has allowed his chosen ones to identify the lies that false translations of the original biblical texts written " **in Hebrew and Greek** " contain to justify practices condemned by God. I highlight these two diabolical fruits: worship on the first day of the week and prayer addressed to God while standing. For the worship of the first day , the only reference deceptively claimed to justify it is this verse: Acts 20:7, mistranslated from the Greek. In the Greek text, it is written: " *On the first Sabbath, we met to break bread. Paul, who was about to leave the next day, was talking with the disciples, and he prolonged his speech until midnight.* " The word " **day** " added by the translator does not exist in the original Greek. And the word " **week** " therefore designates the " **Sabbath** " and not the " **week** "; the two words being designated in Greek by the same word "sabbaton". The narrative described thus becomes very logical after verse 6 where it is said: " *But we, after the days of unleavened bread, sailed from Philippi, and after five days we joined them at Troas, where we stayed **seven days** .* " The Jewish man converted to Christ, who is Paul, respects the time of " **unleavened bread** " of the Passover feast. His stay in Troas is " *seven days* " and in these " *seven days* " the first Sabbath occurs, the day of Christian worship when the saints " *break bread* ", as Jesus taught. The fact that Paul had to leave the next day confirms that this day of meeting was a Sabbath honored by his rest in Troas.

This deception is based on the addition of the word " **day** ," which makes this translation an interpretation, not a sincere and honest translation. With this verse denounced, there is no way to justify worshipping God on the first day of the week. All that remains is the sign inherited from the imperial Roman paganism of Constantine I ' who ordered it by his decree of March 7, 321.

The second fault concerns the abandonment of prostration in prayer addressed to God. Do I need to repeat it? This behavior reveals the loss of the meaning of the word sacred, of the word holiness, of the word divinity that only the Creator God represents, having before him no other creative spirit like his own. And on this subject, it was necessary to further unfairly translate the Greek text of Mark 11:25 in which the Greek verb "istemi" presented in the form "stékété" designates an attitude of firmness and not the standing position which is rendered by the form "stasis." It seems that the devil particularly chose the translator Oltramare to falsify his version of the Greek text of the new covenant. It is therefore not without reason that his version was taken up by Louis Segond for

its famous versions highly appreciated by readers of the French language favored by the Calvinist Protestant printing houses of Geneva.

This is the distorted version: “ *And when you stand ~~praying~~, forgive if you have anything against anyone, so that your Father who is in heaven may forgive you your trespasses.* ”

This is the most correct version: “ *And when you have prayed firmly, forgive if you have anything against anyone, so that your Father who is in heaven may forgive you your trespasses.* ”

The attitude we adopt in prayer reveals our individual conception of God. In prayer, we are supplicants who address and speak to the living God who looks at us and stands before us, even if he remains invisible. He who prostrates himself before his face shows that he sees him as he is. He who remains standing in prayer shows that he does not see him as he is, powerful and fearsome to those who despise him, but kind and compassionate to those who honor him as he should be honored.

The theme of this verse is obtaining forgiveness from “ **God** ” who “ **resist the proud and give grace to the humble** ,” according to what is written in James 4:6 and 1 Peter 5:5. Now, this “ **proud** ” and this “ **humble** ” are the examples cited by Jesus in Luke 18:10 to 14: “ *Two men went up to the temple to pray; one was a Pharisee, and the other a tax collector. **The Pharisee stood and** prayed thus with himself, 'God, I thank you that I am not like other men, extortioners, unjust, adulterers, or even like this tax collector. I fast twice a week, I give tithes of all I get.' **The tax collector, standing afar off, would not even lift up his eyes to heaven, but beat his breast** , saying, 'God, be merciful to me, a sinner.' **I tell you, this man went down to his house justified rather than the other.** ” *For whoever exalts himself will be humbled, and whoever humbles himself will be exalted.* ”*

Anyone who approaches God for protection and salvation must understand that, being himself perfectly perfect, his lessons only put into words meanings that are extremely opposed. Between the two lies lukewarmness, imperfection, which he hates and cannot bear. He thus contrasts; cold with boiling, darkness with light, the proud with the humble, thus defining the criteria of his camp and that of the devil; the two camps being bearers of diametrically opposed values.

What was the problem with the Pharisee cited by Jesus? Everything he says is justifiable, but he shows his pride by forgetting that he is the bearer of sin, which he inherited like all humans since Adam and Eve. He may be mistaken about the value he places on animal sacrifices offered for the forgiveness of sins according to the rites ordained by God in the old covenant. But human intelligence is held responsible when it gives an animal the same value as the human being originally created in the image of God. Now, the Pharisees of his time find themselves confronted with this perfect image of God borne by Jesus Christ. This is why, through this parable, Jesus accuses of pride all the Pharisees of his ministry, and beyond that, all the Christian Pharisees who will appear until the time of his glorious return in the spring of 2030.

True “ *sons of God* ” go unnoticed, so rare are they in our times when science and technology monopolize the priorities of human minds. But over time,

in a timeless way, reading the Holy Bible has remained the means of focusing attention on God and his glorious activities.

The expression "**day of the Lord**" appears in many texts of the new covenant, but wherever it appears, it designates only the glorious day of his final return, in which, precisely, the rest of the seventh-day Sabbath which he prophesies will find its perfect fulfillment in the seventh millennium at the beginning of which he will appear in his heavenly glory.

Therefore, in the writings of the new covenant, we find no citation of the expression "**day of the Lord**" which is attached to a particular day of rest which could justify the current rest of the first day.

False Christianity, which honors the rest of this false "**Lord's Day**," thus finds itself in the paradoxical situation of being destroyed by Jesus Christ at the time of the true "**Lord's Day**." God's wisdom is astounding, for I note that he has his enemies prophesy their terrible final fate.

In contrast, the obedient elect who honor God by observing the seventh-day Sabbath prophesy their entry into the eternity of the seventh millennium. The first day and the seventh day are indeed signs of belonging to two diametrically opposed camps: that of the devil and that of the living God, the great Creator God.

Our reading of the Bible is greatly enriched when we enter into God's way of thinking, which views life through the prism of its absolute opposites. It is by applying this principle that I have been certain that God will make known to his faithful servants the date of the time of his final return. This is thanks to this verse from Revelation 3:3: "*Remember therefore how you have received and heard, and hold fast and repent. If you do not watch, I will come on you like a thief, and you will not know what hour I will come on you.*" Simply reverse the negative form of the text into a positive form and we obtain: "... *If you watch, I will come on you ~~like a thief~~, and you will know what hour I will come to you.*"

My trust was rewarded because in 2018, at the beginning of spring, the Spirit directed my mind to the Jewish calendar which made it possible to place the death of Jesus on Wednesday, April 3, 30. 2000 years later but on the first day of spring, Jesus will return confirming this explanation.

We should never feel individually bound by participation or baptism in any church. The only bond that remains indispensable is our connection to the Spirit of God and all His truth. In his time, the apostle Paul made the mistake of remaining faithful to his inherited Jewish religion. And he persecuted the redeemed saints of Jesus Christ, believing he was honoring God by his zeal. Since his experience, countless human souls have been lost for the same reason. Earthly friendships and family do not offer eternal life; God alone offers it, and even then, on his own terms.

Being free in all our choices, we all have personal opinions about many things in all areas of thought. But our personal opinions count for little when compared to God's judgment. Only His way of judging life matters, because it is necessarily the best, the wisest, the fairest, and therefore the most precious to know and share with Him.

After a discussion on this topic, I address here a principle used by God. This principle consists of preaching falsehood to know the truth. In this specific

case, falsehood differs from lies because its motivation is good. I was dazzled by the divine wisdom revealed by King Solomon who succeeded in unmasking the false mother and identifying the true mother of a child who was the subject of the dispute. To achieve this result, foreseeing the reaction of the true mother, he did not hesitate to order the child's body to be cut into two parts. The true mother identifies herself by preferring in this case to renounce her child.

This method is so effective that God uses it constantly when he tests his redeemed in 1843, 1844, and 1994 for the expectation of Jesus' return. These dates are not human inventions but signposts built on numerical time spans cited in the Holy Bible. And the complete chain of these dates used in completed history is -457; +27; 538 to 1798; 1828; 1844; 1873; 1994. The precision of these dates was so unimportant that the dates built on the chain, having as their base -457, are wrong by one year; for I discovered this error late. In Ezra 7:7, "*the seventh year of king* " Artaxerxes is -458; his first year being in -465; which then gives the dates +26; 1843; 1993. But this justified rectification no longer has any real use, the events targeted by these dates having all been accomplished.

To each of these dates God attaches a vital lesson, because in all the tests he organizes, the principle of absolute opposites is applied, leading him to bless one behavior and to curse the opposite behavior. The three false expectations of the return of Jesus Christ were for God the means to identify his redeemed judged worthy of his blessing and to unmask conversely those of these redeemed found unworthy of his blessing and therefore only worthy of his curse. When a date announces the return of Jesus Christ, each human creature reacts according to its own nature, with faith, or without faith, or even in indifference. God then acts towards it accordingly, according to what it deserves.

In the prophecy, a second chain of dates is built on the date 538, which marked the time of the establishment of the Roman papal regime. The following dates obtained are: 1798, end of the intolerant papal reign; 1828, beginning of the Adventist waiting period; and 1873, end of the time of the first two Adventist trials. The Lord of truth has reserved for me the exclusive right to define these two dates, 1828 and 1873, obtained by the durations of 1290 and 1335 days cited in Daniel 12:11-12. This chain begins in 538 and ends in 1873. It reveals the cursed status of the Protestant religion, tested between 1828 and 1873. For it was not until 1873 that divine light illuminated the justification of the two Adventist expectations of 1843 and 1844. In reality, it was the official universal establishment of the Seventh-day Adventist Church in 1873 that definitively condemned the Protestant religion, tested and condemned by its attitude in 1843 and 1844. It was the restoration of the "***seventh-day Sabbath*** " that confirmed the continuation of the work of reform required by God. But it would be wrong to retain only the practice of the Sabbath, because the main cause of the Protestant curse concerns other very important truths, such as health reform and the abandonment of the dogma of the immortality of the soul; things rectified in the "Seventh-day Adventist" doctrine. By giving meaning to these two trials, God can justly condemn Protestant Christians who do not heed His requirements.

In Revelation 2:24-25, God lays out the basis for his judgment of the Protestants, to whom he says: "*But as many as are in Thyatira as do not have this*

*doctrine, and have not known the deep things of Satan, as they say, I say to you, I will lay no other burden on you; only hold on to what you have until I come . "*

The presentation of the papal reign cited in Daniel 7:25 is addressed to Protestants in these terms: " *He will speak words against the Most High, and will oppress the saints of the Most High, and will think to change times and laws; **and the saints will be given into his hands for a time, times, and half a time** . "* It is this duration found in Revelation 12:6-14 which, translated as " **1260 days** " determines its beginning in the year 538 and its end in 1798. And as we have just seen, the Protestants of the " **Thyatira** " era are confronted with this intolerant Catholic reign. They therefore know its sins and all that God reproaches it for. However, at the time, the Sabbath issue was ignored, along with the other points mentioned above, which is why, alluding to the future restoration of the truth required by the decree of Daniel 8:14, from 1843 and 1873, God said to them in Revelation 2:24-25: " *But to you, as many as are in Thyatira, who do not have this doctrine, and have not known the deep things of Satan, as they say, I say to you, I will lay no other burden on you; only hold on to what you have until I come. "* But of course, even at the time in question, the Protestants to whom Jesus addressed this message must have been gentle and peaceable beings, reproducing the docility of the prophesied Christ like a lamb that allows itself to be shorn meekly without moving or trying to escape.

In summary, in 1843 and 1844, God condemned Protestants who disregarded the prophetic announcement of his return. And in 1873, he condemned Protestants who disregarded his demand to restore the truths trampled underfoot by Catholicism—things that constitute sins that they inherited from him and continue to practice. In fact, the truth restored in the Seventh-day Adventist Church condemns them definitively.

But in turn the Adventist Church will be threatened by this message which will condemn it at the end of the " **five months** " of Revelation 9:5-10, that is, 150 real years that God gives it, that is, in 1994. For God declares in Revelation 2:25 and 26: " *Only, what you have, hold on to **until I come** . **To him who overcomes, and keeps my works until the end** , to him I will give authority over the nations. "* Now, blessed in " **Philadelphia** " , official Adventism is cursed in " **Laodicea** " because of not having " **kept its works until the end** " presented by its prophet Samuel, in France, at Valence sur Rhône. This, despite the warning given in the message of " **Philadelphia** " in Revelation 3:11: " **I am coming soon. Hold on to what you have, so that no one takes your crown. "** And " **his crown** " was taken in 1994 because of the disappearance of the love of truth.

This message makes clear that God's judgment is exercised on two levels. The first level judges the attitude toward prophetic biblical revelation; the second level judges man on his ability to put into practice the truths that his sanctification requires.

To be even more clear and precise, I say that the first level of God's judgment judges belief and the second level judges the obedience of Christians and before them, of the Jews who had three years and six months to accept or reject after the death of Jesus Christ, the salvation that he brought by his voluntary atoning death, on Wednesday, April 3, 30.

These two levels of God's judgment are absolutely complementary but very different. For untested belief can be very misleading. This is not the case for obedience, whose testimony is spontaneous and therefore made evident without the possibility of masking or deceiving anyone. And these two levels of divine judgment concern, in fact, faith and the works it produces.

Common sense is the key to true intelligence. Rediscovering it allows us to access divine light. Only it allows us to draw from the Holy Bible a nourishing and favorable reading. And on this subject, we can better understand these words of Jesus Christ quoted in Matthew 5:18: "For truly I say to you, until heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle will in no way pass from the law until **all is accomplished**." He said in verse 17 which precedes it: "*Do not think that I have come to abolish the Law or the Prophets; **I have not come to abolish, but to fulfill***."

On the cross, Jesus' last words were, "***It is finished***," but not "***it has all come to pass***." These two verbs, although similar, mark two stages in God's program separated by 2,000 years. By his death, Jesus "***fulfilled***" ***the prophetic mission of the law on the sacrificial plane alone. 2,000 years later, when he returns in glory on the*** coming spring day of 2030, "***it will all have come to pass***."

Verse 18 therefore confirms in an absolute manner that the law loses none of its teachings until the final return of Jesus Christ and until the renewal of heaven and earth at the beginning of the 8th <sup>eternal</sup> millennium. The law will disappear only when the problem of sin has been completely solved, that is, after the "***second death***" inflicted on the celestial and terrestrial rebels. For during the seventh millennium, the judgment rendered by the redeemed saints and Jesus Christ will rest on the complete teaching of the entire biblical law built on its two successive covenants.

Divine law is a collection of testimonies, and witnesses are useful in the hour of judgment. Each of the guilty will be held accountable according to the divine light given at the time.

At the level of putting into practice the divine law, legally since announced by God in Daniel 9:27, by his atoning death, Jesus puts ***an end to the sacrifice and offering*** of animals, because they had only a symbolic value and prophesied his perfect human sacrifice. The day before his death, through the Holy Supper, Jesus revealed to his apostles the only change brought about in the new covenant: the sacrifice of his body in replacement of animal sacrifices. This only change is sealed by the shedding of his blood, just, and perfectly innocent. But in the Holy Bible, the presentation of feasts and sacrificial rites remain the witnesses of the plan of salvation conceived by God. This is the case for all the prophecies that are fulfilled and that represent stages of his great saving program favorable to his chosen ones alone.

To us who live in the time of the end, God offers us the privilege of discovering all the successive stages of the history of the earth, victim of sin and all its consequences. God makes us, our generation of elect, his witnesses before his faithful angels and before the demonic multitudes of heaven and earth. It is by receiving these things in our hearts and minds, and by putting them into action,

that the project prophesied in Daniel 8:14 finds its complete accomplishment; in the first false translation: " **the sanctuary is cleansed** " and in the correct translation: " **holiness is justified** ."

#### M24- The true time of God's calendar

The subject I am presenting today is a gift from heaven that marks the passage of the first day of spring which comes this Thursday, March 20, 2025, the day when the year 5996 since creation begins, 5 years from the glorious return of the divine Lord Jesus Christ.

Before launching a military or police security operation, the active members of the commando all set their watches to the same time, then they trigger the action of their program. We will thus discover a new meaning that comes to light in Revelation 9:15, the expression: " **ready for the hour, day, month, and year** "; a decisive hour in which the great almighty God Jesus Christ, Michael, YaHWéH, delivers the "peaceful" but ungrateful inhabitants of the European " **ten horns** " to the formidable horns of their furious Muslim and Russian Orthodox enemies.

This spring of 2025 is therefore the time chosen by God for his elect to count time in years as he himself counts it. We remember that in Daniel 7:25, what God imputes to the " **little horn** " or the Roman papal king is that he " **will hope change time and law** . » What does this verb « **will hope** » mean? First of all, it is that he will not succeed, or more precisely, only for a certain time, even if this time was quite long, far exceeding the time of his intolerant reign of « 1260 days-years » announced in this same verse. The restoration of the truth undertaken since 1170 by the almost perfect work of Pierre Vaudès called « Valdo » had to reach this same level before the moment marked by « *the hour, the day, the month and the year* » whose real time becomes calculable since these things are known and linked to the atoning death of Jesus Christ, namely, the 13<sup>th day</sup> of spring of the year 30, « at 3 p.m., Wednesday, April 3, 30 ». The Passover day of the Jewish rite was celebrated on the 14<sup>th day</sup> between the two evenings, that is, exactly "3 hours" after Jesus gave up his spirit to God. It is therefore on the knowledge of this Jewish calendar that our understanding of the year of the final return in glory of the resurrected and fully divinized Savior rests, the date of which is the coming spring of 2030; and which is, in this spring of 2025, only 5 full years ahead of us.

This number "2030" is in truth the year 6001 of the calendar counted by God in an ascending manner since the sin of Adam and Eve or the first day of the earthly creation; both possibilities having their logic, I cannot yet decide and say which is the right one. But now knowing the date of the end, we can find the real dates of the biblical events fixed by numerical durations in the prophetic texts of Jeremiah, Daniel, Ezekiel; and Matthew and Revelation; and Genesis, whose prophetic character I have revealed.

Since the year 6001 corresponds to our year 2030 in the current Roman calendar, we are in 2025, in 5996. In the same way, we can place the death of

Jesus Christ in the year 4001 since the beginning of God's counting of time. And the year 2029 represents the 2000th <sup>year</sup> of this counting, which begins with his saving death of the elect.

But it is useful to find the true date of the birth of our divine savior. For our current calendar is wrong, having been stupidly established on the date of the death of King Herod the Great, the Arab king who ruled Judea for Rome. And already, historians have detected for this event alone an error of "4 years" in the date chosen by the monk Dionysius the Small; a name predestined to not enter the kingdom of heaven. These "4 years" therefore reduce by 4 years the estimate of the dates of our current calendar. But in my calculations made since my prophetic studies completed around 1982, I gave this delay "2 years" more, quoted in Matthew 2:16: " *Then Herod, when he saw that he had been mocked by the wise men, was exceedingly angry, and sent out to kill all the children in Bethlehem and in all the surrounding region **from two years old and under**, according to the time which he had diligently inquired of the wise men.* "

Originally I only took into account these whole " **two years** ", because God wanted it that way. For, in fact, these " **two years** " added to the "four years" of error of the death of King Herod, brought the total delay to 6 years which gave my date 1994, obtained as the end of the " **five months** " of Revelation 9:5-10, that is, 150 real years elapsed since October 22, 1844, the date of the Adventist platform; the second date when the first Adventists hoped to enter heaven.

In this spring of 2025, I question this value of " **two years** " taking into account, this time, the precision, " **and below** ", which accompanies it in the biblical verse. The reasoning which prevails today is the following: King Herod did not want to miss at any cost to kill the messiah likely to replace him on the throne of Judea. Also, he chose an upper and lower margin of one year, taking as a reference, the date on which the Magi who came to visit him had told him that they had seen the guiding star for the first time; which the text specifies in this same verse: " **according to the date which he had carefully inquired of the Magi** ". Under this new analysis, our current calendar is only 5 years behind instead of 6 years. This new calculation gives Jesus the age of 34 years on the day of his death, and the beginning of his ministry, in the Autumn, at 30 years and six months; which is confirmed by this text quoted in Luke 3:23: " **Jesus was about thirty years old when he began his ministry, being, as was supposed, the son of Joseph, the son of Heli,...** "

The data I have just presented are firmly established and confirmed by the biblical text and the inspiration of God. But using them presents difficulties that encourage the possibility of making calculation errors. In his time, William Miller made some, and in turn, I have also made some. Between 1980 and 1991, I used the calculations recognized in the Seventh-day Adventist Church concerning the " **70 weeks** " of Daniel 9 and the " **2300 evening-morning** " of Daniel 8:14. More recently, I discovered that " **the seventh year** " of King Artaxerxes I <sup>was</sup> the year -458 and not -457. However, a new verification of the count required by the new data received concerning the death of Jesus Christ, which represents the year 4001, the date -457 is imposed as the basis of the calculation. Historians do attribute the year -465 as the first year of the king's reign, but this reign began in -

463 and in this calculation, the year -457 is indeed "**the seventh year**" of his reign. This subject is sensitive and highly strategic since it allows us to fix the year of the baptism and death of Jesus, and that of the end of the old Jewish covenant.

In Daniel 9, through the prophecy of the 70 weeks in verse 24, God gives us, from verse 25 onwards, precise details allowing the calculation: "*Know therefore and understand that from the time that the word was spoken to rebuild Jerusalem until the Anointed One, the Prince, there shall be **seven weeks and sixty-two weeks**, the streets and the ditches shall be rebuilt, but in perilous times.*" The "**seven weeks**" concerned the Jews returning from captivity and to this duration, the angel adds "**sixty-two weeks**", which represents in total: "**69 weeks**". The following explanation will concern "**the 70th week**" in the middle of which Jesus Christ was to be crucified: "***After the sixty-two weeks**, an Anointed One will be cut off, and he will have ~~no successor~~ for him. The people of a leader who will come will destroy the city and ~~the sanctuary~~, the holiness, and his end will come as with a flood; **it is determined that the devastations will last until the end of the war**.*" This last sentence breaks the chronology of the subject of the war, and allows the angel to return to the work of the Messiah: "***He will make a firm covenant with many for one week, and during half the week he will cause the sacrifice and the offering to cease; ...***" I stop this verse here voluntarily, because the last sentence concerns "**the devastator abominable**" » Roman and papal clearly designated: « **the desolator** will commit the most **abominable things**, until the ruin and that which has been resolved fall upon the desolator . » The real message in Hebrew is much less clear and more spiritual: « *And under the wing will be the abominations of desolation and until the ruin and that which has been resolved fall upon the desolate* ». « **The wing** » presents the double symbolic image of the imperial Roman power « *with the wings of eagles* » and the papal power which places itself « *under the wing* » of the demonic angels. « **The desolate** » concerns the earth which will become the desolate abyss, deprived of its human inhabitants, and the prison of the devil during the seventh millennium.

We now have all the data necessary to calculate the date of Jesus' baptism, his death, and the end of the covenant. To do this, we have also had, since 2018, knowledge of the Hebrew calendar in which the Easter week or "**70th week**" places the death of Jesus on Wednesday, April 3, 30, literally "**in the middle of the Easter week**" and on the 13th <sup>day of the</sup> first month of the year 30. Three hours after 3 p.m., the time of his death, the exceptional Sabbath of the Passover feast began, marking at 6 p.m. the beginning of Thursday, on the 14th <sup>day</sup> provided for by the law. Friday was a normal day followed by the weekly Sabbath of God's fourth commandment.

### **The calculation**

The data in days and weeks must be converted into days that represent years according to the divine code given to Moses in Numbers 14:34: "*As you explored the land **forty days**, so you shall bear your iniquities **forty years**, a year for each day; and you shall know what it is like to be without my presence.*" The code is also presented to Daniel's contemporary prophet Ezekiel: Ezekiel 4:5-6: "***According to the years of their iniquity, I will count to you three hundred and***

*ninety days; and you shall bear the iniquity of the house of Israel. When you have completed these days, lie down on your right side and bear the iniquity of the house of Judah forty days; **I will lay a day for you in a year** . "*

The longest duration is that of the "**seventy weeks**":  $70 \times 7 = 490$  days. The shortest is that of the "**69 weeks**":  $69 \times 7 = 483$  days. And between the two, **the "middle of the week"** of Easter is a spring and the 487th<sup>day</sup>.

The 483rd<sup>day</sup> and 490th<sup>day</sup> -years target two autumns but begin with two springs. Spring is therefore the season we must remember. By beginning with spring, these three prophetic durations **focus** the Easter week on a total duration of eight years from the 483rd<sup>day</sup> to the actual 490th<sup>year</sup> inclusive. The prophesied durations represent years that history stacks on top of each other in real life like cubes in a child's game. It is therefore important to remember only this aspect of the "interval" type and not the anniversary date of the "peg" type. Our Roman calendar does not pose a problem caused by the false or true birth of Jesus Christ. In our usual erroneous calendar, his birth is preceded by the year -1 and followed by the year +1. In this way, the day-years follow one another and their values are added like children's "cubes."

The biblical numerical durations converted into day-years, 483 days, 487 days, and 490 days, present the 70th<sup>week</sup> in a form centered on the 487th<sup>day</sup>, the central day-year in which Jesus died, in a perfectly symmetrical manner constructed from autumn 26 to autumn 33. The last six months of the year 26 fall into this week of the year and at the end, it is the first six months of the year 33 that are retained. This graphic symmetry is the image of divine perfection, since it is found in the most holy place of the tabernacle, in which the ark of the covenant and its altar, the mercy seat, is placed in the center of the room, between two gigantic cherubim with outstretched wings that meet above the ark in a perfect symmetry that we find in the seven-branched candlestick and lamps.

This configuration has a meaning. Jesus brings in the spring 30, designated by the central day, the 487th<sup>day</sup> ' salvation and his perfect sacrifice, into a sinful humanity struck by death like the season of autumn which symbolizes it: the season called dead. Death is before him, and death is after him, but between the two, God has solved the problem of sin, because he came to atone for it in the flesh of Jesus Christ. Another priority explanation places, in this configuration, the Passover of his atoning death between two "Yom Kippur" or "Day of Atonement" of sin, a Jewish festival celebrated every autumn, "*in the seventh month, on the 10th<sup>day</sup>*" , according to Leviticus 23:27.

Approximate data, confirmed in Luke 3:23, "*Jesus was about thirty years old when he began his ministry* ." In the autumn of the 483rd<sup>year</sup>, he was 30 years and six months old, having been born in the spring, 30 years earlier. However, in establishing his calendar that we use, the monk Dionysius the Small ignored this truth, and thinking to find in the death of King Herod a close reference point, he opted for this choice. But in doing so, the death of King Herod is shifted by an error of four years, since identified , but not rectified. As a result, the real age of Christ of 30 years became 25. "**In the middle of the week**" of Easter, the falsely estimated age of Jesus is therefore 29 years and the "490 years" ended in 33.

These false values are, however, the only ones that allow us to situate events in the historical time accomplished or to be accomplished. But as an indication, I can say that the true values of the three dates of years all beginning with a spring and fixed by the prophecy are: 31; 35; and 38. However, Jesus was really 34 years old when he offered his life on the cross. I added to the false dates 26; 30; 33: "5 years", which group together the "4 years" of the error of the monk Dionysius the Small, and the "age of 1 year" that Jesus had, at the time of the massacre of the children of Bethlehem from which he escaped, finding himself at that hour, in Egypt.

Having the false dates 26; 30; 33, we can establish the common date of their beginning. It is enough to subtract 33 from 490; or 30 from 487; or again 26 from 483 to obtain in the three calculations the date – 457. This date is “ **the seventh year** ” of the reign of the Persian king Artaxerxes I <sup>called</sup> “Long Hand”; which places his first year in the year – 463. And despite the dating of historians who place it in – 465, it is the one that God attests and that he chose. For we find in Ezra 7:7, “ *the word which announced that Jerusalem will be rebuilt* ” according to Daniel 9:25. The calculation therefore imposes this year – 457 and fixes the beginning of the reign of this king at the year – 463. We read in Ezra 7:7: “ *And many of the children of Israel, priests and Levites, singers, gatekeepers, and Nethinims, came also to Jerusalem, **in the seventh year of King Artaxerxes**.* ” Verse 9 indicates the season of spring: “ *he had departed from Babylon **on the first day of the first month**, and he arrived in Jerusalem on the first day of the fifth month, the good hand of his God being upon him.* ” Verse 13 confirms the royal order: “ *I have given orders to let go all those of the people of Israel, their priests and their Levites, who are in my kingdom, and who are willing to go with you to Jerusalem.* ” Before this king, successively, King Cyrus and King Darius had also authorized the rebuilding of the house of God. But it is the decree of the third, Artaxerxes, which is taken into account.

The date – 457 is also the basis of the “ *2300 evening morning* ” of Daniel 8:14 and here again, a simple subtraction of the two numbers gives the end of this duration for the spring of 1843; which gives:  $2300 - 457 = 1843$ . God organized a second Adventist test in which the return of Christ was fixed for October 22, 1844. This date is therefore uniquely historical and linked to this second Adventist test which marked the end of this type of test of faith, for this time. This date 1844 took on great importance for the pioneers of Adventism and not without reason, because “ *the end of a thing is better than its beginning* ,” we read in Ecclesiastes 7:8. And it was in this autumn of 1844, that Joseph Bates first adopted the practice of the seventh-day Sabbath rest before his Adventist brothers and sisters in Christ.

In our Roman calendar, the death of Jesus Christ is located in the year 30, which remains today the year 4001 of the 6000 years of the history of earthly sin. However, the year 30, to which 5 years must be added to find the true year marked by the death of Jesus Christ, places the year of his true birth 35 years before his death. This gap of 35 years which separates his true birth and the year of his death explains our current going beyond the year 2000.

Based on the false birth of Jesus estimated as "year 1," 31 years before his death, our calendar will reach the real year 6000 or 2000 in 2029. And the spring

of the year 2030 will be "year 1" of the "**seventh** millennium" which will open for Jesus Christ and his redeemed faithful.

In this new calculation, the end of the "**2300 evening morning**" establishes the date 1843 on which the 150 years of the "**five months**" of Revelation 9:5-10 fall. We thus obtain the date 1993, which justifies the Adventist curse that came upon the official church on **October 22, 1991**, the day of the secret vote of the decision of the leaders of the work to enter into the alliance of the Protestant Federation. In November 1991, after an attempt at conciliation badly received by the local pastor, one of the three people who came to testify with me saw a light fall from the sky vertically into an unlit area. The following Sabbath, I was officially removed from the institutional Adventist work.

In the old dating and the shift of 6 years instead of the current 5, the date 1844, on which I placed the "**five months**" or 150 real years of Revelation 9:5-10, was useful to justify my announcement of the return of Jesus Christ for 1994, which was therefore really in our false calendar the possible year 2000. At the time, the year 4001 was supposed to mark the birth of Jesus Christ, in the spring. But this calculation was wrong, because it was based on the birth of Jesus Christ, while the year 4001 was that of his death; which explains an error of 35 years, that is, the age reached by Jesus when he died. Because he was born in the spring of 3966, 5 years before the year 1 of our calendar. The 34th<sup>year</sup> of the life of Jesus Christ which precedes the year 4001 of his death was the year 4000. I note with interest, that the sum of the date 3966 of the true birth of Jesus Christ is the number 24 that is, 12 + 12 like the two covenants (12 patriarchs; 12 apostles; 12 sealed tribes).

Being able to share with God his way of counting time, our relationship with him intensifies and heralds a true physical and spiritual encounter that is only 5 years ahead of us. And it is in this spring that God directs our attention to this true birth of Jesus Christ that we must place in -5, that is, 5 years before year 1 of our usual Latin and Roman calendar, that is, falsely Christian. We will enter this spring of 2025 by sharing the knowledge of the exact divine time. Which leads me to say that the message concerning "**time**" in Daniel 7:25 is definitively settled by God. The hope of the papal king suffers a bitter failure: his changes are identified and rectified.

In the same verse, the hope of change also concerns **the divine "law"**. It has indeed suffered many insults from Catholics at first, but also since 1844, from Protestants. The divine law is composed of the canonical writings of the two successive covenants, the first divine revelations having been made by God to Moses, the guide of the Exodus and the last having been received in vision by the apostle John on the island of his captivity named Patmos. The beginning and the end of the biblical writing are accomplished in the captivity organized by these two monsters symbols of sin, "Egypt" and Rome, successively imperial then papal.

The history of Israel is constructed by God in such a way as to remind human beings that they are born bearers of sin and that there is no one innocent among them with regard to sin; which Paul confirms in Romans 3:19, saying: "*Now we know that whatever the law says, it says to those who are under the law,*

*so that every mouth may be stopped, and everyone may become guilty before God* . " It was therefore of no use to the devil and Rome to distort the divine law, since this law only aimed to accuse and condemn the human being who is heir to sin by nature since Adam and his sin.

In the old covenant, in its national aspect, the Israel of God remained faithful to the letter of the law written in Hebrew, read and understood by all the Hebrews who made up this Israel. The devil therefore had no way of falsifying these texts of the old covenant.

In the new covenant that opens to the pagans this impossibility disappears, because the pagans are ignorant of Hebrew and they are mainly aware of only Greek and Roman Latin. The biblical teaching is then made up only of original texts translated from Hebrew, for the old "**witness**" and from Greek, for the new "**witness**", which no longer offer the guarantee of the precision of the original words. In 313, 318 or 4284, the multitude of people falsely converted mastered Greek and Latin but willingly rejected the Hebrew version of the old covenant. Thus, Hebrew and Greek were considered "dead languages". Under the tyrannical Roman domination, Latin imposed itself as a religious language, thus favoring the adoption of the lies inspired by the false fathers of the Roman Catholic Church. For the Christians, the spiritual "darkness" deepened and thickened; The teaching of the old covenant disappears and the Roman Catholic missal replaces the scriptures of the new covenant. The Roman standard replaces the divine standard.

In 538, with the establishment of the papal regime, this time, it is the heavenly "Head" of the Church, Christ, who is replaced by an earthly leader elected by the cardinals of the Roman Catholic clergy and who receives the religious title of Pope, that is, the superior spiritual father that his followers dare to call "Most Holy Father" despite the prohibition ordered by Jesus Christ in Matthew 23:9: "*And **call no man your father on earth** ; for one is your Father, which is in heaven .*" This replacement of Christ by the pope is prophesied in Daniel 8:11 and 25: "*And he exalted himself even to the captain of the host , and took away from him the continual sacrifice , and overthrew the place the base of his sanctuary.... /...Because of his prosperity and the success of his wiles, he will have arrogance in his heart, he will destroy many who lived peacefully, and **he will rise up against the prince of princes** ; but he will be broken, without the effort of any hand. »* The term "perpetual" refers to the heavenly intercession that Jesus possesses exclusively. On earth, Christians lose his intercession believing they find it in the earthly pope.

In 1170, it was by translating the Bible and putting it into practice scrupulously that Pierre Vaudès allowed Christ to temporarily and exceptionally resume his perpetual priesthood. For darkness closed after him on his work and his group of Waldensians of the Italian Piedmont. In the 16th century, sincere and peaceful Protestants were still able to benefit exceptionally from his grace and his heavenly intercession. They benefited from the technical progress which favored, through mechanical literary printing, the diffusion of the Holy Bible in various languages spoken in Western Europe. The work of the Reformation rests solely on the discovery of the divine truth written in the entire Holy Bible that God presents as his "**two witnesses**" in Revelation 11:3: "*I will give to **my two witnesses** the*

*power to prophesy, clothed in sackcloth, for a thousand two hundred and sixty days ."*

This Reformation was only partial and the glory of God demanded a complete restoration which he imposed by his decree of Daniel 8:14 from the date 1844 which this verse constructed between 1816 and 1982. The constructed date appears today as the year 1843.

Today, Thursday, March 20, 2025, is the first day of spring and at the time when God is making me rectify the calendar of his program by applying the regression of 5 years instead of 6 of the date of the birth of Jesus Christ, on this same day, in Brussels, the European leaders met and gave themselves a deadline of 5 years to prepare the recovery of their military and commercial strength. They give themselves until 2030, to succeed in their project and do not know that God has for them, in 2030, formed the plan to annihilate them all.

#### M25- Becoming a citizen of the kingdom of heaven

There is theory and practice to become a citizen of the kingdom of heaven. In theory, the symbols of religious commitment of baptism by total immersion, and participation in the Lord's Supper, when preceded by the washing of the feet, officially make a redeemed person a citizen of the kingdom of heaven. But what is the reality? The nature of the baptized person is still very attached to earthly values. And the symbolism of the religious ritual observed has only the value of a goal to be achieved. And depending on the person and the majority, this goal will never even be achieved. This is the case for multitudes of false Christians who are victims of the presumption of faith. They want to please God on the condition that he accepts them as they are with their character defects and their sins. They deceptively reassure themselves by relying on the large number of people who think like them. They ignore that **the law of numbers is a human value and only human**. Their priorities are earthly and today very humanistic. The same people who despise divine celestial values, while claiming to be their salvation, willingly sacrifice the national values of their native country. Humanistic values override everything—religious, commercial, political, and national demands—because the minds of these people have been formatted according to the globalist model under which the vast majority of them were born.

The current change in international relations hits them in the liver or the stomach. And it takes time for them to fully realize that the entire world is threatened by war. This is because they have not mentally prepared themselves for this eventuality. On the other hand, I thought I would see the great Third World War take place in 1983, then in 1993; and here it is coming in 2025 or 2026, because of a Ukrainian situation established in 2022 and a Jewish situation at war in Gaza since 2023. This is because, like Habakkuk, I watched over a spiritual "watchtower." Before my baptism, my reading of the entire Holy Bible in 1974 was already bearing its beneficial effects; I was waiting for the final drama and I thought I would have to live it in 1983 and 1993.

**People should understand that to enter the heavenly kingdom of God, special preparation is just as necessary as that which cosmonauts undergo for their space experiences.** Both preparations demand a great deal from the candidates. Preparation for the heavenly kingdom concerns the spirit of the redeemed, while preparation for space experience concerns the human body and its physical endurance. But **in both cases, the human being must surpass the limits of his normality .**

Between 2025 and 2030, we will experience the lesson taught by the parable of the ten virgins for the fourth and final time. There is still time for all living beings to prepare to meet their God. And this preparation is necessary and required by God as proven by his pictorial message in Revelation 19:7-8: "*Let us be glad and rejoice, and give honor to him; for the marriage of the Lamb has come, and his wife has made herself ready . To her it was granted that she should be arrayed in fine linen, clean and white. For the fine linen is the righteousness of the saints.*" » Note in passing the interest of finding in this verse the expression "**righteous of the saints**" which authenticates my correction given to the translation of Daniel 8:14: "*And he said to me: Until evening and morning, two thousand three hundred, and holiness will be justified*" This verse was translated before me: "*And he said to me: Two thousand three hundred evenings and mornings; then **the sanctuary will be cleansed** .*"

The first lesson given by God through these two messages is the following: Between 313 and 1843, the date of the end of the 2300 years cited, the religious sanctuary that the Christian Church represented was "**impure**", soiled by the sins officially established by Roman Catholicism which became papal in 538. This sanctuary represented Catholicism and Protestantism which came out of it as "**the earth** sort of **the sea**", in Genesis 1:9-10: "*And God said, **Let the waters under the heavens be gathered together unto one place, and let the dry land appear** . And it was so. And God called the dry land Earth, and the gathering together of the waters he called Seas. And God saw that it was good.*" The fruits borne successively by "**the sea**," a symbol of Catholicism in Revelation 13:1, and by "**the earth**," a symbol of apostate Protestantism in Revelation 13:11, remained "**impure** ."

In 1980, God called me to clarify the prophecy that had remained obscure and misunderstood. In 1991, I officially presented a mimeographed work entitled "The Revelation of the Seventh Hour" to the local Seventh-day Adventist Church in Valencia. This book presented my new translation of the text of Daniel 8:14, in which the words "**justified holiness**" replace the words "**purified sanctuary** ." This new, real translation was adapted for presentation to the "**sanctified**" Seventh-day Adventist Church, unlike Catholicism and Protestantism, which remained "**impure** ." The two versions were not addressed to the same audience. Also, by rejecting the message and removing its author from the work, official Seventh-day Adventism lost, in 1991 and definitively in 1994, its status of "**justified holiness**" by the grace of Jesus Christ.

"**impure**" sanctuary until 1843-1844 remained "**impure**," replaced by Adventist "**holiness**" at that date. Similarly, in the symbolic image of the "**new Jerusalem**" of Revelation 21, the Christian church is based on the names of the "

*twelve apostles* ," and from 1843, the current date of calculation, the Adventist Chosen One is symbolized by "*twelve gates* " and "*pearls* " bearing the names of the "*twelve sealed tribes* " of Revelation 7.

What can the God of truth require most of all from his redeemed in Christ? That they recognize and honor his truth and abhor lies as he abhors them . That they prove by their behavior that they believe in his existence, by obeying his ordinances and commandments. That they choose good and reject evil. That they take an interest in these activities and recognize the fulfillment of his prophesied announcements. That all their works testify that they are future citizens of God's eternal heavenly kingdom. And finally, that their works testify that they have become citizens of the kingdom of heaven by privileging in all things the heavenly choice, which implies detachment from earthly values.

This ambitious program elevates the value of salvation paid for, by his painful and atrocious death, by Jesus Christ.

My preparation has been long and gradual. I am now 80 years old, soon to be 81, and I am now discovering the fruit borne by this long preparation. I listen to the news repeated tirelessly on the television news channels. And hearing vain words repeated over and over again by people who are ignorant of the fate that God has in store for them, I measure, I savor my privilege as a man prepared and enlightened by the almighty Creator God. I praise and bless the name of Jesus Christ by which God has snatched me from a superficial life that led to death. Musical passion has been replaced by prophetic passion that directs all my thoughts toward the invisible heavenly God, yet so powerful in his action.

This eternal relationship which began on the day of my baptism in 1980, leads me on this spring day of his year 5996 to glorify and celebrate in my mind the anniversary of his work of his earthly creation, today threatened with great destruction and devastation which I know to be inevitable.

My reading of the entire Bible allows me to find in international events reproductions of the experiences recorded in its divine writings. I see the great of this world rushing straight into the traps that God and the devil set for them, because they are their common enemies. The devil does not love those who obey him as God can. Demons act as those who have already lost everything, except the right to live until the return of Jesus Christ, in the coming spring of 2030.

The word "spring" means first time

The study of this subject is full of spiritual lessons. And it is not without reason that this Thursday, March 20, 2025, the first day of spring, has been chosen by God to give me new spiritual insights. Let us observe the Earth from an astronomical perspective. Spring is caused by the 23.5-degree tilt of the Earth's axis, which passes through its two North and South poles.

At the beginning of the earthly creation, before the sin committed by Adam and Eve, the earth rotated on its perfectly perpendicular axis which gave to the night and the day, a rigorous exact length; this equality was the image of the neutrality of the earthly life, created by the creator God to solve the problem of the sin produced by the free choice given to his celestial creatures. And the same

free choice was then given to the man and the woman created by God on the sixth day. We can then understand what happened when Eve , finding herself momentarily alone, is challenged by the devil who speaks to her using the serpent, as an occult medium, soothsayer or astrologer, does today.

Eve is seduced by the beauty and apparent intelligence of this obviously superior animal, since it speaks. In her mind, the idea forms that God has deceived her and that his warning of the death penalty, if she or her husband Adam eats the forbidden fruit, is simply intended to scare them into depriving them of a superior gift. This is what is suggested by the words spoken by the serpent according to Genesis 3:1 and 4-5: *"Now the serpent was more subtle than any beast of the field which YaHWéH God had made. And he said to the woman, Has God really said, 'You shall not eat of every tree of the garden?' .../...Then the serpent said to the woman, 'You shall not surely die; for God does know that in the day you eat of it, then your eyes will be opened, and you will be like gods, knowing good and evil.'"* » Then at the very moment Eve brought the fruit to her mouth, the earth's axis fell and tilted 23.5 degrees. This earthly fall testified to the spiritual fall of Eve, and then of Adam, who imitated her because he preferred to die with his wife, because of the passionate love he felt for her. Sin was therefore the cause of the loss of spring neutrality. By sinning against God, Adam and Eve espoused the devil's cause; they were no longer neutral but had gone over to the enemy. Uncovering themselves naked and feeling ashamed for it, they testified that a great change had taken place within them. This reaction of shame testified that they now had within them the knowledge of good and evil. With the loss of the equinox throughout the year, the entire earth was cursed and affected by the process of death. But nothing was yet visible to them. Their tragic situation, which has become ours, was presented to them by God Himself in a judgment scene described in Genesis 3:8-24. But in verse 21 we read: *" For unto Adam and to his wife did Yahweh God make coats of skins, and clothed them ."* God's compassion for His weak human creatures prophesies, by *" coats of skins ,"* the covering of righteousness which is imputed, in the name of Jesus Christ, to the only true elect who produce the fruit of repentance.

Thus, each year, a fraction of a second, the actual duration of a spring and autumn equinox, comes to remind human beings of the sin that caused the loss of their innocent neutrality and made them worthy of death. The sin is consummated, the cycle of the seasons begins with the tilting of the earth's axis and the day increases at the expense of the night; then, at the summer solstice, the process reverses, passes through the autumn equinox and continues until the winter solstice, after which the night shortens in favor of the day, which increases until the new spring equinox.

The two solstices of summer and winter symbolize maximum life and maximum death, which are witnesses to the two offers that God presents to the human sinner, according to Deuteronomy 30:19: ***" I call heaven and earth to witness against you today that I have set before you life and death , blessing and cursing. Choose life, that you and your descendants may live. "***

According to information gathered, this year under the Greenwich meridian, the equinox passed at 9:01:30 GMT, that is, at the time when Jesus

Christ received in his wrists and feet the sharp nails that pierced his flesh to nail him to the "patibulum and the stipes" of his cross, for his painful and atrocious crucifixion. I connect this message with that of the "**sixth trumpet**" of Revelation 9:11 to 21 which targets the geographical area of the EU camp grouping the "**ten horns**" mentioned in Daniel and Revelation, and symbolized in Revelation 9:14, by "**the great river Euphrates**" targeted by the wrath of God: "*and saying to the sixth angel who had the trumpet: Loose the four angels who are bound in the great river Euphrates.*"

This message is preceded, in verses 11 and 12, by the staging of Christ the intercessor whose orders produce the effect cited in verse 15: "*And the four angels who were prepared for the hour, the day, the month, and the year, were released **so that they could kill a third of men**.*" The death thus ordered is the consequence of the anger that God brings upon Western Europe, which despises the value of its death, as a voluntary expiatory sacrifice. Having despised the offer and the conditions of life, falsely Christian Europe is delivered to destruction and death. And the name Euphrates which is symbolically attributed to it reveals its submission to "**Babylon the Great**," that is, papal Rome, whose name Rome was given to the two "treaties" under which its Union was officially built.

This spring day is marked by an intensification of tension between a United Western Europe, abandoned by the USA, and Russia. Accusing each other, the two sides are preparing for war. I hear on the airwaves the Europeans announcing that they are giving themselves until 2030 to prepare. And on this same day, death threats addressed to France arrive from Algeria, saying: "The time has come to make France pay!"

The question arises: how can Europeans believe that Russia will wait until they are ready to attack them? The trap of their long carelessness and culpable blindness is closing in on them. God is delivering them to their enemies, as he did so many times for his people Israel in the old covenant, until their destruction by the Romans in the year 70, in accordance with the prophecy of Daniel 9:26: "*And after sixty-two weeks an anointed one will be cut off, and he will have ~~no~~ successor.*" **no one for him . The people of a leader who will come will destroy the city and ~~the sanctuary~~ holiness** , and its end will come as with a flood; it is determined that the devastations will last until the end of the war .

God blesses the first time only as the first season. For paradoxically, he makes Solomon say in Ecclesiastes 7:8: "*Better is the end of a thing than its beginning; better is a patient spirit than a haughty spirit .*" These words exalt the long experience that allows the haughty spirit to become a patient spirit. God directs human eyes to the end of earthly history, much preferable to its beginnings marked by sin and its consequences. For the end is the hour of "**judgment**" and "**reward**" of the redeemed elect saints as Revelation 11:18 prophesies: "*The nations were angry; and your wrath is come, and the time has come to **judge the dead, to reward your servants the prophets, the saints, and those who fear your name** , small and great, and to destroy those who destroy the earth.*"

If God places spring as the first season, it is because its equinox conditions are consistent with those of the earth originally pure of all sin. God's organization

of the seven-day week expresses the implementation of the principle cited by Solomon: " *The end of a thing is better than its beginning ; ...*" Who can dispute the fact that " *a thousand years* " of heavenly life is better than 6,000 years on the earth of sin? Psalm 84:10 answers: " **Better is one day in your courts than a thousand elsewhere** ; *I would rather stand at the threshold of the house of my God than dwell in the tents of wickedness.* "

Since the first week of the world's creation, God has engraved in human life the prophecy of the heavenly " **seventh millennium** " by " **sanctifying** " the " **seventh day** " of the week with mental and physical rest. God does not give his light to swine, and he proves it by having masked the true meaning of the Sabbath, which he concealed under its role as a memorial of his creative work from the beginning. He jealously guarded this truth, revealed to his last Adventist servants as a sign that concretizes the last " **testimony of Jesus** ."

In the spring of 2018, the discovery of the Jewish calendar showing the Easter week of April 30, made it possible to establish the date of the return of our Savior Jesus Christ planned for the spring of 2030, the first day of which, March 20, will mark the first day of the seventh celestial millennium for the only chosen ones recognized and redeemed by Jesus Christ; that is, the year 6001 of God's calendar.

Spring is called "renewal." This criterion marks the two comings of the Messiah, Jesus. In his earthly ministry, lived between the years 31 and 35 of true divine time, he established the foundations of the spiritual "renewal" that constitutes the new covenant, the main element of which is the offering of his human blood, which came to replace and validate the animal blood that symbolized and prophesied him until him. Then, in the spring of 2030, he will return to bring the spiritual "renewal" of a body and a heavenly life offered to his redeemed elect.

Prophesying the time of this "renewal," the Sabbath establishes rest for the soul, after 6,000 years of backbreaking work because of sin.

The "renewal" also takes an international political form on this spring day of 2025, and I remind you that it is only today that we enter the false year 2025 marked by this spring season. For this year 2025 is really the year 5996 of the ascending calendar counted by the great creator God; and since the death of Jesus Christ in the year 4001, the year 1996. The great nuclear destruction is for the year 2028; or 5999; or 1999.

The perception of the seventh millennium was invisible before my testimony. Because after some Adventist pioneers of the 19th<sup>century</sup>, I was in the 20th<sup>century</sup> the first Seventh-day Adventist convinced that **earthly time was limited to 6,000 years**; and I specify that I had this conviction in me well before my encounter with the Adventist church. This idea was so natural to me that the confirmation given by Ellen White in her "Great Controversy" did not surprise me. I had mentioned the expression "six thousand years" in the song entitled "We no longer believe in anything" that I composed and wrote in 1974, when I was a musician, guitarist, singer in a cabaret, in Le Havre; a song that you can find on the site "retourjc2030.com" with other songs and documents. During the last four months of 1974, back in Valencia, I began reading the entire Holy Bible, focusing

on the book of Revelation. And in the spring of 1975, the God of Light announced to me in a vision, in images, his call for my prophetic mission. In 1980, my Seventh-day Adventist baptism sealed the vision after two presentations of the "Great Controversy" during 1979.

The "renewal" of light requires a new wineskin capable of carrying the new wine. I had this characteristic, having been prepared by God for this prophetic mission. And as in the days of the Jews of the old covenant, as John 1:5 says, " *the light shines in the darkness, but the darkness has not comprehended it* ." Also, just as God ended his covenant with the national Jews in the year 33, according to Daniel 9:25, he ended his covenant with institutional Adventism, after 1991, in 1994 according to Revelation 9:5-10.

In His Holy Bible, God has given warnings that justify His condemnation of those who disregard them. I quote Matthew 24:

Verse 42: " *Watch therefore, for ye know not on what hour your Lord ~~cometh~~.* "

Verse 43: " *But know this, that if the goodman of the house had known in what watch of the night the thief would come, he would have watched and not suffered his house to be broken into .* "

Verse 44: " *Therefore be ye also ready, for the Son of Man ~~is coming~~ at an hour when ye do not ~~think~~.* "

The light given in 2018 by Jesus Christ confirms this message. For the date of Jesus' true return is not based on a biblical numerical figure, but on the discovery of a Jewish calendar and what its dating of April 30 AD implies by deduction.

Verse 45: " *Who then is a faithful and wise servant, **whom his lord hath made ruler over his household** , to give them their meat in due season ?* "

This precision, underlined in bold, makes any mystification impossible. The quality of the food provided attests to this. The " appropriate time " refers to the Adventist expectation that the following verse 46 confirms by saying " **at his arrival** ."

Verse 46: " *Blessed is that servant whom his master when he comes shall find so doing!* "

Verse 47: " *Truly I tell you, he will make him ruler over all his possessions.* "

This is the portion reserved for the good servant...

Verse 48: " *But if that wicked servant say within himself, My lord delays his coming,* "

This wickedness is first felt by God, who searches the thoughts, reins, and hearts. The expression " *My master is slow in coming* " summarizes the fruit of the human impatience of wicked beings. There is no need among these people to understand God's desires and His Revelations.

Verse 49 : " *If he begins to beat his companions, if he eats and drinks with the drunkards,* "

My brother in Christ, Joel, witnessed a fight between angry Adventists in the church in Valencia one Sabbath after I was struck off.

These " *drunkards get drunk on the wine of fornication of Babylon the Great* ." God thus refers to Catholics, and Protestant apostates, and since 1994, the Adventists who have joined them, according to Revelation 17:2: " *With her the kings of the earth committed fornication, and the inhabitants of the earth were made drunk with the wine of her fornication.* "

Verse 50: " *The master of that servant will come on a day he does not expect and at an hour he does not know,* "

This fate is reserved for Protestant apostates according to Revelation 3:3: " *Remember therefore how you have received and heard, and hold fast and repent. If you do not watch, I will come on you like a thief, and you will not know what hour I will come on you.* " These apostate Protestants were joined by apostate Adventists after 1994.

Verse 51: " *He will cut him in pieces and appoint him a portion with the **hypocrites** : there will be weeping and gnashing of teeth .* "

In this verse, the word " **hypocrites** " refers, as in Daniel 11:34, to armed Catholic and Protestant leagues: " *When they fall, they will be **helped a little** , and many will join them through **hypocrisy** .* " The " **help** " cited is based on the use of weapons by Protestants who fight against the murderous Catholic leagues. Under this word " **hypocrite** " God designates all false Christians who do not take into account his orders, because they do not love him and they prove it by their works.

#### M26- **Ruin before death**

God has many ways to harm his earthly enemies, and we have already experienced one of them in the form of the Covid-19 Virus which appeared in China in 2019, and in Europe and the rest of the world in 2020.

The climate is also in his hands and his will, a formidable weapon. And the current disruption of temperatures recorded in various places on earth is the perfect example. Disorder and chaos are the outward signs of his wrath and the approaching limit of his divine long patience. The great glaciers are melting faster and faster, and humans are anguished at the thought of no longer obtaining useful rivers to water crops and allow fish and other aquatic creatures to live. Lakes are shrinking and gradually disappearing. Through these things, God announces the approaching end of life on earth.

The false Christian religion called "Roman Catholic" has changed its language since, forced and constrained by the ruin imposed on it by the French Revolution, it evokes the "good God" that human anger often invokes unworthily...in an insulting imprecation. Thus, after having been, according to it, inspired by him in an infallible manner, and having thus tortured to death anyone who dared to contradict it, this same "God" suddenly became "the good God" who forgives everything and preferably for money, if you please.

The truth about God is quite different. He is perfectly love and perfectly just in a perpetual and eternal way. His love was demonstrated and sublimated by his incarnation in Jesus Christ, the earthly messiah who offered his life for the redemption of the sins of his only true elect . His justice was also demonstrated by

the punishments inflicted on his often rebellious Israel, during the time of the old covenant. But suddenly, upon entering the new covenant, Christians no longer see the justice of God which nevertheless continues in the same way as it did towards the rebellious Jews.

This new way of presenting God solely in his character of love explains the behavior of Protestant Christians. I am not talking about people who inherit the Protestant religion but about those who choose it and adopt it by their free decision. The God that the pastors presented to them is in the image of humanist France, which endures all insults and vexations without reacting. The God that these people construct in their minds is in the image of the bloodied Christ nailed to his cross after having undergone a terrible scourging by three leather straps at the end of which metal hooks were attached to tear the skin of the tortured man. The Christian multitudes remained with this image of the peaceful, weak, and agonizing Christ.

In the midst of a paradox, while they celebrate the day of his resurrection every Sunday by observing the day of rest established by Emperor Constantine I, these people seem to forget that Jesus himself rose from the dead, appearing to his disciples on the first day of the week that followed the two Sabbaths of Easter week. For the Jesus who appeared to them still bore the stigmata of his crucifixion, but he had a glorified body without a trace of blood; a physical body that could appear and disappear suddenly at the whim of his will. This renewed Jesus was Michael, the great YaHWéH, the creator God. His body no longer had anything to frighten, as the visions of Daniel 10 and Revelation 1 describe it; "*a body shining like the light of the sun, feet like burning bronze, eyes like flames of fire*." These terrifying images are only symbolic. God is in Christ, awesome, not by his outward appearance, but by his active power. He created heaven and earth, and all that is in them, 5,996 years ago. Thus, while pursuing the Hebrews who had come out of Egyptian slavery, Pharaoh, the Egyptian chariots and their horsemen were temporarily held back by a great fire that came down from heaven, but it was not by this fire that they were destroyed; it was by the waters of the Red Sea that closed over them that they were drowned and perished.

This testimony raises the question: How, after seeing this fire from heaven, could these people have entered a dry path dug in the water by God before them? This example is very useful for understanding that they were blinded by God, who had resolved to exterminate them.

Like the Egyptians in this example, today we see leaders, heads of state, ministers, deputies, politicians, journalists, making unreasonable statements, because they are blinded by God like the Egyptians of the Exodus. Thus, the testimony of the Egyptians' experience constitutes for me the absolute proof of the accomplishment of God's plan concerning the rebels of my time.

Today, Friday, March 21, 2025, the European media learned with horror that in the United States, Donald Trump signed a decree closing and abolishing the Ministry of Education. Thus, before ruin and death, God attacks the political norm that has characterized Western democracies to this day. Already, President Milei, taking up a chainsaw, has eliminated many ministries in his country, Argentina, that he considered useless. In turn, the US president wants to cut and

reduce US spending, starting with the Ministry of Education. His goal is to eliminate all traces of the Woke thinking that has called into question American religious values. Secular French people, and many of them, non-believers, cannot believe such a change. What they do not understand is that before ruining and destroying them, God attacks their democratic values to which they are very attached, convinced that the long peace maintained in Europe since 1945 is due to these democratic values.

Yet, imperturbably, in the USA, the instrument used by God attacks, one after the other, all the social subjects created by the outrageous freedom of morals. Aid against "AIDS" is being withdrawn. How can we not see here the action of the God who condemns homosexual practices of sodomy and other worst perversions committed with animals? Visibly, religion is taking back the reins of the country that has gone adrift. And this religion is that of evangelical Protestantism, which unconditionally supports Israel against the Palestinian Arab Muslims. It is also the one that is handing Europe over to Russia by refusing it military support. The Atlantic Ocean is widening and taking the form of an abyss that will soon become impassable, so opposed are European ideas to the ideas of Donald Trump's new United States of America.

This new situation pits two irreconcilable civilizations that religious history has built against each other. The new power is like the Calvinist Protestant religion, which, with the Holy Bible in hand, sanctions and punishes all men who challenge its authority. John Calvin lives again in this new, religiously bitter and authoritarian America. But these excesses have become necessary, as the abuse of freedom has perverted the entire country. Only change can solve the problems created by these excesses.

In contrast to this model, Europe rejects all change and believes it can maintain its authority only by this means, which promotes a single way of thinking. Thus, paradoxically, claiming the name democracy, Europe imposes a rule that restricts and prevents all changes made necessary by the evolution of the international and national situation. This behavior reproduces that of the Jews whom Jesus Christ met to offer them the conditions of his new covenant. Change was rejected because it was considered a mortal danger to the Jewish nation and the norms and rites of its old covenant. The Apostle Paul reacted this way first, and before judging him and his national brothers and sisters, we can understand this legitimate fear. This is all the more so because Jesus did not come to earth to convert human beings at any cost, because he simply came to seek sheep who resemble him and are ready to appreciate and adopt his values of love and justice. Despite appearances, Saul of Tarsus was one of these in his blind zeal. God knew his heart and made him a persecutor of his Christian Chosen One to give strength to this new doctrine through his own Christian conversion. His testimony was all the more powerful because he was recognized as a man who perfectly knew the divine law. He was therefore the best agent to present, with the Holy Spirit of Jesus Christ, all the biblical arguments that justify the saving plan prepared by God and accomplished by Jesus Christ. His creation of numerous Christian churches in present-day Turkey testified to his effectiveness.

Unfortunately for Europe, such a man does not exist today to convert the closed and blocked minds of Europeans to divine wisdom. Unlike in the United States, where Donald Trump is breaking the laws and rules that prevailed until his second election, European leaders are desperately clinging to the defense of their legal principles. And their commitment to the cause of Ukraine was the direct consequence of this priority given to the law, which must not be changed at any cost. Eighty years of European peace have conditioned the minds of Europeans and led them to believe that the stability of agreements and treaties was the cause of maintaining this peace. In France, they have only succeeded, in truth, in muzzling voters' discontent, which explains the splintering of political parties and their deep divisions that emerged during the successive European and legislative elections held in 2024.

Sitting on a powder keg, President Macron is playing the fear card, raising the risk of a war waged against France or Europe by Russia. The arsonist is placing his contracts against the fire.

Feeling abandoned by the United States, European nations are panicking and fearing Russian aggression, and the situation demands rearmament that is impossible to achieve in the immediate short term. This is why opinions are beginning to divide, and Italy is refusing rearmament, citing the fact that this waste of credit harms its nation's current needs. With the same needs, the French are reacting differently, led for the worse by the young, authoritarian President Macron. In the news, high-profile exchanges between Russia and France are becoming increasingly threatening. The same is true of exchanges between France and the United States. Vice President Vance and President Trump agree in deeming Europeans "parasites."

Yet, the entire West is currently experiencing the crisis caused by the capitalist liberalism imposed as a model by the USA on all its allies since 1945, up until President Trump. Upon coming to national power, the defenders of liberal capitalism are discovering that their system creates billionaires but ruins state management. This confirms my words, which I consider the economic crisis we are experiencing in the USA and Europe to be a crisis of the liberal capitalist system, the global consequences of which are enormous and exceed those of the collapse of the Soviet regime in the 1990s.

In Arabia, the Russian and Ukrainian meetings organized by the US are continuing, and world opinion is divided between hope and failure.

Today, Thursday, March 27, 2025, President Macron is meeting with his European counterparts in Paris to prepare for Ukraine's security after a preliminary peace agreement. This French president's insistence on defending Ukraine's cause is provoking the anger of the Russians, who are openly making him the target of their threats. The strategy of the coming Third World War is thus confirmed, and we now know why things will turn out this way. Putting himself at the forefront of European countries in defending Ukraine, the young and ambitious, proud, temperamental, and vindictive Macron is preparing the tragic fate of his capital, Paris, which a news channel is evoking today under a banner bearing the inscription: "Paris, the anti-Putin city." There is no doubt that this young man, proud and frustrated by his national failure, is seeking to rise again on

the European and international level. His animosity toward Russia is shared by generations of people too young to have jumped on the bandwagon of political life. A large majority of them were born in the united Europe under its EU label. These people have only heard of Russia as an underdeveloped people whose communist regime collapsed in 1989. They were long ignorant of the clauses of the Yalta partition of 1945, and many still are. Consequently, having been born under the prosperous European regime, they can only approve of the judgment made by a man of their age and experience. A young president during his term, Nicolas Sarkozy learned who Vladimir Putin was, the new "Tsar" of Russia, and made no secret of the fact that, in his opinion, the idea of welcoming Ukraine into NATO was not realistic, any more than welcoming it into the EU. This explains why, after him, the election of a socialist president, François Hollande, diverted attention from Russia by imposing his abominable marriage for all. And it was he who put in the saddle, as minister, the young Emmanuel Macron, whom God imposed on the French in two successive presidential elections. His authoritarian, stubborn, and narrow-minded character made him the man who was supposed to draw Russian anger on republican and secular France. The days of Paris, queen of the world, are numbered. Russian nuclear fire will destroy it in the middle of the night, while its inhabitants sleep as peacefully as the current context will allow. President Macron wants the laurels of glory but does not want to bear the consequences of his decisions alone. This is evident in his contradictory words and actions. "Russia must not win"; "Russia must not be humiliated"; one step forward and two steps back when the risk becomes too great—this is all President Macron's "at the same time." But his behavior annoys Russia because it rekindles the fire of recklessness when its partners seem to be losing heart. He supports the countries that hate Russia the most; paradoxically, formerly Russian countries such as the Baltic states, small but as aggressive as moths, like Ukraine.

The trap set for the EU is becoming evident. They are paying for their welcome with those countries that were under the yoke of Soviet Russia. Poland was taken as war damage in 1945, unlike the other countries that had long been part of the Russian Empire. Thus, these countries that joined Europe and NATO brought their hatred of Russia to the EU. And without intelligence, Europeans support those who brought the plague to Europe, which the war waged by the Russians and their allies will soon devastate.

Meetings are taking place in Paris and other cities, together we feel strong and powerful; but we are ruined in all countries, particularly in France. The two years hit by Covid-19 have exhausted prosperity, and only debt has allowed us to stay afloat in the shipwreck. For its part, prepared by God for its destructive work, Slavonia has meticulously and tirelessly produced weapons, terrifying bombs, and now drones copied from the Iranian model, its primary drone supplier.

According to the good old capitalist principle, money buys everything, even human souls. Within this everything is power, domination over other peoples; so when there is no more money or not enough, power is lost, as well as domination, glory, honor, and strength; the victor is defeated.

I am noticing on this evening of March 27, 2025, information that reveals that Vladimir Putin denounces the militarization of the island of Mayotte. It may

be that this announcement gives us the cause of the attacks carried out by the "*king of the south*" against papal Catholic Europe, in Daniel 11:40. The Russian president raises there, a subject that accuses France of non-compliance with the international rules defined by the UN. Because, to keep Mayotte in its property, France took no account of the UN resolutions voted and imposed during the offer of freedom and independence proposed to the 4 islands of the Comoros archipelago located between Africa and the island of Madagascar. The result of the proposed vote was, according to the UN, indivisible. The Comoros archipelago was considered as a nation composed of four islands. However, in 1974, only the Comorians of the island of Mayotte voted to remain attached to France; the other three having voted and chosen their complete independence. By not respecting the clauses previously provided for this vote, France has put itself in a situation of non-compliance with UN international law . In fact, it did in Mayotte what Russia did in Crimea in 2014. The Russian president has in this affair a solid argument against France which condemns its annexation of Crimea supported in 2014 by a vote expressed by the local inhabitants. Vladimir Putin therefore has the means to inflame the anger of the Comorians, all Muslims. And this anger can only be shared by the other Muslim peoples already filled with hatred against France, long colonial. Mayotte means in the Arabic language: "death". This island of "death" can therefore ideally become the spark of the fire which will strike with "death", the hated French nation and its "competitor" partners in the EU

With his accusation regarding Mayotte, President Putin is lighting a diversionary fire that will favor, as "*king of the north*," his invasion of Western European lands. The prophesied "*clash*" that designates the attack of the "*king of the south*" is even more justified, since Mayotte is not only close to France, but also has the status of a French department and a European outermost region. In fact, being legally indivisible, three islands of the Comoros are frustrated of their right to Mayotte. The matter is serious, because in this case, France is at fault and has imposed its choice **in the name of the law of the strongest** ; that is, what France blames on Russia's current action. This issue of Mayotte is all the more strategic for Russia since it is present in the Mozambique Channel and supports the cause of the Comorian islands. On this same day, the Russian president, whom the Western camp wants to boycott and isolate, reiterates that he has many friends in the world, which is true. So who is more isolated today: Russia or the European Union, abandoned even by the United States?

The Creator God does not just impose his justice and punishments; before that, he denounces the guilt of the target of his anger, in an irrefutable concrete manner. And since this is ignored by the majority of young French people today, I remind you, already, to prevent the Islamists of the Algerian FIS from winning the country's elections, France asked the FLN authorities of the Algerian government not to recognize this electoral result.

The behavior of the French confirms their inability to recognize their own faults and, like false Christians, they practice self-justification, which terribly irritates the Creator God. And this inability to judge fairly is also evident in the war in Ukraine, as they are brainwashed by young Ukrainian women who appear

on television to complain about the Russian invasion of their country, without recalling that Russian civilians were persecuted and killed in Ukraine since the Maidan putsch in Kyiv in 2013 by Nazis from the Azov group, that is, before this Russian intervention in 2014 and 2022.

After "marriage for all," God presents his answer: "ruin for all." And it is to impose it on everyone that he had Donald Trump (his *trumpet*) elected president of the USA, whose bitterness, built by his momentary sidelining and humiliation, has prepared him to apply hostile measures without batting an eyelid. His decision to impose a 25% tax on all imported products will bring ruin to its peak for all the countries previously called "rich."

### M27- The Prophetic Trap

The great creator God manipulates all his creatures, and it is his right to do so. He claims to be the author of good and evil to the extent that he inflicts harm on rebels. He can therefore do "some" evil, but in no case "the" evil. He is the source of the good that he represents in all his divinity.

I read in Deuteronomy 29:29: “ *The secret things belong to Yahweh our God; but the things revealed belong to us and to our children forever, that we may observe all the words of this law.* ”

" *The word of God is like a double-edged sword* ," but also like a coin with two sides. Properly understood, it is a blessing on one side, and misunderstood and misinterpreted, it is a curse on the other. Even for its blessed use, by the prophetic servants called by God, prophecy is used differently by him over time; the understanding and interpretation of the messages vary from one era to another. And this is logical, since " *the path of the righteous is like the light of the sun that waxes everlasting from dawn until midday* ." Over time, the understanding of prophecy improves with the occurrence of events that fulfill it. It is therefore normal for prophecy to be misinterpreted until the time when it must be properly understood.

The title of this message makes prophecy a trap only for God's true enemies. And prophecy is not the cause of their status as enemies of God. When he prophesies, God speaks only to his chosen ones (Revelation 1:1), to whom he reveals the identity of his enemies, who are also their enemies.

The best example I can give of a prophetic trap is found in Daniel 7 and Daniel 9, and in both cases it concerns the interpretation of numerical time duration data.

In Daniel 7:25, the period cited, " *a time, times, and half a time* ," refers to three years and six months. The first pitfall is to count these years in terms of actual years of 365 or 366 days. In prophecy, God overcomes the imprecision of our solar years by giving these prophetic years the rounded-off value of 360 days; the year being composed of 12 lunar months of 30 days. This prophetic year is purely symbolic and uses the code of Numbers 34:14 and Ezekiel 4:5-6: " *a day for a year* ." The very close resemblance of the actual duration of " *1090 days* " to

this duration of " 1260 days "-prophetic years has led some interpreters to attribute to the Jewish context this prophetic duration, which concerns the persecutory Roman papal reign of our Christian era. The " 1090 days " refers, **in actual days** , to the time of the abomination established by the Greek Seleucid king Antiochus IV Epiphanes in Daniel 11:31. This duration is revealed in the apocryphal book of Maccabees. Daniel does not give this precision concerning the duration of this action.

The divine construction of prophecy closely resembles that of the Egyptian pyramids, in which Egyptian architects multiplied death traps intended to prevent tomb rapists from reaching the mortuary chamber of the deceased pharaoh. Biblical prophecy offers more than access to the gold and riches hidden near the sleeping pharaoh; it offers more than the "mythical holy grail" of King Arthur's knights; it offers the friendship and loving protection of the living God.

People who are interested in biblical prophecies are rare, and those who are are not called to do so by God. As a result, their interpretations are false and mislead the people who discover them and trust them. But this deceptive use is part of God's strategy. A single false prophet is listened to by multitudes of people who follow him and trust him, to their detriment. For Jesus urged his chosen ones to be extremely cautious, using the image of the serpent that can neither run nor fly away from its enemies. Only God is trustworthy; and this may undoubtedly be shocking, but no man is trustworthy, whoever he may be, and I include myself in this number. Trust can only be based on the results obtained through personal individual study of the proposed subject, which creates the conviction of the certainty of God's assessment of the solution to the problem studied. This requires personal reading of the Holy Bible and a good knowledge of its teachings. If the prophecy is of biblical origin, then its explanation is given in this same Holy Bible. God assists our study of His Holy Bible by directing the minds of His servants to the texts where they can find the keys to interpretation.

Human beings have everything to discover in order to understand the meaning of the life they have entered into without receiving instructions for its use. Only those who become aware and knowledgeable of the living God can understand what a life cut off from God represents. It is through this mutual recognition that the chosen one and God are son and Father and that ignorant and separated humanity is only comparable to a superior animal life.

In 2025, the prophecy of Daniel 9 will trap multitudes of Protestant Christians who share the same interpretation of " *the 70<sup>th</sup> week* " of verse 24. And the trap is in verses 26 and 27. The Spirit has deliberately obscured the construction of the prophetic narrative by evoking in verse 26 the destruction of Jerusalem by the Romans who in turn, after Antiochus IV Epiphanes, erect their "***abomination of the devastator*** ." So much so that by not renaming, at the beginning of verse 27, the name of the subject, that of the messiah concerned by the action, the enemy imputes the alliance of a "***half week*** " to the devastator who will act at the end of the world. Thus was born this theory which prophesies a devastating war which will last "***3 years and six months*** ." Others attribute this war to the second half of the 70<sup>th</sup> <sup>week</sup>, which actually covers the time between the death of Jesus Christ and the martyrdom of Deacon Stephen. And the worst thing

for those who believe this explanation is that the thing will actually take real form and be accomplished between 2025 and 2028 inclusive. And in this accomplishment, the devastator will not be alone, neither Greek nor Roman, but Russian, American and Chinese, mainly, and other nuclear-armed countries.

I often recall in my discussions the importance of this verse from Daniel 10:12 where the angel Gabriel says to Daniel: " *He said to me: Daniel, do not be afraid; **for from the first day that you set your heart to understand, and to humble yourself before your God** , your words were heard, and it is because of your words that I come.* "

In this verse, the most important thing is this precision: " **and to humble yourself before your God** " ; because it is not enough to have the heart to understand for God to act favorably. What is decisive is this truly humble attitude before God that no one can deceive. Where do we find proof of this humility so appreciated by God in Daniel? In the prayer he addresses to Him in Daniel 9: 4 to 20 which must be read personally imperatively. In his prayer, Daniel appears as the tax collector of the example given by Jesus; he recognizes himself as a sinner and confesses the faults committed by all his people, specifying in verse 13: "... **we have not been attentive to your truth** ." In this prayer, Daniel presents all the causes that illuminate the meaning that God gives to the vision of Revelation given to John at the end of the first century of the Christian era.

For in Daniel 10, verses 1 to 10 describe the being who appeared in Daniel's vision. He is almost identical to the one John describes in Revelation 1:13 to 16. According to Daniel 10:1, this vision announces " **a calamity** " that will strike the unfaithful alliance. The character described in both visions is terrifying, and the image given to his face helps define his historical context and identification; " **the lightning** " of the Greek Olympian god named Zeus for Daniel, and " **the sun shining in his strength** " in the vision given to John. In his punitive action, God identifies himself with the pagan deity of the persecuting people, whom he uses to strike his unfaithful people. In Daniel's time, the prophesied persecutor was Greek, and the one already raging in John's time was Roman and a worshipper of the "unconquered sun." In its imperial phase as in its papal phase, the city of Rome was the throne of its two successive persecuting regimes worshipping this pagan "solar" astral god.

Life has taken on a deceptive appearance, because officially Christian and Catholic papal Rome has remained for God the Rome that worships the "unconquered sun." And if God does not reveal these things in his prophecies to his servants, no one realizes the curse of the rest of the first day of the week, which, renamed "the Lord's Day" by the Roman Catholic Church, has remained for God the day that honors the god "unconquered sun," in Latin, "sol invictus." What we must understand is that the problem is not only the name of the day, but even more so its order number in the week, because this first day comes to replace his seventh day, which he sanctified and blessed from the moment of his creation of our earthly dimension, on the seventh day. This sanctification had a prophetic cause, so much so that the change of the day of rest attacks and distorts the plan prophesied by God. Now, it is already for this reason that, in his time, as an example, Moses was forbidden to enter Canaan and was left alone to die on the

mountain in the desert. Moses had only " ***struck the rock of Horeb twice*** " so that it would give its water, while he was simply supposed to " ***speak*** " to it the second time. For God, this rock prophesied Jesus Christ who was to be " ***struck only once*** " to give the water of eternal life to his redeemed elect. God used Moses to reveal the importance he gives to his prophecies which reveal the program he has prepared for the six thousand years of the history of earthly sin until the establishment of the eternal life promised to the elect he selects over time.

Rome's change of the Sabbath is of the same type as Moses' fault, but aggravated by the disregard shown for clearly expressed divine ordinances. Moses had the excuse of ignorance of God's prophesied plan, and his fault was created by an excess of anger toward his rebellious and rebellious people. For Rome, alone, its arrogance toward God is the cause of its rebellious action and its outrages that go beyond normal understanding.

In the battle between God and the devil, his heavenly and earthly creatures must choose sides, for there is no room for neutrality. The two choices offered by God are clear: eternity with him in submission and obedience to his will, or, on the contrary, death and annihilation of the entire being in all other cases.

The being presented in Revelation 1 is indeed Jesus Christ himself in punitive activity. And finally, the explanation is even more subtle. The image presented illustrates the Christian understanding that Emperor Constantine I had <sup>in</sup> 313 when he authorized and supported the practice of the Christian religion. This description is the fruit of a religious syncretism that associates Christ with his sun god, which was the conviction of this Roman emperor Constantine I <sup>who</sup> is at the origin of the great Christian religious mystification throughout our era from his time in 313, until the return of Jesus Christ expected for the spring day of 2030, that is, the year 6001 of the divine project.

From my early childhood, I benefited from the Darbyist Protestant religious influence practiced by my paternal uncle and aunt. I was not baptized and therefore remained free until God's true call to adopt the Sabbath and Adventism as a responsible adult. My contact with the Holy Bible was based on the JN Darby and Louis Segond versions. In my Darbyist version of 1916, a table of dating events is presented in the preface to the work. The birth of Christ is placed in the year 4000 from Adam. This is how I have always been convinced that we are living the last two thousand years before his return in glory. My conviction of the 6000 earth years leading to his return prepared me for my Adventist prophetic mission, but I did not think to look in the Bible for a prophecy concerning the dating of his coming. Only the prophecy of the Apocalypse held my attention, because I was convinced that its message hid very important truths. And it was only by entering Seventh-day Adventism that I discovered the interest of the prophecy of Daniel, and that William Miller had one day estimated that he could date his return successively in 1843 and 1844. These two vain expectations did not encourage the approach to a third. It was therefore out of simple legitimate religious curiosity that I sought the biblical keys to this obscure prophecy of the Apocalypse. Adopting a rigorously biblical practice and method, I knew that proper names had a precise meaning in the Greek language or in Hebrew. The names cited of the seven Churches of Revelation 1 define the eras of the messages

addressed by Jesus to his Chosen One during the Christian era in Revelation 2 and 3. And freely and without constraint, I moved in time the date 1844 that traditional Adventism attached to the only seventh and last church named "**Laodicea** ." And this is probably the big difference between my interpretation and the traditional interpretation which attaches to each message a church and not an era. The epoch principle allowed me to place under Adventist time all the messages of Revelation 3, which led me to understand that the division into two chapters of the three main themes of Revelation 2 to 9, namely, "**the messages or letters, the seals and the trumpets** ," was based on this date 1844. The understanding of this spiritual structure was fundamental, because it was of an incontestable logic. And as a result of this division, the "**five months** " of delay given by God to the false prophets in the theme of the "**trumpets** " in Revelation 9:5-10 had to be placed after 1844; which created the date 1994. To my great surprise, this date could reveal the year of the return of Jesus Christ; a difficult message to convey and accept in a church traumatized by this subject since the two failures of 1843 and 1844. But, is not God the absolute master who reveals his secrets to his servants at the time chosen by him? Obviously, this was the case. I therefore carried this message until my dismissal from the work for this reason in November 1991.

After 1994, God allowed me to understand the meaning he gave to this experience. The prophetic trap was not for me, but for an institution that had fallen into the most complete apostasy. For, eager to be loved, even by its spiritual enemies, the Adventist Church of the "**Laodicean** " era wanted to enter the Protestant alliance where the Roman Sunday rest is firmly practiced. Without having its impact, my prophetic action had the same effects as the two successive announcements of William Miller. Through him, God sifted the Protestant religion; through me, he sifted the Seventh-day Adventist religion, which believed itself safe because it is prophetically, in Revelation, the seventh and last earthly church of Christ. Its irrational attachment to the traditional division was fatal, but logical, because the institution claims a message in which Jesus announces that he will "**vomit** " it. His mistake was not to retain my explanation which places the time of the blessing of Seventh-day Adventism in the message addressed to "**Philadelphia** ", the previous time situated in 1873, the date which I was able to construct by my decryption of Daniel 12:11 and 12: "**Blessed is he who waits , and who arrives until the thousand three hundred and thirty-five days!** " And what about the one who is still waiting for the return of Jesus for the day of spring 2030, as the Lord allowed him to understand? He is even more "**Happy** " and feels truly blessed by God.

And for him and his still very few brothers and sisters in Christ, prophecy will never again be a trap.

After the atoning death of Jesus Christ in favor of his chosen ones alone, prophecy is the most sacred and "**sanctified** " thing that God presents to human beings. It is not intended to be understood by the first reader who comes along to read it . And for all the enemies of God, it remains a trap that falsely reassures them in their convictions. Because of their very impenetrable obscure aspect, divine prophecies are falsely interpreted by false prophets who seize them and

give them their own interpretations swallowed by all the superficial Christians who are the most numerous, in multitudes.

It was again while reading the scroll of the prophet Jeremiah that Daniel discovered the prophecy of the " **70 years** " of deportation to Babylon (Jeremiah 25:11-12 and 29:10). He found there the answer he needed. Like William Miller, after him, I too have found the answers to all the questions that faith raises; and presenting myself last, the answers that I obtain from God and through his Holy Bible are precise and definitive.

## M28 - Legitimized Revenge

In a godless society, the word " **revenge** " is misjudged: it is not good to take revenge, they say, but this message is not interested in the opinion of the godless, but in the opinion of this true, great and formidable God.

God claims his right to take revenge by punishing the disobedient infidel. But he does not reserve this right for himself alone, and he gives us proof of this by authorizing his creature to avenge bloodshed or any other harm done by another human being or even an animal.

Under his divine gaze, revenge is the most natural thing in human relationships and, more broadly, in all living things, and him first and foremost. What is " **revenge** "? It is an act of justice, and of the most basic justice that can exist, yet perfectly legitimate.

To better understand this subject, we must focus our attention on the divine law known as retaliation: " ***You will take an eye for an eye, a tooth for a tooth,*** etc."

The Israel rescued from Egypt by God is made up of the descendants of Jacob and his sons, and of Egyptians who choose to follow the Hebrews in the Exodus. Together, they form a sample of humanity, heir to sin and bear its fruit of wickedness and hardness of heart. This Israel does not yet benefit from the Holy Spirit who will change everything in the new covenant. This sample of humanity is God's people only because it is He who guides them, teaches them, protects them, nourishes them, and waters them. After the terrifying demonstration of His destruction of antediluvian humanity, God undertakes to reveal Himself in human history through this carnal Israel. The fate suffered by Egypt, struck by God's plagues and whose glorious cavalry and chariots disappeared in the mad crossing of the Red Sea, terrorized all the peoples of the Middle East at the time. The God of Israel has imposed himself by his unequalled and incomparable active power.

After the experience of the flood, in creating his people Israel, God laid the foundations of his plan of salvation and began by gathering, under his dominion, men and women of many different personalities, more or less rebellious, to whom he presented his laws and ordinances. Aware of God's presence, the vast majority of the people obeyed more or less docilely the rules he had set. This obedience resulted from a great fear that this presence of God inspired in them. All of Israel

witnessed the way in which God forced Pharaoh to let his slaves go. But few of them were aware of his testimony of love. Leaving Egyptian slavery, some felt they had fallen into another form of slavery, this time directed by God, their new master. Those who reacted in this way are like the false Christians of our time. Being baptized in Jesus Christ, they acknowledged that Jesus was their Master and their religion ended there. In the old covenant the law is harsh and implacable because those who will have to put it into practice are themselves harsh and implacable and naturally inclined to rebel and contest divine orders.

At the time when God organizes his carnal people Israel on earth, in the celestial life, the bad rebel angels rub shoulders with the good angels, because they still have access to the celestial kingdom of God. The first effective separation is therefore earthly and that of this sample of humanity to which God gives the name Israel; a name which means "victor with God." But this name is far from being deserved and justified, because this Israel is still only the image of the spiritual Israel that God will obtain in Jesus Christ in the new covenant. In reality, the elect have already been selected by God since Adam and Eve, individually. There are elect in the line of Seth, but the Bible does not specify this. All that it reveals to us is that this faithful line ended up apostatizing and was lost through marriages uniting the line of saints and the line of rebellious humans according to Genesis 6. Carnal Israel is organized as a nation protected by its borders and God recommends that this Israel never enter into marriages with foreigners ; he makes this principle the condition of their protection and his blessing. But this ordinance and his obedience do not change the rebellious characters of this people "chosen" for a demonstration and not "elected" as is often wrongly said. In fact, the Israelites are the prophetic image of the true elect who will not be rebellious, nor contradictory, and whom God already finds in Moses, Joshua and Caleb.

In Exodus 21, Deuteronomy 19:29, and Leviticus 24, God expresses the foundations of His justice. Humanists may find these ordinances very harsh, but what God proposes is an ideal that alone can foster and achieve success and achievement. Beyond that, nations and individuals are free to heed or ignore this standard presented by God. And those who deem it too harsh do not hesitate to ignore its harsh standards, resulting in failure and the misfortunes that accompany it.

Although it is carnal and subject to sin, national Israel is built by God in the prophetic image of his eternal Chosen One. Now, during the seventh millennium, in his heavenly kingdom, his elect will have to judge the wicked celestial and terrestrial rebels dead, except for Satan who is held alive, isolated on the desolate earth. To be among these elect, it goes without saying that in Christ, his redeemed must approve the standards of justice presented by God to his first carnal Israel. In his exceptional wisdom, God reacts like a surgeon who knows that it is better to sacrifice a gangrenous limb before the whole body is affected. And I remind you, Jesus Christ himself said in Matthew 5:29 and 18:9: "*And if your eye causes you to sin, pluck it out and throw it away; It is better for you to enter into life with one eye, than having two eyes to be cast into hell fire.*" Challenging this divine and medical behavior explains why our human societies,

overcome by sin, bear such appalling fruit: insecurity, suffering, theft, rape, and murder by assassins.

Since March 20, the first day of spring, we have entered the fifth <sup>year</sup> preceding the great and glorious return of the "**King of kings and Lord of lords**," Jesus Christ. Is it not time for his redeemed humans to learn the lesson of the 5,995 years of earthly experience that is behind us? Our present time is ideal for doing so, for we see that the greatest earthly powers are all founded on an individual and particular model of social life. Mighty pagan China lives under a communist regime, but without Jesus Christ. Mighty idolatrous India suffers the curse of its Hinduism. Mighty Russia, having abandoned communism, adopted capitalism but remains controlled by a strong state; and it has returned to its "orthodox" Christian religion, alas! Too idolatrous and not "righteous" enough to please God. The powerful North America of the USA has reached the height of its liberal capitalism, and what its claimed Calvinist Christianity lacks is **the true** Jesus Christ and his perfect obedience as a model. For its part, Islam presents the aspect of justice taught by God to the Hebrews, but it lacks the Holy Spirit of Jesus Christ and the true text of divine law, which only the Holy Bible presents and reveals to humanity.

In Europe, where ethnic mixing is at its peak, all these conceptions of life coexist and compete with each other. Is one of these conceptions better than the others for God and his redeemed elect? Not at all, because all of them lack the true and only Jesus Christ, despite the claims of so-called Christian countries. Moreover, on the social level that regulates human relations, each of these countries retains one or more elements that God advocates in his holy law, but never more, in order to benefit from this advantage.

Islam takes up the necessary hard rule of the application of justice taught by God in his holy Bible, in the Torah of the old covenant but also in the Gospels of Jesus Christ, misunderstood and mistaught. For God does not change, he remains invariably the same; as such, Jesus Christ cannot contradict what he taught in Michael to the Hebrews in Exodus. And I will therefore develop this subject by comparing the two teachings dealing with the same problem. But already, let us remember the fact that God has the absolute legitimacy to teach the standards of justice and love, since he paid with his person in Jesus Christ, to bring to its maximum his demonstration in favor of these two complementary principles, and never opposed, as far as he is concerned. And these two principles justice and love illuminate the meaning that God gives to the two successive covenants made with his eternal elect. Therefore, their teachings are complementary and do not exclude or oppose each other.

For God, the principle is simple: a human who willfully sins against Him deserves death or must convert and bear the fruit of repentance.

The death of the guilty party is the punishment made necessary to protect the rest of the human community. Many non-Christian peoples on earth, such as China, Iran, and Saudi Arabia, have understood this necessity and systematically apply it in their countries. In the West, where bloody religious struggles have caused many deaths, according to the seesaw principle, in an extreme opposite position, the death sentence has been abolished. But in this West, the concept of

justice has been perverted and no longer has anything in common with the biblical teaching on the subject. This perversion is based on the role given to the defense attorney. In contrast to this model, in the biblical rule, God does not assign a role to the defense attorney; his justice is based on the testimony of eyewitnesses, and the necessary punishment is inflicted by the threatened community itself. God's judges know only the written divine law and the testimony of eyewitnesses to rule and deliver a verdict.

According to God, the elimination by death of the guilty party or parties is the only way to preserve the rest of human society, and he did not hesitate to put to death the entire population that inhabited the land of Canaan, to give it to his national carnal Israel.

In the ancient testimony, the death of the guilty murderer is the only possible solution. But, in his divine wisdom, God differentiates between the murderer and the unintentional murderer who kills by accident. To meet this case, he provides cities of refuge: three cities of refuge to which the guilty person can withdraw and live protected from the "**avengers of blood**" shed, according to Deuteronomy 19:

V.2: "*You shall separate three cities in the midst of the land which YaHWéH, your God, gives you to possess.*"

V.3: "*You shall establish highways and divide the territory of the land that YaHWéH your God is giving you as an inheritance into three parts. It shall be so that any manslayer may flee to these cities.*"

V.4: "*This law shall apply to the murderer who flees there for his life, when he has unintentionally killed his neighbor, without having previously been his enemy.*"

V.5: "*A man, for example, goes to chop wood in the forest with another man; axe in hand, he rushes to cut down a tree; the iron slips from the handle, hits the companion of this man, and kills him. Then he will flee to one of these cities to save his life,*"

V.6: "*lest the **avenger of blood**, being heated with anger and pursuing the murderer, should overtake him if there were a long way to go, and should mortally strike him who does not deserve death, since he was not previously an enemy to his neighbor.*"

V.7: "*Therefore I command you: You shall separate three cities.*"

Through these cities of refuge, God dazzles me with his wisdom, for he has invented the ideal prison, perfectly suited to the accidental murderer. In principle, it is the murderer who comes to take refuge in a city that becomes his prison, but in which he comes and goes freely, without being locked up and isolated. This type of murderer is not unsociable, he is a normal man worthy of continuing to live. And I take advantage of this case to recall that the commandment "*You shall not kill*" is distorted, because God does not condemn mortal execution as evidenced by the quoted verse 6, but only death given by the murderer, the voluntary murderer, so that this verse should be translated as "*you shall not commit murder or assassination.*" In Hebrew, the verb "to kill" is "qittel" and it is not this that this commandment uses, but the verb "ratsoah" which is distinguished from "qittel" by meaning: to assassinate, to commit murder. In culpable

superficiality, the literary Hebrews themselves confuse the two meanings and mislead the translators of Hebrew texts even in their dictionaries.

In contrast to this divine wisdom, in our Western societies, dangerous murderers unworthy of life and accidental killers, thieves, or people who have transgressed the laws of the country find themselves locked up in the same prisons.

Unlike the accidental murderer, God is implacable in demanding the murderer's death in the name of his perfect justice, according to Leviticus 24:

V.17: “ **Whoever strikes a man mortally shall be put to death .** ”

V.18: “ *Whoever kills an animal will replace it: life for life.* ”

V.19: “ *If anyone injures his neighbor, as he has done, it will be done to him:* ”

V.20: “ **Breach for break, eye for eye, tooth for tooth ; he will be hurt like his neighbor.** ”

V.21: “ *Whoever kills an animal shall replace it, but whoever kills a man shall be put to death .* ”

V.22: “ *You will have the same law, the foreigner as the native ; for I am YaHWÉH, your God.* ”

What can be said against this exemplary, perfectly logical, and balanced justice? And it is the one that God approves, requires, and implements. And the "sharia" of Islam is very similar to it. God places his justice above all else, because it is on it that good relations between his creatures depend. The success of his plan of salvation rests on this predominance of his laws and principles. And it is because of this predominance that he had to suffer in Jesus Christ to pay for the outrage committed against his laws by his redeemed elect. In fact, his demonstration of love, accomplished and sublimated in Jesus Christ, confirms and reveals the predominance of his divine laws, which determine his concept of justice.

No, the word " **revenge** " is not a shameful, dirty word unworthy of being spoken, and first of all, God proclaims it in all His power and divine might, saying in Deuteronomy 32:35: " **Vengeance is mine, and retribution** , *when their foot slips! For the day of their calamity is near, and what awaits them will soon be with them .* " In this chapter, God has a terrible grudge against Israel, His " firstborn ," His first covenant. We read in verses 20 to 22:

V.20: “ *He said: I will hide my face from them, I will see what their end will be; for they are a perverse generation, they are faithless children.* ”

V.21: “ *They have provoked me to jealousy with what is not God, they have provoked me to anger with their worthless idols; and I will provoke them to jealousy with what is not a people, I will provoke them to anger with a foolish nation .* ”

The plan for the new covenant open to the pagans is prophesied.

V.22: “ *For a fire has been kindled in my anger and will burn to the lowest places of Hades ; it will devour the earth and its produce and set the foundations of the mountains on fire.* ”

" *fire of the second death* " of the " *last judgment* " will accomplish this action in the form of **the "lake of fire and brimstone** " mentioned in Revelation

20:14: " And death and Hades were cast into **the lake of fire** . **This is the second death, the lake of fire** . "

By coming to earth in Jesus Christ, did God change his judgment and his agenda? Not at all, since Jesus still threatens faithless people with " **hell fire** . "

Why then does he say to his Jewish audience: " *You have heard it said... but I tell you that...* "? His words must be understood carefully, for Jesus does not reduce God's demands, but on the contrary, he intensifies them. And this is logical, because the more his plan of salvation costs him, the greater his demands are on the part of his redeemed elect. And the price of his death inflicted in the most cruel manner makes this cost considerably high. Having thus paid the high price, Jesus is entitled to demand from his elect proof of absolute trust. This is why he asks them to renounce taking revenge themselves, as the law of retaliation legally authorizes them to do and in all divine justice. By this voluntary renunciation , they offer God an act of faith that makes credible their request for grace for their own sins. And in doing so, they affirm their belief in his existence, called into question by the rebellious, disputing unbelievers.

To make " **his vengeance** " against his rebellious earthly enemies concrete, God has a multitude of means at his disposal and in Ezekiel 14:21-22, he cites 4 of them: " ***For thus says the Lord YaHWéH: Although I send against Jerusalem my four terrible punishments, the sword, the famine, the wild beasts and the pestilence , to destroy from it man and beast , there will nevertheless be a remnant that escapes , that will come out of it, sons and daughters . Behold, they will come to you; and you will see their ways and their actions, and you will be comforted because of the evil that I am bringing on Jerusalem, and all that I am bringing upon it.*** "

To these four punishments, we must add the climatic inconveniences that cause so much concern in our time and the various cataclysms such as tornadoes, cyclones, tsunamis or tidal waves, without forgetting the increasingly frequent and deadly earthquakes, as well as volcanic eruptions. And in the list that is difficult to complete, I add and recall that God intervenes to direct human thoughts when his strategy makes it necessary. For man has only the freedom to love and serve him or to undergo his just anger and his formidable active power.

Without intelligence, reading the Bible can serve as a pretext to justify the unjustifiable. The first of its kind, the Roman Catholic religion has retained from the Holy Bible only the names of its most famous and important actors: Jesus, Mary, Joseph, and in its worship of the bad angels , it advocates the adoration of countless saints selected, that is, canonized by successive popes throughout its history. We can then understand that on such bases, God has never recognized this deceptive satanic organization as his own.

The punishment inflicted on rebellious Israel of the old covenant is a lesson etched in human history so that humanity may know how God punishes religious rebellion. For, his selection of the elect is perpetual and therefore continues until the return of Jesus Christ in the spring of 2030, the blessed hour when his last " **remnant** " » of faithful elect, will enter into his heavenly eternity with their resurrected brothers. There is thus until the end, a spiritual Israel which belongs to God on earth, and it has in front of it, a carnal Israel struck by the curse

of God for its rejection of Jesus Christ, and a false spiritual Israel represented by the Christian religions fallen into apostasy: Catholicism, Orthodoxy, Anglicanism, Protestantism and institutional Adventism.

In its current multi-ethnic cosmopolitan mix, Western European society, built on the model of the USA, has behind it, in its recent past, a Christian religious heritage that makes it feel more guilty than other peoples of the earth. This is why, in the prophecies of Daniel and Revelation, God targets it in three different eras in which it is represented by the symbol of " **ten horns** " or ten powers. And this number "10" is both literal at the time of its formation after the dismemberment of the Roman Empire and symbolic in our final era. Because "10" is 2 times "5"; and "5" is the symbolic number of man. The number or figure "10" therefore designates 2 kinds of human beings: the faithful and the unfaithful; the chosen and the false redeemed fallen; the true believers and the false believers whom God considers unbelievers.

We find in this divine judgment the two choices that he placed before human beings when he said in Deuteronomy 30:19: " *I call heaven and earth to witness against you today that I have set before you **life and death, blessing and cursing** . Choose life , that you and your descendants may live ...*" There is no third choice, because salvation is obtained in its entirety or it is not obtained. And the causes of perdition are innumerable; from infidelity, to hatred towards God, to simple indifference about everything that concerns him.

This binary spiritual situation is confirmed in these heavenly words and the symbols of " **iron and clay** " which prophesy in Daniel the conditions of human life in the time of the return in glory of Jesus Christ, that is, a snapshot of our current time which will live in 5 years this glorious moment:

V.41: " *And as you saw the feet and toes **partly of potter's clay and partly of iron** , this kingdom will be divided; but there will be in it something of the strength of iron, because you saw the iron mixed with clay.* "

By specifying " **potter's clay** ," God reminds us that he is the master potter who shapes the vessels that symbolize human lives. The clay represents faithful believers but also the unfaithful, whom God compares to imperfect vessels destined to be broken. For its part, the symbol of iron designates the rebellious human being who takes no account of the existence of the living God, the all-powerful Creator. Under this symbol, he designates Rome, successively republican and pagan, then imperial and still pagan, and finally, papal and falsely Christian.

V.42: " *And as the toes of the feet were partly of iron and partly of clay, so this kingdom will be partly strong and partly fragile.* "

Our news confirms this announcement. Since the election of Donald Trump in the USA, Europe's followers have been subjected to trade attacks from the United States. And today, taxes imposed on imported products entering America are being reinstated after decades of global free trade. This new blow will undermine the European Union, already weakened by its commitment to the Ukrainian cause; it is a victim of sanctions imposed against Russia and its financing of the war waged by the Ukrainian army. In the EU of the two Treaties of Rome, the mixture of " **iron and clay** " is confirmed by the alliance of the

Roman Catholic nations of the southern countries and the Nordic Protestant nations, to which is added, at the end, its American outgrowth.

V.43: “ *You saw the iron mixed with clay, because they will be mixed by human alliances; **but they will not be united one to another** , just as iron does not mix with clay. ”*

The alliance of the European Union was thus prophesied by God, some 26 centuries before our final era. The image of “ *the alliance of iron and clay* ” perfectly prophesies the incompatibilities of current human opinions . Flexible, accommodating minds, ready to accept compromises, coexist with people whose resolutions are firm and who reject any idea of compromise.

Today, Wednesday, April 2, 2025, the “ **revenge** ” of the Creator God is expressed through the actions of the new US President, Donald Trump, the man through whom God has sounded his “ **trumpet** ” for the sixth <sup>time</sup> since 313. Wednesday is the day of Mercury, the Roman god of commerce. Thus, the announcement of enormous American tariffs on foreign imports marks this Wednesday particularly fittingly.

In fact, Donald Trump is doing for his country today what European leaders should have done for theirs when America imposed its globalization that delivered them to China. At the time of the abolition of taxes, wise people denounced the removal of “gates” on global trade. Time has proven them right, and I was of that opinion.

Thanks to the God-given peace, the Western world adopted the measure of free international trade imposed by the victorious, rich, and powerful United States. This development of the “globalism” of trade had serious consequences for European countries, left to ruthless global competition. Large factories went bankrupt, and the so-called rich countries became customers of the uncompetitive China and Asia in general, including Japan and South Korea. Already, before this, Europe had been the victim of the exploitation of Japan by the United States, and this country had become the main producer of electronic products, being the manufacturer of the first transistors that are the basis of all current computing. French and European leaders neither knew nor wanted to resist this international trend, and they delivered their populations to ruin and unemployment. They did not know that by destroying their industrial production power, they were preparing the ruin that today strikes all the Western countries called “rich” and yet more “poor and indebted” than ever.

This impoverishment is the means by which God prepares to deliver the entire EU to its enemies, as he already did for his Jewish Israel of the old covenant. It is therefore in this type of action that God proclaims to whoever will listen: “ **Vengeance is mine! Retribution is mine!** ”

No one understands the meaning of the sudden and brutal reversal of American policy. But knowing God's imminent plan, I see great logic in everything that has been accomplished since the end of World War II, that is, since 1945. America imposed its liberal capitalist regime based on its enormous wealth, and Europe submitted to its every will. Globalization has ruined the states and nations of the Western camp while fabulously enriching individual men and women who lead large international corporations. At a time when war is about to

destroy European prosperity and lives, America is turning inward and taking steps to promote its reindustrialization and complete economic and financial independence. This independence will be useful at a time when the EU is attacked by its enemies " **from the south and the north**, " as God prophesied in Daniel 11:40. This nationalist retreat confirms the military withdrawal of the USA, which no longer wants to act as the world's policeman, but wishes to dominate it through its economic power. Trade is the weapon of American power, which uses its economic sanctions and embargoes against its adversaries . We recognize in this strategy the future " **beast that comes up from the earth** " of Revelation 13:11, which, according to verses 17 and 15, will use this economic threat against its religious adversaries who remain faithful to the holy Sabbath of God, in Jesus Christ, and refuse to honor the Roman papal Sunday: " *And that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name. .../...And he had power to give life to the image of the beast, that the image of the beast should both speak, and cause that as many as would not worship the image of the beast should be killed.* "

The overthrow of the old monarchical regime since the French Revolution has placed republican nations under the governance of people elected for only a few years to lead their country. This type of temporary alternating governance has considerably weakened national power in the long term. The disappearance of the royal head has delivered republican countries to technocratic human minds with highly contradictory and controversial ideas. The country subjected to this type of regime is sacrificed and suffers the consequences of the fear and whims that drive these ephemeral leaders. Because the president of the hour is subject to multiple pressures from all sides, and the wealthy seek him out primarily to defend their current interests.

Since 2020, the Covid-19 virus, the war in Ukraine, and Donald Trump have expressed the beginning of the vengeance of the living God, ignored and despised by his creatures, throughout the earth. One after the other, these subjects have built the ruin of the EU of the prophesied " **ten horns** ." Europe must pay dearly for the privilege of having known the name of the universal Savior Jesus Christ the Jew and Son of God. This observation speaks to us and makes us hear God say: "Since you have money to build weapons of destruction, behold, Donald Trump will unleash an economic war against you that will complete your ruin, and I will deliver you to your enemies so that they may destroy you."

This Wednesday evening, in Europe, Donald Trump revealed the value of the taxes that will hit all foreign importing countries. Leading the way, China, which taxes American products at 67%, will be subject to a 34% tax. America imposes half the taxes it receives from all nations. For Europe, which taxes it at 39%, the American tax will be 20%. The figures are disputed by the French, who include their 25% VAT in this value, but no matter, the US president only acknowledges his own figures. And he notes the prices paid by French consumers, victims of the disguised tax of this VAT, the fruit of political hypocrisy. The consequences of these new taxes will be enormous and will compromise the survival of certain commercial sectors that export particularly to the USA.

This new trade war is replicating the effects of the sanctions policy against Russia. And the results have not lived up to Western expectations. On the contrary, these sanctions have forced Russia to produce itself what it bought from the West. This time, the ongoing standoff will produce the same effects on America, which is eager for industrial and economic independence. So much so that the "turkeys in the farce" remain the European nations, the primary target of the wrath of the Creator God, who has allowed its industrial production to be severely destroyed and remains dependent on Chinese imports.

On April 9, the day the American taxes are implemented, the era of lucrative stock market profits will come to an end. The exploitation of China had destroyed the current balances by favoring stock market profits to the detriment of local industrial investment. In the USA, this stock market frenzy resulted in the relocation of Detroit's automobile factories to Mexico. The stock market frenzy thus ends with the American choice to once again prioritize on its territory the restoration of the factories that had been closed and the construction of new ones. Common sense returns, to the great displeasure of the European followers, imitators, but always lagging behind the USA. Faced with Asian competition, European factories, and mainly those in France, were closed, and leaders thought they were well inspired by favoring the reduction of product costs by importing them massively from China. They thus favored the slow and progressive ruin of their local economy and are therefore responsible for the disaster witnessed today. This is how God has his enemies construct the causes of their destruction.

This voluntary American isolationist policy confirms the decision taken by the American president not to come to the aid of the EU when it is attacked by Islam and Russian Orthodoxy.

A question comes to mind: How do they not realize that the chain of successive misfortunes that strike them has an irrational cause, whether divine? The proof of divine action appears in this text from Joel 1:4: "*What the palmerworm left, the locust has devoured; what the locust left, the cankerworm has devoured; what the cankerworm left, the locust has devoured.*"

God told John in Revelation 13:10, "*He who leads into captivity will go into captivity; he who kills with the sword must be killed with the sword. Here is the patience and faith of the saints.*" The same just and good God tells us today: "He who sanctioned Russia will in turn be sanctioned, by the USA of the hour of the "**sixth trumpet**" personified in Donald **Trump** .

Through his taxes currently imposed on all the nations of the earth, Donald Trump becomes responsible for the "*irritation of the nations*" prophesied in Revelation 11:18: "*The nations were angry, and your wrath came...*" "*Irritation*" which expresses the Third World War of the "**sixth trumpet**" which is coming.

The "**seven trumpets**" of Revelation can be traced back to the names of famous men who marked their era and its particular character.

1st *trumpet* : barbaric punishments: Attila

2nd *trumpet* : Roman Catholic Popery: 1st <sup>Vigil</sup>

3rd *trumpet* : the Protestant Reformation: Martin Luther

4th *trumpet* : free thought and atheism: Voltaire

5th *trumpet* : institutional Adventism: William Miller

6th *trumpet* : American nationalism: Donald Trump

7th *trumpet* : the return of the Chief of chiefs: Jesus Christ

The theme of the " **5th trumpet** " is particularly subtle because God describes the Protestant religion in it. But this very graphic description actually targets institutional Adventism, whose religious behavior mimics that of apostate Protestantism. It is to this institutional Adventism that God grants " *five prophetic months* ," or 150 actual years, before " **vomiting** " it; it then returns to the alliance of apostate Protestants to whom it resembles.

#### M29- **Divine morality in the face of immoral and amoral humanity**

This message is a logical continuation of the previous message concerning God's vengeance against his enemies.

For immoral humanity, which has no moral qualms in its decisions taken to obtain prosperity, wealth, glory, pleasure, etc., the end justifies the means... all means, even the most unjust and therefore the least legitimate. This explanation therefore completes the analysis of the most important figure of the hour: The new American president: Donald Trump, whom I designate as the man or divine sign of the " *sixth trumpet* ." It is not certain that he will be the man of the " *seventh trumpet* ," and here is why.

Much criticized by a society accustomed to submitting to the strongest and the richest, Donald Trump and his Vice President J.D. Vance, possess values inherited from the Christian religion. In this country long governed by unscrupulous capitalist presidents, the fate of the poor has been very harsh. Social assistance is scarce and very limited, and when the profitability of American production of Ford cars in Detroit was insufficient, from one day to the next, ruthlessly, multitudes of Americans lost their jobs and homes. They were forced to relocate and move to find shelter and employment elsewhere, somewhere, in this immense country. The cause of their misfortune was the competition between American production and Chinese and European production.

Because as I've already explained, America has been a victim of its own success and prosperity. Its dollar, its global standard currency, and its private investors bring back to America enormous profits made in every market in the world. But this private enrichment does not enrich the American nation; it only creates billionaires in a country where the only concern is to lower taxes. So there

are a few ultra-rich individuals and an increasingly poor population. In the global free-trade market, the cheapest prevails over the most expensive. When the cheapest is of very poor quality, if it is of better quality, the most expensive succeeds in establishing itself. Each in its time, these cheaper producers were Japan and then China, and for both countries, the quality of the first production was not up to scratch. But over time, these two countries replaced American and European production.

The date of December 11, 2001 is worth remembering for two reasons.

The first is China's entry into the World Trade Organization, known as the WTO. This date paved the way for the destruction of European and American industry. Its long-term consequences are a date that sets the stage for trade wars and devastating, deadly wars, more devastating than September 11, 2001, which only destroyed the two towers of the World Trade Center in New York and partially destroyed the Pentagon in Washington.

The second reason is spiritual and lies in the message that God addressed to humanity on this date of December 11, 2001. Because I remind you for those who were not born, but in the 60s, the year 2000 was announced as the golden age; the magnificent hour when robots would work in place of human beings who could then occupy themselves with their daily activities in pleasure and relaxation. This future made us dream and hope in the radiant future presented as the apogee of human success.

So let us stop dreaming and return to the present earth of human beings; and what do we see? An enriched and prosperous China that, like a monster, has swallowed up all the jobs of the dominating rich countries.

This is the observation Mr. Donald Trump made when he entered politics; he, the real estate dealer and owner of the Trump Tower, built in New York. This extremely wealthy person could have lived selfishly for himself and his individual personal success. The thirst for power may partially explain his political commitment, but it does not justify his questioning of the choices made before him by his predecessors. It is then that we should discover aspects of his character. He is moved by the unjustified deaths of multitudes of young Russian and Ukrainian people and can no longer bear this idea. Moreover, without setting himself any limits, he attacks the interests of his country's stock market investors and causes a fall in global stock values. Unflappable and stubborn, he is determined to carry out his announced presidential program to the end of his promises and commitments. This behavior ended up surprising journalists and one of them, on the set of a news channel, even remarked that such respect for political commitments was not so common and I add that it is even exceptional and new.

There is something divine in this human behavior. In Ezekiel 1, God depicts in pictures the worldly and super-universal order he gives to his creation. The picture depicts the rectitude of his heavenly and earthly creatures and the fact that none of them "looks back."

His political enemies have sought to exploit his flaws, his well-known physical weaknesses, because such a man has been spied on and scrutinized by journalists since his entry into the political scene. His connections with the

Russian mafia, which lent him money at unfavorable times, have been denounced. His predecessor, Mr. Joe Biden, the Democrat, tried to drag him to a political death by blaming him for the invasion of the Capitol of the Congress in Washington. It is true that he encouraged his fans to put pressure on the deputies, but not to the point of attacking them.

Man has his flaws, which everyone knows, but he also has qualities that make him worthy and suited for a divine mission. For, as he points out, everything he reproaches his predecessors for, God reproaches them for as well.

In the Holy Bible and in his earthly ministry in Jesus Christ, God condemns the selfish rich and their insatiable lusts, because their enrichment results in the existence of the poor. In his standard of ideal heavenly life, there is neither poor nor rich, and these two opposing conditions are merely the consequence of the adoption of a diabolical heavenly value inherited from original sin. The rich man's money is the sweat and blood of the poor. And for these injustices to end, the destruction of the present world and its values is necessary and unavoidable.

On his path, Donald Trump faces the same problem, and to enrich his country and his state, which manages public assets, the destruction of the stock market speculator regime is also necessary and unavoidable. He must restore to America its complete independence, which his predecessors sacrificed to commercial globalism out of greed and covetousness.

Jesus drove the money changers out of the temple, and today Donald Trump is driving out the abominable, greedy stockbrokers.

God is not against trade and commerce, but he condemns the avarice and greed that turn these exchanges into a curse for his creatures. The lesson he is teaching today through the actions of his active instrument, Donald Trump, reveals his condemnation of the diabolical values adopted on the earth of sin for 5,996 years. God is greatly expressed through this type of action, which challenges and destroys the system that enriches greedy man and advances poverty and misery for great multitudes.

Donald Trump acts like God when he justifies his actions on moral grounds. We must go back to Moses, the leader of the Hebrews, to find a leader concerned about the rights of the most humble of his people. In turn, Jesus acted in the same way toward the poor and the unfortunate, condemning through his witness the wickedness of the Romans and that of his Jewish people.

Earthly life absorbs and shapes us. It forces us to respect the order under which our native or settled country is organized. This is why the turnaround brought about by Donald Trump is a message of hope, because it demonstrates the capacity for earthly renewal and, after it, for spiritual renewal at the time of the glorious return of Jesus Christ in the spring of 2030. What God and Donald Trump condemn today is the legacy of the failure to respect the order organized by God at the time of the dispersion of the inhabitants of the Tower of Babel. This aspect of the Tower of Babel is completely ignored, but the gathering of humans into nations protected by the barriers of their language and their border was intended to foster intra-national trade relations. In this way, the same living conditions govern the common life of all its inhabitants. Under this condition,

speculation based on differences in living standards is reduced to a minimum. The sea and land voyages of the first international traders are the origin of the devastating stock market speculation of our time. With all divine wisdom encouraged, the most normal commercial solution is the local standard, which avoids the expense of travel and the number of speculative intermediaries.

I remember being outraged by a television report filmed aboard an oil cargo ship. From its loading in Asia to France, the cargo changed hands five times, and four middlemen drove up the price by unfairly taking their share as parasites. Today, thanks to the internet, thousands, even millions of parasites are doing the same thing by investing their money in stocks. Nothing has been done to curb this harmful parasitism, which continually drives up prices to make workers poorer and those who don't work but dabble in the stock market richer.

Having cut itself off from God, the falsely Christian Western world has become completely insensitive to the morality of things. This is why Donald Trump and his political team appear to foreign leaders as an abnormality emerging from hell like a diabolical dragon or a sea serpent emerging from the oceans. He is powerful and determined, and what they ignore is that the almighty God Jesus Christ is using him to destroy the rest of their prosperity already undermined by the abandonment of industrial production in favor of China, progressively, since 2001, the Covid-19 virus, and the military spending offered to Ukraine to support it in its war against Russia; but also, very impoverished by the sanctions taken against this Russia, because these sanctions have backfired on the Europeans who have abandoned cheap Russian gas to buy more expensive American and Norwegian gas.

The well-being of peace is linked to the stability of political, economic, and social life. All three areas are being forcefully attacked by God today. Under his battering, a bloodless Europe will no longer be able to militarily resist its common enemies, the Russians, but also the Islamist Muslims supported by many so-called peaceful Muslims.

Who Donald Trump really is is not the useful question we should be asking ourselves. Much more important is the role God makes him play in his punitive action against the " *ten horns* " of the EU. For his determination is of a divine nature and the God who animates him is the " *Almighty* , " the only living being to whom nothing is impossible. Before him, through the storm, the proud and haughty trees lie down to die uprooted, separated from their nourishing earth. The liberal financial model of capitalism that has dominated the entire West since 1945 has become the "single thought," long considered indestructible by "unjust" people. They have constantly testified to their iniquity, bending their laws under the authority of the financial world, which constitutes the true Western power. It is therefore still in accordance with divine thought that Mr. Donald Trump has condemned the unjust use of false human justice to try to exclude people like him from politics. He has just denounced and condemned the legal action that aims to prohibit the presidential candidacy of Marine le Pen, candidate of the RN in France for the 2027 elections. A great drama will have erupted by then , changing many things, but the intention is worth the action. If there has been proven misappropriation of public money on his part, this fault deserves a sanction, but in

no case, the prohibition of representing his RN voters, because the whole of life is organized by men for men. The choice of a deputy or a president is a human right that no earthly justice should have the right or the possibility of preventing; this because of the sovereignty of the people in a so-called democratic regime. To this, I add that judges are human beings and that they all have a personal political orientation that they favor in making their decision. The perfectly neutral and objective judge does not exist on earth, he is only found in his celestial kingdom. After having demonized this party because of its nationalist ideals to the point that French banks refused to lend it money, obtained solely through Russian loans, it is a misuse of the money intended to pay for the aid of the RN MEP that is being reproached. Here again, in this affair, it is the European financial system that is attacking its existential enemy: Marine Le Pen's RN; money, always money, this sinews of war whose love is the root of all evils and all forms of iniquity.

Now, wealth is an anomaly of human existence. To convince yourself of this, look at nature and animal life! Can you find a single animal whose thought consists of enriching itself more than others? In them, God has engraved the standard of his values, each one lives only to eat and reproduce. Jesus gave the example of sparrows that God feeds according to their daily needs; how are the real needs of man different? Have recent human technological inventions freed man? No, they have made him even more dependent on the money made necessary to benefit from them. The Internet was a trap set diabolically and divinely since its appearance and its service made public by the Americans. The Internet has been nothing but the net cast into the sea of human masses to trap captive fish, captivated and seduced by its use. With everyone withdrawing into their social media contacts, the close social bond of family has been destroyed, fostering the monstrous growth of selfishness and individualism. In this way, the artificial virtual bond has killed and made impossible the spiritual fraternal bond of the true religion blessed by God.

I am not afraid to say it, but the Internet has allowed the transmission of the best, which is what the site "retourjc2030.com" and its divine light presents, and the worst; which is what international social networks constitute.

In the Holy Bible, God does not condemn the status of the slave, but if he justifies it, it is for a spiritual reason: he does not give this status the odious aspect that iniquitous humanity has given it. For this humanity, the slave is treated like an animal, which is confirmed in his actions by the wicked master who bullies and brutalizes him. In contrast to this model, God presents himself in the role of the good master whom his slave learns to love to the point of no longer wanting to be separated from him. In the program of human life, the wicked is necessary to allow the elect to discover the love of the good master. The comparison of the two kinds of master leads the elect to throw themselves into the arms of the good and divine master. Good is only appreciated by being compared to evil, which thus appears useful for the divine selection of the elect.

In his professional experience, Donald Trump has seen the effects and consequences of the perversion of the stock market system, on which all Americans' retirement payments largely depend. In a single thought or model, the system has been repeated from generation to generation, and the first victims of its

abuses have been American workers deprived of jobs and wages. Through Donald Trump, God points the finger at those responsible for the misfortunes caused: the insatiable stock market parasites. The only possible remedy is to return to the past; this requires the isolation of the nation, which will then be forced to take charge of its industrial and economic affairs. This questioning of a model of existence is like that imposed on any man who wishes to convert to the true divine religion. Whatever his religious or pagan heritage, the chosen one must agree to be rebuilt on the model presented in Jesus Christ. But this reconstruction is neither a restoration nor a repair because it requires the destruction of the old model carried by the old man. This is the meaning of baptism which asks the baptized to die to himself in order to live again in God in Jesus Christ.

On this Thursday, April 10, 2025, the world breathes a sigh of relief...because Donald Trump is reversing his tax policy to offer the nations of the earth a 90-day period of reflection. In his reality and personal perception, the president feared that the fall in stock market values caused by his measures would turn a majority of Americans against him and his nationalist policies. But what is really happening? The reality is in God's program, which wants to keep America strong, therefore rich and powerful. Therefore, American stock market investments must be protected. Here's how the situation can be explained: Donald Trump has clearly announced what he wants to do and has made no secret of his hostility towards stock market investors who favor the relocation of American production. The 90-day period will allow these investors to withdraw their assets from their previous and current investments and place them in groups favorable to the reconstruction of American companies on American soil, according to President Trump's wishes. This temporary retreat is of the same type as the withdrawal of the Roman troops who came to lay siege to Jerusalem in the year 70. By this temporary withdrawal, God offered people of faith the opportunity to flee from Jerusalem before the great disaster which completely destroyed it with all its remaining inhabitants, even though they could have fled at the right moment; and with them were also struck all the Jews who came later from other regions of the country to celebrate Passover.

In the immediate future, Donald Trump has managed to get all countries to tax America at 10% on their imported products; it is therefore already a winner. Donald Trump's preferred target is China, which will be, in 2025, the most powerful producing country on earth. Its currency, the "Yuan", is undervalued, which allows it to maintain fairly low selling prices, unbeatable by global competition. The standoff has begun between the two participants; from escalation to escalation, the USA is now taxing China at 145%, which in turn taxes them at 125%. These 90 days of delay take us towards the beginning of July, and other standoffs will begin... Global investors are now warned, the target of divine wrath is the world stock market; the instrument of the insatiable greed of the intermediary parasites.

### M30- **The Price of Contempt**

Any disregard for wise advice is eventually paid for by the disregarder, but when that wise advice has been given by God, Himself, that price reaches a terrifyingly high level. And this is what is happening in our time to France, guilty of having disregarded this advice given by Jesus Christ, the almighty God incarnate in human flesh. He declared in Matthew 6:24: "**No one can serve two masters. For either he will hate the one and love the other ; or he will hold to the one and despise the other. You cannot serve God and mammon.** "

If it is true that Jesus denounces with this verse a spiritual attitude of religious infidelity which condemns people whose hearts are divided between God and the love of money and earthly riches, it is no less true that this sharing of love for two masters is a principle of curse in all its applications. This is already the case because of the number 2 which is in numerical form the symbolic number of the curse of imperfection, unlike the number 3 which designates perfection.

For a long time, having already adopted the principle of nationality based on the right of the soil under the old monarchical regime, France has granted French nationality to multitudes of people from abroad. As a result, these people born on foreign soil find themselves carrying dual nationality. This puts these people in the unenviable situation of sharing attachment to their original nation and their adopted nation, with the consequence of pleasing neither nation.

In spiritual application, the example of Rahab, the prostitute of Jericho, is a perfect example of successful adoption. Why? Because after she rallied to the cause of the God of the Hebrews, her hometown was completely destroyed and annihilated by the Hebrew soldiers. She no longer risked having to divide her heart between her original homeland and her new adopted people. And any covenant made with the true God excludes any turning back; which God perfectly illustrates by presenting the experience of Lot, his two daughters and his wife, saying in Genesis 19:17: "*And when he had brought them out, one of them said, Escape for your life; **do not look back** , nor stay throughout all the plain; escape to the mountain, or you will perish.* " And we read in verse 26: "**And Lot's wife looked back, and she became a pillar of salt .**"

Why did God turn her into a pillar of salt? Because her heart remained attached to the wealth of the place based on the exploitation of salt, which still today makes the Dead Sea the saltiest water on the whole earth, and this, at an altitude of -400 meters below the Mediterranean Sea. This lowering makes the place an abyss cursed by God; cursed like the salt that enriched the inhabitants of Sodom and Gomorrah and which constitutes the cause of total terrestrial sterility. God thus gave to Lot's wife the nature of this salt which represents all her perfect spiritual sterility.

I note, while quoting them, that these verses bear the numbers 17, symbol of judgment and 26, number of the name of God YaHWéH. This leads me to say that these verses underline a subject to which God gives enormous importance, because they condemn the division of human hearts between God and the enjoyment of earthly material goods; something which characterizes today, almost all humans who live in the West, in Europe and in the Americas.

This was already the case in the lives of the Jews of the old covenant who were traditionally gathered by the traditional national heritage. They had at least

the excuse of not having seen the works accomplished by Jesus Christ and the last of these Jews heirs of Abraham did not have this excuse and the perfectly righteous works of his messianic ministry totally condemned them to the destruction accomplished by the Romans in the year 70. And here again, by having this judgment accomplished in the "year 70", God designated the cause of this chastisement; namely, the contempt shown by them towards the prophecy of the "70 weeks" prophesied in Daniel 9:23 to 26.

V.23: “ ***When you began to pray , the word came out, and I have come to announce it to you; for you are beloved . Pay attention to the word, and understand the vision! ”*** ”

This verse must be well understood, for it explains why Daniel is considered by God as " ***beloved*** ." The explanation is found in the preceding verses in which Daniel addresses a fervent prayer to God in which he humbles himself and his people for whom he intercedes, acknowledging all their faults and unfaithfulness. Daniel personally is the opposite of this behavior, and his prayer and his interest in divine prophecies testify to this.

V.24: “ ***Seventy weeks are determined upon your people and upon your holy city, to finish the transgression and to make an end of sins, to make reconciliation for iniquity and to bring in everlasting righteousness, to seal up vision and prophecy, and to anoint the Most Holy Place. ”*** ”

Because "the blood of bulls and goats is unable to atone for original sin" and its reproductions, according to Hebrews 10:4 where it is written, " ***for it is impossible that the blood of bulls and goats take away sins*** ", " ***the Holy of Holies*** " that God represents in Jesus Christ came to " ***atone*** " in his human flesh, " ***the sin*** " borne by his elect, they alone being redeemed by his grace. They thus benefit from eternal life obtained by his perfect " ***eternal justice*** ".

V.25: “ ***Know therefore and understand that from the time that the word was spoken to rebuild Jerusalem until the Anointed One, the Ruler , there shall be seven weeks and sixty-two weeks, and the streets and the ditches shall be rebuilt, but in troublesome times .”*** ”

In this verse, God offers his chosen people the means to know the date of Jesus Christ's death. In 2018, building on this date, he revealed to his last " ***beloved*** " prophets the date of his glorious return, expected in the spring of 2030.

V.26: “ ***After sixty-two weeks, an Anointed One will be cut off, and he will have ~~no successor~~ . The people of a leader who comes will destroy the city And the sanctuary holiness , and its end will come as with a flood; it is determined that the devastations will last until the end of the war .*** ”

This verse is interesting because it reveals successively the cause and the consequence of the contempt for this prophetic announcement. History testifies that it was in the year 70 that the Roman troops led by Titus came to destroy the city of Jerusalem, its clergy and its inhabitants, that is, its sterile, unfaithful sanctity, which had become useless. And it is true that in the process, the holy temple, which had become the cause of idolatry, was also destroyed by a Roman fury inspired by God.

Having thus given in 70 the testimony that God mortally punishes contempt for the prophetic word, God can in all justice apply this same sentence

against the unfaithful and unworthy Christians who reproduce this contempt despite having received from God this warning quoted by the apostle Paul in I Thessalonians 5:19 to 22: "**Do not quench the Spirit . Do not despise prophecies . But test everything; hold fast to what is good; abstain from every form of evil.** " Better still, for his part the apostle Peter specifies in 2 Peter 1:19 to 21: "*And we have the prophetic word made more sure, to which you do well that you take heed, as to a light that shines in a dark place, until the day dawns and the morning star arises in your hearts; knowing this first, that no prophecy of Scripture is of any private interpretation, for prophecy never came by the will of man, but holy men of God spoke as they were carried along by the Holy Spirit .*"

After such warnings, no Christian has the right to question whether the study of the prophetic word is useful or not. Christians who hesitate over the answer to give to this type of question do not belong to Jesus Christ, despite their official religious commitment.

Contempt for the prophetic word is the reason for the spiritual death of all Christian institutions and the Jewish religion. For God declared to human beings these words quoted in Amos 3:7: "**Surely the Lord YaHWéH will do nothing, but he reveals his secret to his servants the prophets.** "

I draw everyone's attention to this verse, which reveals what true religion should be. The quality of religious life depends on it. God presents the type of relationship he desires to establish between himself and his creatures. He remains invisible but constantly active in sharing his thoughts with his servants, the prophets he personally chooses and selects from among all his available creatures. The "***prophet***" or "***seer***" is therefore the man for whom the invisible God reveals himself in his mind and thoughts, in which God reads and writes as in a book, such as the Holy Bible in which he had the inspired messages written to his prophets.

The biblical canon was closed after the death of Jesus Christ, by the revelation Apocalypse given to the apostle John at the end of the first century of our era. But the divine inspiration, disappeared during the dark times of Roman Catholicism, was partially taken up again at the time of the Protestant Reformation. But it was especially in 1816 , that this divine inspiration concerned again the divine prophetic word; and the prophet chosen to carry it was named William Miller and he lived in the USA; after him, God chose a woman, Ellen White, to transmit to his elected "Seventh-day Adventists" his teachings and his directives. This displacement, by God, of his prophets to the USA confirmed his condemnation of the European world remaining under the curse of papal Roman Catholicism and its day of rest applied on the first day imposed in Europe since the Emperor Constantine I <sup>th</sup> Great, March 7, 321; after the Christian apostasy created by the religious peace of 313, by his Edict of Milan. The Creator God chose this rediscovered land to bring forth his first generation of chosen ones sanctified by the restoration of the holy seventh-day Sabbath; the Saturday of our divine and human week. In his program, this return of the Sabbath is accompanied by the symbolism of a return of his Israel to the promised land. The "***12 sealed tribes***" of Revelation 7 confirm this intention. Alas! But logically, time, which favors the behavior of traditional religious heritage, has prevailed over this last

institution, officially " **vomited** " by Jesus Christ in 1994, for the same prophetic contempt shown in the French Adventist stronghold of Valence-sur-Rhône.

Thus, religious history was still written after the Apocalypse given to the apostle John. The works written by Ellen White laid the foundations for understanding Adventist work, through which the canon of divine inspiration continued until 1980, the date of my Seventh-day Adventist baptism. And since that date, all my writings extend this divine canon, confirmed in its messages written each week according to the divine inspiration that God gives me according to his exclusive will. Today, I see things being put into place that I had thought would already be accomplished in 1983 and 1993. I am dazzled by the action of my God, who is putting into practice everything he announced and made known to me 50 years earlier. His plan makes sense in the light of the events taking place throughout the entire world affected by his righteous anger.

Having recalled the price paid for the disregard of the spiritual ordinances transmitted by God, I now return to the consequences currently borne by the dual nationality of human beings. For in the current situation it has become the cause of serious tensions between the rulers of Algeria and those of France. An Algerian naturalized Frenchman and well recognized by France, named Boualem Sansal, went on a trip to Algeria. And there, irritated by his remarks which supported Morocco's claim to land located in the south of Algeria, the man was arrested and imprisoned in Algeria. And here then is the concrete problem posed by dual nationality, because as an Algerian, Algeria has rights over him, and as a naturalized Frenchman, France also has rights over his person. Already, by choosing to recognize the disputed land as Moroccan property, President Macron has placed France in the position of an adversary of Algeria, whose hatred for France since its war of independence began in 1954 is sung in its national anthem. The relationship between the two countries has been hypocritically maintained solely for reasons of momentary interests. At a time favored by great changes, and particularly for France, by great financial weakness, Algerian hypocritical behavior ceases and long-suppressed resentment bursts forth and takes shape at the slightest pretext. Such an adversary is formidable for France because of its enormous representation on its national soil. The continual rebellions of this Algerian immigrant youth have been minimized by all successive leaders of the Fifth <sup>Republic</sup>. For fear of much more serious consequences, they preferred to turn a blind eye and absorb the material damage committed, such as the burning of vehicles on French national holidays. Enormous expenditures have been devoted to trying to tame this foreign internal rebellion, and over time, from concession to concession, the aggressive youth have gradually settled into cohabitation with the incredulous regime of secularism. But the fire is smoldering beneath the embers, and current tensions will revive the natural animosity that opposes vengeful Islam to this republican secularism; in the case of Algeria, the resentment aroused by hatred of the former colonizer doubles and reinforces this religious opposition.

We can already, in light of this new tension, note the importance of the colonial period in the program formed and accomplished by the Creator God. History is a succession of events that create causes followed by effects. Countries like England and France were forced to welcome multitudes of inhabitants of

formerly colonized countries. England received multitudes from India and France is composed mainly of Algerian immigration then of Maghrebi Muslims from Morocco and Tunisia; but also, more recently, of a large number of Black Africans grouped in the suburbs of the large French cities.

What seems normal to a young person today is not so to the old man that I am. The change is enormous and appalling. For what was possible in times of peace will become tragic and terrible in times of war. I knew a white and Christian France and find myself today in a cosmopolitan France in which the entire world seems to have settled to be represented. All these immigrant people brought with them their religion and their cultural and traditional traditions.

In the past, Christian religions opposed and fought over different, opposing religious opinions. When the Republican regime was imposed, these real fights ceased. But the strong immigration that followed established multiple pagan religions, even under the guise of monotheism, as is the case with Islam, which God raised up after the establishment of the papal Catholic regime, solely for the purpose of dispute. This disputed purpose is confirmed by the imposition of the veil worn by Muslim women. The true God did not impose any particular attire on his servants of the two alliances; he simply forbade men from wearing women's clothing and women from wearing men's clothing. The uselessness of the veil for women is confirmed by the words of the Apostle Paul, who says that their long hair serves as a veil.

The prohibition imposed on man not to wear women's clothing has a highly spiritual cause that escapes human reasoning. By creating the couple composed of two complementary sexes, God gave man and woman a specific symbolic value: the man is Christ, and the woman is his Chosen One, his assembly of elect redeemed by his atoning sacrifice. Clothing is the symbol of the justice given or not by Jesus Christ. Washed, it justifies; soiled, it condemns. In his saving plan, it is Jesus Christ who clothes his wife with his justice and it is his male divinity that feminizes her and makes her his Chosen One. Also, by wearing men's clothing, the woman makes herself the equal of Jesus Christ, the perfect man; which betrays the saving plan of the creator God. Likewise, a man who wears women's clothing humiliates and dishonors Jesus Christ, whom he represents as a male, because in doing so, he feminizes Jesus Christ, whom he symbolizes by his male nature.

Everyone is free to heed this explanation or not, but the biblical testimony has taught us the price paid for the contempt shown toward God's holy and divine values. The lesson was paid by Moses, whose words distorted God's prophetic plan of salvation: he was forbidden to enter the promised land; for those who understand, the salvation of the divine Christ is reserved.

In 2025, the representation of the French population is like this description of " ***Babylon the Great*** " which symbolizes the city of Rome, organizer of the current EU, and the papal Catholic religion which has its seat of the Vatican there. The Spirit says in Revelation 18:2-3: " *And he cried with a loud voice, saying, Babylon the great is fallen, is fallen, and is become the habitation of devils, and the hold of every foul spirit, and a cage of every unclean and hateful bird, because all nations have drunk of the wine of the wrath of her fornication,*

*and the kings of the earth have committed fornication with her, and the merchants of the earth have waxed rich through the abundance of her delicacies .*

I regularly find leaflets in my mailbox placed by African marabouts, spellcasters, who claim to be clairvoyants but who abuse people by seducing and deceiving them. Over time, they have multiplied, and France is thus paying the price for its colonization of black Africa. The humanist choice is at issue because, as its name suggests, the humanist approves of the gathering of human beings. In his spiritual blindness, he fails to see the risks incurred by the coexistence of incompatible religions.

In the verse cited, we must note the expression "***she became*** ." This clarification confirms the enormous change observed in present-day Europe; that of the last days. The European ethnic mix explains this transformation prophesied by God. And we thus see that Europe is preparing to suffer the consequences of its disregard for divine lessons based on the disastrous experience of its Jewish Israel of the old covenant. Its divine protection depended on the prohibition of contracting marriages with people of foreign nations. Present-day Europe is the absolute opposite of this prohibition. The disregard for divine values is thus confirmed, and its price will be very high. On a global scale, Western societies today are reproducing the confusion of the population gathered at Babel. The difference lies solely in the fact that at Babel, the inhabitants shared a single language and that they separated when God raised up different languages that meant they no longer understood each other. Today, the gathering of Western populations is achieved despite the different languages, the fault committed is therefore aggravated and the guilt will be paid with hundreds of millions of deaths, that is, with a price much higher than the separation caused by the different spoken languages of Babel.

The European shift was a consequence of the influence of the American way of life, in which, however, at the beginning of its history, the country had only one language: English. Thanks to this single language, over time, the lives of both white and black communities were made possible. But in turn, America welcomed many people of Catholic Hispanic origin, who multiplied throughout the country, especially in its major cities. This was to the point that Roman Catholicism and the Spanish language took on a huge role in the culture of this originally Protestant country. The peaceful coexistence of the two religions therefore also created great religious confusion in the United States. But what does this peaceful coexistence mean? Simply that religion has lost all its value and its raison d'être.

The same confusion therefore concerns today in 2025, the USA and the EU, that is, the entire Western camp to which Australia should be attached. This to the point that God addresses again to apostate Christianity these words addressed to the Jews in Isaiah 2:6-7: "*For you have forsaken your people, the house of Jacob, **because they are full of the east, and given to magic like the Philistines, and because they have joined themselves to the sons of foreigners** . The land is full of silver and gold, and its treasures without end; the land is full of horses, and its chariots without number .*"

When God refers to "the East" in Isaiah's time, he means present-day Iran and Iraq, from where the Magi came to honor the birth of the Messiah Jesus. But in Isaiah's time, these countries were entirely pagan and idolatrous. In 2025, these countries are Muslim and have therefore remained pagan and idolatrous despite their claim to be connected to the Creator God.

A television news channel program this evening recalls the approach of May 9, the date in 1945 when Russia obtained from the West that the surrender of Nazi Germany be made official and celebrated a second time after May 8, but this time on May 9 and on Russian soil. The moment was therefore experienced in an already hypocritical understanding, since the following year, 1946, was marked as the beginning of the "Cold War." This historical reminder gives the year 2026 the logical role of marking the beginning of the Third World War, which will mark the anniversary of the "Cold War" of 1946; after the "Cold War," "the more than hot war."

International life is like a saucepan in which milk is heated. If care is not taken and timely action is not taken, a cloud forms on the surface of the milk, it rises and eventually overflows the container and spreads outside. Multiple factors condition international relations that require constant adjustments. In all these situations, the great Creator God, the Spirit, can intervene to prevent these adjustments and provoke international tensions up to the decisive clash that pits nation against nation, kingdom against kingdom, empire against empire. And in 2025, the election of Donald Trump plays this role, challenging the relational balances achieved until him. His attitude is contagious, and nations that have remained calm and docile wake up filled with animosity toward potential secular or new enemies.

### M31- Divine Ecstasy

This topic deals with spiritual and physical sexuality. Since God is the Creator of human life and everything that characterizes it, sexuality is a gift He has given to His human creatures in a unique and specific way. For this sexuality carries a prophetic meaning that can only be called marvelous.

In the sexual act that unites the couple of a man and a woman, while the two bodies form only one flesh, the human spirit receives a discharge of intense happiness called orgasm for both.

We must spiritualize this pure biblical "**knowledge**" of the two partners by taking into account that the man is the image of Jesus Christ and that the woman is the image of the Assembly of his elect redeemed by his pure, innocent and perfectly righteous blood.

When this effect of enjoyment is felt in the human mind without stimulation of the sexual organs, it is then called "ecstasy," and having personally experienced both forms, I can testify that the mental effect felt in our brain is identical. The difference between the two is that orgasm is a kind of short,

momentary explosion, while ecstasy lasts as long as God wills. In the vision I experienced in 1975, the ecstasy lasted for the duration of the vision, and during all this time, I was consciously awake but without a body. I was moved at the will of God and put into vision the things he was building in my mind under his direction. And this memory is unforgettable, engraved in my mind like his law on the tablets of stone. I remember that this ecstasy was attached to a continuous sound whose intensity increased with the intensity of the ecstasy. So, at that moment, I was only a brain, eyes and ears, without a physical body and without upper and lower limbs.

At the time of the vision, my mind was tormented, caught between two opposing passions: the flesh and the spiritual. Fleshly desires attracted me to excite me, and conversely, I wanted to understand the mysteries of the Apocalypse revealed to the apostle John. The vision was therefore given to me by God as an answer to my torments. In 1975, he announced to me in an image that my desire to understand the Apocalypse would be granted, and this was fulfilled five years later, when I chose to be baptized in Jesus Christ in the Seventh-day Adventist church in my hometown of Valence-sur-Rhône, France.

Thus, sexuality well lived is a divine gift, a deposit by which he makes us discover the happiness that his chosen ones will feel when Jesus comes to take them on the spring day of 2030, and they enter his divine presence, in an earthly body changed into a celestial one, but having retained their thoughts and their mental personality.

Under such a divine gaze, sexuality has nothing to do with the sin that the Roman Catholic Church makes of it. I recall in this regard that the original ten commandments of God, formulated and written by his finger, engraved on tablets of stone given to Moses, do not contain any formulation of a sexual type. The only commandment that is linked to the flesh, but also to the spirit, is the commandment concerning adultery. But here again, adultery only condemns infidelity. And here is the key word that justifies the good relationship between God and human beings and between a man and his wife.

God's Ten Commandments are the law of perfect happiness. Each of them only condemns what is condemnable because their transgression makes happiness impossible. Some commandments are presented in the imperative form of obligation and others, on the contrary, in an equally imperative form, but of prohibition. And the whole of these Ten Commandments composes the behavior of the elect ideally pleasing to God; the eternal companion he wants to have with him, in celestial eternity.

Sexuality is felt and experienced by all normally constituted human beings from the age of puberty for boys and girls. This puberty appears between 12 and 14 years old, with exceptions of early cases, but this age of 12 is biblically the age when the child becomes an adult in the culture of the Hebrews. God links this definition to it in Isaiah 7:14-15: "*Therefore the Lord himself will give you a sign: Behold, a virgin will conceive and bear a son, and will call his name Immanuel. He will eat butter and honey, until he knows to refuse the evil and choose the good.*" The example given concerns the child named Jesus of Nazareth who, as the new Adam, represents the perfect human being, the ideal model approved and

loved by God, of whom he was the incarnation. It is therefore this model that the Hebrews honor by celebrating the child's transition to responsible adulthood, from the age of 12. "**Rejecting evil and choosing good**" is therefore the characteristic of the adult, and this biblical divine practice condemns all baptisms administered to infants in apostate Christian churches. It is this type of illogical practice that irritates God and dishonors him, the creator of intelligence.

For his part, the divine child Jesus did not have to reject evil because he was born entirely marked by the love of good; belonging to God from his birth until his death when, incarnating the sin of his elect, the Spirit withdrew from him, leaving him alone and momentarily desperate, overwhelmed by physical and mental suffering, when he said: "**My God! My God! Why have you forsaken me?**" In a flash of lucidity, before expiring, he became aware that his earthly mission was to end with his death and he then said: "**It is finished; Father, into your hands I commend my spirit.**"

For other human beings, from the age of 12, God holds them responsible for all their choices and works. But between their birth and the age of 12, God does not hold them "innocent," for they carry within them the inheritance of the mortal sin of Adam and Eve. And so, at the age of 12, God presents them with his offer of grace, from which they can benefit only by "**rejecting evil and choosing good**." Now, before human beings are presented sin and all its attractive carnal forms. It is by resisting this attraction that the sinner must "**reject evil**." But "**rejecting evil**" is not enough to escape the condemnation of the sin inherited by Adam and Eve, which is why the sinner must also imperatively "**choose good**." It is there that this good that must be chosen takes the form of grace offered in the name of Jesus Christ. The "**good to choose**" concerns the entire plan of salvation as God implemented it in his two successive covenants. This "**good to choose**" is presented and described by the original ten commandments of God, as Exodus 20 presents them. But these ten commandments only summarize the essence of the divine law. For indeed, the first commandment "**you shall have no other gods before me**" implies the duty to recognize and put into practice all the ordinances prescribed by God to Israel in the old covenant. And it is to succeed in this concrete implementation that the help given by Jesus Christ appears indispensable and necessary.

Speaking to the intelligence of his true elect, redeemed by his blood, Jesus Christ reveals in his prophetic messages the changes his earthly ministry has brought. This is the case with the animal sacrifices and offerings that his death rendered after him obsolete, useless, vain, and deceptive. Those who still practice them despite everything irritate him and bear the weight of his burning anger. They are indeed inexcusable since it is written in Daniel 9:27: "**He will cause the sacrifice and the offering to cease**." It is still the intelligence of the elect that allows them to understand, through logic, that everything related to a national practice disappears in the spiritual Israel of the dispersion. But the moral judgments established by God do not change because Jesus died. On the contrary, his death demands, on this moral level, an intensified respect, the model of which is the very life of Jesus Christ.

I return to this key word, " *fidelity* " because it alone defines the standard of an eternal elect chosen by God. On earth, human beings have made the dog the model of fidelity: the faithful friend. Why does the dog show itself faithful to its master? Quite simply because it feeds it and devotes time to taking it out and walking it. Unlike human beings, the dog does not challenge the ideas of its master or mistress on whom it is dependent. This is why, in our time, we see more and more people adopting or buying a dog, of which there is a wide choice of breeds and physical appearance: large or small, fat or thin, with long or short hair, etc. The number is growing at the same time as human relationships are becoming more and more unbearable and a cause of problems. The dog is therefore the new remedy, the palliative that comes to fill the lives of people separated from God, and often separated from humans. For the bond with God, the only true Master worthy of faithfulness, alone fulfills all human needs. These texts cited in Malachi 2:13 to 15 confirm the importance of infidelity and therefore of faithfulness:

V.13: " *And this is what you do: You cover the altar of YaHWéH with tears, with weeping and with wailing, so that he no longer regards the offerings and is unable to accept anything from your hands.* "

V.14: " *And you say: Why?... **Because YaHWéH has been witness between you and the wife of your youth, to whom you have dealt treacherously , although she is your companion and the wife of your covenant .*** "

V.15: " *No one has done this with a remnant of good sense. Only one did it, and why? Because he was seeking the posterity that God had promised him. Therefore, take heed in your spirit, **and let no one be unfaithful to the wife of his youth!*** " This only case legitimized by God is that which concerns Abraham. And in all other cases, infidelity is illegitimate, transgressive, and the cause of misfortune and suffering, for the victim of infidelity, human or divine. This is why God makes fidelity a divine command that human beings must obey if they want to be loved by God, the sovereign Master.

V.16: " *For I hate divorce," says YaHweh, the God of Israel, "and him who covers his garment with violence," says YaHweh of hosts. **Therefore take heed to your spirit, and do not be unfaithful!*** »

God knows that a human being who is unfaithful to his or her spouse is also unfaithful to him or her, already because he or she rightly condemns the principle of infidelity. Fidelity is therefore an essential condition of God's selection of his or her elect. For the goal of true religion is indeed this selection of friends whom God chooses for their exceptional fidelity. His or her choice is all the more thoughtful and justified because this selection prepares for his or her eternal cohabitation with his or her elect.

The fault of Moses is presented to us so that we may understand the prophetic value of the standards of life presented by God. The earthly life of human beings carries a prophetic meaning and the sexual act by which human life is prolonged by giving birth to offspring prophesies the multiplication of the elect through a spiritual hymen lived between Christ and his redeemed elect saints who together bear the role of his Bride. Also, for God, the true marriage of a man and a woman implies total reciprocal fidelity without which, the sexual act practiced by them becomes nothing more than fornication, the fruit of adultery.

This prophetic meaning of sexual pleasure allows us to better understand why God condemns solitary sexual pleasure; this is because in his prophetic ideal, the pleasure of the final spiritual union can only be shared by two, between him and his chosen ones.

In every action concerning adultery, God sees in the third intruder, the lover or mistress, the image of the devil who covets his chosen ones to turn their love away from him. And as the representative of love in its perfect divine form, God suffers when he sees the suffering of the earthly victims of adultery, infidelity. This earthly suffering is added to his own suffering caused by the contempt and ingratitude of his creatures toward him.

The ideal earthly couple is one in which both spouses are married to God, first and foremost and separately from each other, before their earthly union; but this ideal model is rare, if not nonexistent. As for me, I have known none. And like the apostle Paul, I have remained single, available without compromise, for the service of God. For married people are victims of their duty to agree and forced to make compromises that lead them to eternal perdition. My judgment may seem harsh, but it is simply realistic and in accordance with the revelation of God's judgment, which presents salvation as a narrow path that humans widen until it becomes a highway with ten or more lanes. The message quoted in Ezekiel 14:12-14, and more: "The word of YaHWéH came to me, saying: Son of man, if a nation sins against me by committing unfaithfulness, and I stretch out my hand against it, and break for it the staff of bread, and send a famine upon it, and cut off from it man and beast, and these three men, Noah, Daniel, and Job, were in the midst of it; they would deliver their souls by their righteousness, says the Lord YaHWéH."

This message is recalled in all, 4 times according to the "**four terrible punishments**" of God, from verse 21; verses 21-22: "*Yes, thus says the Lord, YaHWéH: **Although I send against Jerusalem my four terrible punishments, the sword, the famine, the wild beasts and the pestilence**, to exterminate from it man and beast, there will nevertheless be a remnant who escapes, who will come out of it, sons and daughters. **Behold, they will come to you**; you will see their ways and their actions, and you will be comforted because of the misfortune that I am bringing on Jerusalem, for all that I am bringing on it.*"

In verse 22, the announcement, "**behold, they shall come unto you**," prophesies the final conversion of the last true faithful Jews, when the observance of the Sabbath will threaten them with death along with the last faithful Adventist Christians, for the spiritual warfare prophesied in Revelation 16:16, by the symbolic name, "**Armageddon**."

And this spiritual war, the last before the appearance of Christ in his heavenly divine glory, leads me to evoke the decision of Vladimir Putin, president of Orthodox Russia, to order his fighters fighting against Ukraine, a 30-hour Easter truce starting on the Sabbath of April 19 at 5 p.m. In our current context in which God's chosen ones are distinguished by their exceptional fidelity, in the falsely religious world, the Easter feast, rendered in reality obsolete since the death and resurrection of Jesus, confers on God the sole desire for peace. It is therefore by showing themselves zealous and respectful of this feast, which has

become useless, that falsely religious people, truly struck by its curse, claim its salvation while they show themselves to be all the more unworthy of it. Unworthy! They are truly so because they ignore and despise the prophetic revelations that prove that God punishes them with his "four **terrible punishments** ," the destructive plagues of " **the sword, famine, wild beasts, and pestilence** ," or epidemic mortality. It is in the name of his divine wrath that " **the sword** ," replaced by cannons and killer drones, causes the death of multitudes of Ukrainian and Russian people, both combatants and civilians, and after October 7, 2023, of many Palestinian and Jewish deaths in Gaza. It is still he who creates the devastating storms, tsunamis, cyclones, tornadoes, earthquakes, and volcanic eruptions. The wolf and the bear, two killers of men, it is still him, and also come from him, the plague, cholera, AIDS and so many other viruses that God creates according to his choice of the moment to punish the contempt shown towards his warnings cited in his holy Bible. In an appearance of false piety that denies what makes it strong, at the time of deceptive religious festivals, they think of claiming his salvation offered by the sweet and docile Jesus of Nazareth who today makes them die in the name of his holy and divine justice despised and distorted in their unworthy and unjust judgment.

All are unaware that only perfect faithfulness is worthy of His divine peace and that infidelity exposes the unbeliever to His mortal punishments. When according to His plan of salvation perfectly accomplished in Jesus Christ, all humanity should day and night acclaim the name of the Savior filled with compassion for His elect, there remain only festivals maintained by ignorance to remind us that God exists as well as His offer of salvation presented in a distorted and mendacious manner by unworthy servants incapable of saving themselves and escaping His righteous wrath.

There is no misunderstanding more dark than that concerning God and his relationship with humanity. In his Holy Bible, God expresses this opinion by imputing to humans the fact of calling evil good and good evil in Isaiah 5:20-21: "*Woe to those who call evil good and good evil, who put darkness for light and light for darkness, who put bitter for sweet and sweet for bitter! Woe to those who are wise in their own eyes and understand in their own eyes!*" Wisely responding to their inversion of his values, God sends his curse on those who unjustly and unworthily expect his blessing from him.

I now address, under this principle of fidelity, the practice of the holy Sabbath of the fourth of the ten commandments of God which only recalls and confirms the sanctification of the seventh day of the first week of his earthly creation. I have taught and considered since 1980, the date of my baptism, the Sabbath as the "*seal of God*". Today on this Sabbath of April 19, 2025, I come to clarify the nuances which concern it. Because, since 1994, after the Jews who practice it in a traditional way, the Christian church called "Seventh-day Adventist" which adopted it and also preserved it out of pure spirit of tradition, have both fallen into disgrace, despite the practice of the Sabbath; the Jews by refusal of Jesus Christ, and institutional Adventism by lack of love of the truth which made it unfaithful and worthy of being vomited by Jesus Christ. For these two cases concerning the two covenants, the Sabbath put into practice loses all its

meaning; it constitutes the sign of belonging to the Creator God according to Ezekiel 20:12-20. It nevertheless remains this sign, but under the sole condition of being given by God to his elect whom he selects for their real fidelity which testifies to their love for his truth. The Sabbath therefore changes status according to whether the one who practices it testifies to the love of the truth or not. The role of the Sabbath therefore requires a subtle spiritual discernment that God gives only to his elect, his prophets who act, speak and write in his name.

The problem that deceives men is this: false piety always reacts late to the demands of present truth. Thus, today, in 2025 and since 1994, God requires his chosen ones to demonstrate their love for all his truth and especially for his prophetic revelations prepared to guide and enlighten his last servants in the last days of the time of collective and individual grace.

What does the practice of the Sabbath represent? A feat that makes one worthy of divine grace? Absolutely not. The Sabbath was practiced by the Hebrews, to whom God presented his Ten Commandments since about 1500 BC. Since the Israel of the old covenant was organized by God to represent the values that his people must honor, every Christian can understand that by entering into the divine covenant in Jesus Christ, the Jewish citizen, obedience to the fourth commandment concerning the seventh-day rest is imposed without possible dispute. Therefore, by choosing to honor the true Sabbath, the Saturday of our weeks, Christians are only doing their duty. It is not obedience that must be argued, but disobedience that must give its unfounded and lying explanations, because there is no argument except for the truth and there is none against it.

In 2025, the present truth is not the Sabbath, but the love of the prophetic truth revealed by God in his Holy Bible. Consequently, in the current time of religious peace, God and the devil allow humans to adopt the Sabbath, but only temporarily, if this adoption is not accompanied by a real interest in the prophetic revelations prepared by God for his last Adventist elect who await his glorious return for the spring day of 2030. Before his return, the seventh-day rest sanctified by God since his creation of the earthly dimension will be the object of a final persecution. The faithfulness shown for its practice will reveal the true last elect and the deceptive appearances created by religious peace will disappear; for fear of the consequences of boycott and even the death penalty, the false practitioners of the Sabbath will recognize the Roman Sunday imposed by the rebel camp.

Divine ecstasy is reserved for only the truly chosen ones, sorted and selected by God. This concerns, successively, first, celestial beings and then, earthly human beings. According to Revelation 12:9, the heavenly selection ended after the resurrection of Jesus Christ, that is, at the end of his first coming to earth. Two thousand years later, it is with his return in glory that his selection of earthly elect will definitively end.

Is a world without law possible? It is not yet, but it will be when the chosen ones enter eternity. The law is only necessary to regulate the lives of free beings capable of evil. And the time of his selection of the chosen ones allows God to eliminate them from his program of eternal life. By coming to earth in human flesh, YaHWéH, the Almighty Creator God, came to show through him the model of life adapted for eternal life; a model so perfect that no law can

condemn it. Through this incarnation, he has given proof of the future uselessness of the law for the eternal world he is preparing. Paul, the faithful apostle of the Lord Jesus Christ, says that "*Christ is the end of the law for the justification of all those who believe*" in Romans 10:4. He thus justifies the cessation of the animal sacrificial rites ordained in the divine law given to Moses. And this cessation of animal sacrifices and offerings is prophetically confirmed in Daniel 9:27: "*At the middle of the week he shall cause the sacrifice and the offering to cease;...*" But what I add today to his demonstration is that the ministry of Jesus Christ came to demonstrate the uselessness of the law for a character formed to the divine standard. And all the elect are selected by God to reproduce this divine model. And here again, Paul's words take on a clear meaning when he says in Colossians 2:20-22: "*If you died with Christ from the rudiments of the world, why are you, as though living in the world, subject to these commandments: Do not hold, Do not taste, Do not touch! All of which are made harmful by abuse, and are based only on the ordinances and doctrines of men?*" And in 1 Peter 4:1-2, Peter says no different: "*Therefore, since Christ has suffered in the flesh, arm yourselves with the same mind. For he who has suffered in the flesh has ceased from sin, so that he no longer lives the remaining time in the flesh according to the desires of men but according to the will of God.*"

This subject illuminates the entire program established by God for the 6,000 years of earthly life. The antediluvians knew the Sabbath and practiced sacrifices but lived without the law of Moses presented and detailed later; then, the posterity of Abraham receives in Moses, the divine law of the old covenant; and finally, in Jesus Christ, God presents the incarnate model of the true elect selected for his eternal life. Thus, between the antediluvian time and the time of the Christian era, in the time of Moses, **God gave his laws written on tablets of stone for his ten commandments and on parchment rolls for all his other ordinances**. And already the different material of the parchment demonstrates the provisional character of the ordinances of the law which leads to Christ like a pedagogue; a term used by Paul and which designates the Greek servant who leads a child to school. This child is spiritually the elect selected for his imitation of Jesus Christ. In contrast to the parchment, the two tables of stone were engraved with the finger of God to prophesy the perfect standard of the character of Jesus Christ and his true elect. It is this prophetic purpose that Paul gives them in 1 Corinthians 3:3: "***You are manifestly a letter from Christ, written by us, not with ink, but with the Spirit of the living God, not on tables of stone, but on tables of flesh, on hearts***"."; what Jeremiah 31:33 prophesied: "*But this is the covenant that I will make with the house of Israel after those days, says YaHWéH: I will put my law in their inward parts, and write it on their hearts; and I will be their God, and they shall be my people.*"

### M32- The Messenger of Death

The Catholic world is in mourning. Pope Francis died this morning at 7:45 a.m. on Monday, April 21, 2025, the Catholic feast of Easter. The day before, very weakened, he was able and willing to address these words to the crowd gathered in St. Peter's Square in the Vatican: "My brothers, I wish you a happy Easter." We must be inspired by God to learn from this death, which comes in the middle of the Roman Catholic Easter celebration.

The world is already the victim of a sham of piety, since this Easter celebration is completely without legitimacy. The Jewish Passover had a prophetic meaning that was fulfilled by the atoning death of Jesus Christ, something prophesied in Daniel 9:24 to 27. Like the other feasts mentioned in Leviticus 23, except for the weekly Sabbath feast, all Jewish religious feasts were only "a *shadow* of things to come," according to the expression of the apostle Paul in Colossians 2:17, and its shadows were to disappear before the reality fulfilled in Jesus Christ. For the fulfilled reality removes all legitimacy from the symbol that prophesied it. Therefore, it is important to understand that the continuation of religious holidays after the resurrection of Jesus is only due to a sham of false religion, the false piety represented by the papal Roman Catholic Church and the insufficiently reformed religion that has retained its dark heritage.

Already, before the sign given by the death of Pope Francis, Pope John Paul II, wanting to give a sign of divine peace offering, released at the Easter hour of the blessing "urbi et orbi" (to the city and the world outside the city), a dove that returned twice to rest on his head, and just before him, Pope John Paul I<sup>died</sup> eliminated, poisoned, after 3 weeks of papal activity. For those who can understand, these signs given by God contradicted the religious pretensions of papal Roman Catholicism.

This death of Pope Francis, a peaceful and seductive man because he was sincere, during the Roman Catholic Easter celebration, sends everyone the message that his papal blessing offers humanity only the promise of absolute spiritual death. His worshippers are nothing but idolaters, identical to those who once worshipped the Baals, the Astartes, and many other false deities, including the Sun and the stars of our terrestrial system.

These stars were attached by the Romans to the seven days of our week in the order of the size they take for the human eye, very different from their real size. First, the Sun, then the Moon, for the other stars the principle is debatable and no longer suitable; Mars, the god of war, Mercury, the god of commerce, Jupiter, the god of the gods of Olympus, Venus, the god of love and voluptuousness, and in seventh position, Saturn, the god of abundance and time. Note that even in this pagan choice, God wanted to mark with a sign of sanctity this star Saturn surrounded by a "ring" of sanctity according to the Roman Catholic norm and it comes to confirm the sanctity of the seventh day, even in the Roman pagan organization, and even Greek, since the Sabbath marks divine time like the Greek Saturnian chronos. And similarly in Hebrew, Saturn bears the name Sabbath. Furthermore, the ascending order from largest to smallest reflects the earthly sinner's distance from God. His worship of the sun separates him as much as possible, and in the advancement of time, the seventh millennium symbolized by the seventh day takes on the image of Saturn with its ring of holiness and its

position furthest from the seven stars of the week. Thus the Jews and the Greek and Roman pagans confirm the sanctification of the seventh millennium and therefore of the Sabbath that prophesies it, but each does so by its own particular means: the divine ordinance for the Jews and the cosmic order for the Greek and Roman pagans.

Despite its supposedly Christian appearances, papal Roman Catholicism is merely a continuation of the old, strictly pagan and idolatrous Roman religion. And the sudden death of the Pope, struck by a stroke after suffering a double bout of bronchitis that left him severely weakened, heralds the imminent death that comes in God's true plan to strike rebellious humanity, divided into multiple religions that God disapproves of and condemns.

In the news, a legal development is disrupting the situation in France. In the city of Pau, where current Prime Minister François Bayrou was Mayor for a long time, sexual violence has been reported by victims of teachers at the Catholic school Bétharram. Having already publicly denied several times having been aware of these events while he was in office in the city of Pau, Mr. Bayrou has learned today that his own daughter, Hélène, was herself the victim of violence at the hands of a teacher. And innocently, she stabbed her father, confirming her knowledge of the problem at this Catholic high school, which he publicly denied. In our current society, where everything is known and publicly denounced, everyone is wondering why such events were neither revealed nor resolved sooner. The answer that God inspires in me is logical, and few people can present it. In fact, one must have lived in that era and be inspired by God to explain it. Now this inspiration implies knowledge of the curse of Roman Catholicism; and this is not the case for the masses of people who are wondering today. This violent nature is a diabolical fruit inherited by Catholics inspired by the devil and his demons. This violence has always characterized papal Catholicism already in its dogma which teaches followers that they can expiate their sins by inflicting corporal punishments such as flagellation or others on themselves. Roman Papism and its clergy have shown a cruel taste for atrocious tortures imposed on "heretics," a name given to all those who reject its Roman Catholic norm; which includes the true elect of God and freethinkers or followers of other religions. And moreover, in the years concerned by the violence of Betharram, the mentality of parents was favorable to the severity of teachers. And I recall the example of the child who, complaining to their father about having been slapped by a teacher, systematically received a second slap from this father; the father believing that the first had been justified and deserved. The trust placed in the teacher was total, unjustified and undeserved, but nevertheless privileged. This trust was in the image of the Catholic faith which serves the devil while believing it serves God. Catholic schools employed teachers trained by the Jesuits, according to rules of exceptional harshness: by his vow in his commitment to the body of the Jesuits, the postulant undertakes to punish the heretic even if he is according to the flesh, his father, his mother, his brother or his sister. This principle of impartiality is legitimate and characterizes the true elect of God, but the true God does not authorize any of his servants to do violence to his enemies. This is the whole difference: the elect leaves the punishment to God, while the true heretic, the

Catholic Jesuit, applies the punishment himself to his enemies; and as far as he is concerned, his punishment is unjustified and it makes him feel guilty before the true sovereign heavenly creator.

The Bible can only be properly understood by the elect who benefit from the spiritual intelligence given by God. This is the only way to avoid falling into the traps set by its apparent contradictions. Moreover, all the writers used by God to compose his Holy Bible are marked and influenced by the times in which they live. There is in reality no contradiction, but what gives the impression of contradiction is in fact only the succession of phases in the progression of the light of the accomplishment of the divine plan of salvation.

Death is a messenger that God symbolically personifies in his revelation of Revelation 6:7-8: "*And when he had opened the fourth seal, I heard the voice of the fourth living creature saying, Come and see. And I looked, and behold, a pale horse; and his name that sat on him was Death, and Hades followed with him. And power was given to them over a fourth of the earth, to kill with sword, and with hunger, and with death, and with the beasts of the earth.*" This verse presents death, which punishes sin and applies to all flesh since the original sin committed by Adam and Eve. If it is true that we have all inherited this original sin, it is equally true that, in the course of our lives, we all have the ability to add to this inheritance our personal sins committed by free choices according to our individual will. This is what all human creatures do during their earthly life. But God has made himself known to his creatures since Adam and Eve to invite them to obey him, by renouncing sinning against him. Those who hear this message and respond positively are selected to be his future companions for eternity. Death struck all humanity except two men: Enoch, the antediluvian and Elijah, the prophet. God thus gave to the first two phases of his plan of salvation, each one, an exceptional case that prophesies the fate of the last chosen ones who remained alive to witness the return of Christ and be transmuted without passing through death. Death is therefore a permanent divine threat for all human beings and this character of divine threat gives meaning to these divine words quoted in the 5<sup>th</sup> of the ten commandments of God written in Exodus 20:12: "*Honor your father and your mother, **that your days may be long** in the land that YaHWéH, your God, gives you.*" » This divine proposal for the extension of existence is conditioned by respect for the earthly father and mother. The divine reason for this thought is that God spiritualizes the father and mother, who are the earthly means he uses to create the life of human beings. God assimilates himself to the two complementary parents because together they represent his authority towards the child who will be born. And the child's behavior towards his parents is in the image of that which he will have towards God. And it is therefore in this continuity of thought that Jesus taught men that "*man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that proceeds from the mouth of God,*" thus recalling what was said in Deuteronomy 8:1 to 3: "*You shall observe and do all the commandments that I command you today, so that you may live and multiply and go in and possess the land that YaHWéH swore to give to your fathers. Remember how the LORD your God led you all the way these forty years in the wilderness, to afflict him and to test you, to know what was in your heart, whether you would*

*keep his commandments or not. He afflicted you and made you hungry and fed you with manna, which you did not know, nor did your fathers know, **to teach you that man does not live by bread alone, but by everything that comes from the mouth of the LORD, man** lives .*

Thus, if no man can normally escape death, he remains the only one responsible for the length of his earthly life. And as the popular saying goes: "while there is life, there is hope." In the Holy Bible, God says things differently in Ecclesiastes 9:4: " **For all who live there is hope; and even a living dog is better than a dead lion.** " And I take advantage of this quote to recall that habit and adaptation to death has led human beings to normalize this first seemingly inevitable death. And this thought is already a sin committed against God who demonstrates in his ordinances that it is he who lengthens or shortens the length of life of his creatures according to their fidelity or infidelity. Death even strikes newborns who are heirs of original sin and therefore not considered innocent as many false believers believe. Having committed no personal sin, he dies without condemnation for this type of sin; it is thus with them as if they had never been born. God has reminded us that he is the God of the living, not of the dead who, according to Ecclesiastes 9:5-6, no longer exist at all, outside the unlimited memory of the living God: " *For the living know that they will die; but the dead know nothing, neither is there any reward for them, for the memory of them is forgotten. And their love, and their hatred, and their envy, have already perished; and they will have no more part in anything that is done under the sun.* " To carry thoughts, a brain is needed in the earthly body that the dead no longer have. And the principle of the resurrection of the dead is precisely intended to give the dead the possibility of finding an earthly body and brain in which God delivers them to the " *second death* " in his " *last judgment* ." For their part, the elect do not receive an earthly body at their resurrection, but a celestial body similar to that of the angels. And here again, the assembly of the Catholic crowd gathered in the great square of the Vatican and that which is dispersed throughout the earth is also guilty of this other sin which consists in declaring after the Greek philosopher Plato, that the human soul is immortal, while the Holy Bible affirms the exact opposite by saying in 1 Timothy 6:12 to 16:

V.12: " *Fight the good fight of faith, lay hold on eternal life, to which you were also called and have professed a good confession before many witnesses.* "

True faith requires a struggle, as the chosen one must resist the devil and his demons who incite him to do evil, but also fight against his own natural bad behavior. In a struggle, one is either victorious or vanquished. This is why the chosen ones must, like Jesus himself, enter into this fight of faith, " *as conquerors and to conquer* ," according to Revelation 6:2, that is, by being driven by a fierce determination not to be defeated.

The confession in question is not that of sin, but that which consists in recognizing Jesus Christ, as Savior and Master as expiatory victim and substitute for the called one who chooses to be baptized.

V.13: " *I charge you in the presence of God, who gives life to all things, and of Jesus Christ, who made a good confession before Pontius Pilate, to **keep this commandment**,* "

“ **Keep the command** ” is the goal and duty of Christ's true elect. God selects for his eternity only obedient creatures who act toward him out of love and gratitude.

V.14: “ *and to live without spot, without reproach, until the appearing of our Lord Jesus Christ,* ”

This is the description of the true faith required by God; it is in the image of the perfection found and presented in Jesus Christ himself; the divine model that the elect must imitate and resemble.

V.15: “ *which the blessed and only sovereign, the King of kings and Lord of lords, will manifest in his times,* ”

In Revelation 19, this “ *King of kings and Lord of lords* ” is Jesus Christ himself at the time of his final coming in the spring of 2030.

V.16: “ **Who alone has immortality**, *who dwells in the light which no man can approach unto, whom no man has seen or can see, to whom belongs honor and eternal power. Amen!* ”

These are the words of true faith, which exalt Christlike behavior and whose required standard is far higher than that taught to their followers by the pastors and priests of false Christianity, to their common destruction.

It follows from this observation that the Roman Catholic religion attributes to its dead followers, whether falsely "saints" or not, works committed by heavenly demonic angels. This is what the apostle Paul warns Christians against and what he calls “ ***angel worship*** ” in Colossians 2:18: “ *Let no man, in a self-respecting humility and **worship of angels**, cheat you of the prize, while he is deluded by his own visions and is puffed up with vain conceit by his fleshly mind.* ” The elect of Jesus Christ wisely take advantage of this warning; the fallen, however, do not take it into account; Catholics and Protestants are among them.

Today, Thursday, April 24, 2025, a messenger of death struck again. A 16-year-old boy, a student at a private Catholic high school in Nantes named "Notre-Dame-de-toute-aide," stabbed four students, one of whom died from a hunting knife. A second case was temporarily underway for the victim, who was also at risk of dying, but fortunately, this did not happen.

My first reaction is to say that these events are only one of the consequences of the divine curse that has targeted the Roman Catholic Church since its creation. The action takes place three days after the death of Pope Francis. The curse of Roman Catholicism is not a new event but a perpetual continuity for its followers throughout its history; this will continue until the return of Christ, who will return in all his glory and divine power, in less than 5 years.

While the letters, seals, and trumpets presented in Revelation highlight key moments in the religious history of the Christian era, it is true that transformations in the ideas and thoughts of the human masses are very gradual; changes are built on decades of life experience. Thus, when misfortune strikes students in a private Catholic high school, the explanation to be given is the same as the one Jesus formulated when his disciples questioned him about the guilt of the victims killed by Herod and by the collapse of the Tower of Siloam. Let us listen to this story and the response given by Jesus Christ, who attributes the same cause to the death

caused by the man Herod and the accident, such as the news item of the collapse of a tower:

V.1: “ *At that time, some people who were there told Jesus about the Galileans whose blood Pilate had mixed with their sacrifices.* ”

V.2: “ *He answered them, **Do you think that these Galileans were sinners greater than all the other Galileans** , because they suffered like this? ”*

V.3: “ *No, I tell you. But unless you repent, you will all likewise perish.* ”

V.4: “ *Or those eighteen people on whom the tower in Siloam fell and killed them, **do you think that they were more guilty than all the other inhabitants of Jerusalem?** ”*

V.5: “ *No, I tell you. But unless you repent, you will all likewise perish.* ”

Today, this response from Jesus Christ is the same for victims of any type of accidental or intentional death, like those teenagers killed by human hand, but above all by divine curse. This curse has been perpetual for all humanity since Adam, but even more so since the death and resurrection of Jesus Christ. A long, dark time of persecution followed between 313 and 1798, when Jesus brought an end to the persecutory reign of the Roman papacy. The work accomplished by the Protestant Reformation between these official dates of 1517 and 1798 particularly blamed the support given to the Catholic cause and after that, the Adventist work blamed Protestantism and its multiple institutional forms since 1843 and 1873. And finally, in turn, the Seventh-day Adventist institution fell for its rejection of the prophetic light that I presented to it between 1982 and 1991. Thus, one after the other, all Christian religious institutions fell, because of the rejection of the divine light that God proposed in their time. Modeled on the experience of the Jewish alliance, the Christian experience of Europeans and their outgrowths in the USA and Australia for the largest, was punished by God in the same way. Two world wars struck Europe in 1914 and 1939, as did the two Chaldean attacks of 605 and 597. The third punishment brought almost complete destruction in both cases, in 2025-2026 for Europe and in 586 for Jewish Israel.

After its exodus from Egypt, due to lack of faith, Israel remained in the desert for 40 years, presented as a type of punishment and testing of the unbelieving people. For Europeans, this duration, which began in 1945, was doubled, or increased to 80 years, due to their double guilt, because they had behind them the advantage of the testimony of the Hebrew experience and did not take it into account. God's anger against Christian but unfaithful Westerners is therefore not new, but the imminence of the third, terribly definitive punishment justifies the multiplication of disastrous news items and, among them, this rise in violence that is expressed even in schools in the USA and the high school in Nantes. As always, the rebellious earthly leaders are mistaken in their reasoning. Faced with this attack committed with a hunting knife, leaders think they can solve the problem by banning knives from schools in the Republic and private schools. They forget that the problem is not the weapon but the student's desire to kill. And I remind you, Cain used a simple stone to stab his younger brother Abel to death. Faced with an insoluble situation programmed by God to lead the nation to destruction, leaders are desperately seeking a solution to resolve its problems of violence, but this is only posturing intended to make the people believe they are in

control of the situation. In April 1912, on the sinking Titanic, the captain no longer had this opportunity to deceive those around him. But the current situation in the West is like the Titanic that its builder said, and I quote: "God himself could not sink it." And it lies 4,000 feet below the surface, sunk on its first Atlantic crossing, never having arrived in New York, its intended destination.

To understand the slow progression of the international situation, we must take the image of the potter that God rightly gives himself, because it is he who, by his almighty Spirit, shapes international human relations, as the potter shapes the clay to gradually give it the shape of the vessel he wants to obtain. According to Revelation 7, it is since 1798 that the bad angels have been held back by the good angels. They are impatiently waiting to be completely freed to destroy humanity that God will deliver to them after May 8, 2025. The messenger of death will then reign over all of Europe and many non-European countries; almost over the entire inhabited earth.

While the end of the 80 years of peace established since May 8, 1945 reinforces the idea that the Third World War of the "*sixth trumpet*" of Revelation 9 may begin after May 8, 2025, the message concerning the "*clash*" of the "*king of the south*" remains to be determined. Indeed, two possibilities present themselves to interpret this "*clash*": the first places "*the time of the end*" at the date 1994 which marks the rejection of institutional Seventh-day Adventism whose mission fails due to lack of love for the prophetic truth that I presented to it between 1982 and 1991, announcing the return of Christ for the year 1994 held for the year 2000 of the birth of Jesus Christ. In favor of this explanation, there is the action of the messenger of death represented by fundamentalist Islam whose murderous attacks targeted France and its capital Paris, victim of bombs placed in the RER metro of the city; this, from July 25, 1995. If this explanation is correct, then the attack of the Russian "*king of the north*" of Daniel 11:40 can occur as soon as May 8, 2025 is passed. In the second case, a massive attack on Europe by aggressive Islam should precede the Russian attack on Europe.

Between these two possibilities, the first seems to me to be favored for the following reasons. First, "*the time of the end*" must be identified by the last Adventist prophet whose announcement of the return of Jesus Christ in 1994 provokes the vomiting of institutional Adventism, that is, an action worthy of marking "*the time of the end*" cited in verse 40 of Daniel 11. From the beginning of 1995, the vomited Adventism officially entered the Protestant alliance. God describes as "*shock*" the action of the Islamist Muslim "*king of the south*" against Roman papal Europe, without however mentioning a prior invasion. This description describes the facts carried out against France from the middle of 1995 by Islamist agents already installed in France by legalized Algerian immigration. The attacks in Paris were carried out by fighters from the Algerian Islamist Group, the GIA. Islamist groups such as Al-Qaeda and ISIS then attacked the USA and other Western countries. According to Daniel 11:43, it is only when Russia imposes its domination over Egypt that "*the Libyans*" referring to the Maghreb and "*the Ethiopians*" referring to black Africa will start plundering the nations defeated by the Russians, southern Europe being concerned: "*He will take*

*possession of the gold and silver treasures and all the precious things of Egypt; the Libyans and the Ethiopians will be after him ."*

In my opinion, this interpretation is still worthy of favor because of the imminent and predictable failure of the current attempt by US President Donald Trump to impose peace on the Ukrainians and Russians without engaging his country in war. And May 8, 2025, is now very close. To this I add that in the current situation, the treatment of the conflict by the Americans being deemed unfair towards Ukraine by France and Sweden, these two countries have resolved to form a military force by uniting their war capabilities, not hesitating to identify Russia as the potential enemy. In Moscow, the Kremlin spokesperson noted this, and the tension with Western Europe is only intensifying. Knowing that the West is determined to form an army to oppose it, Russia has every interest in launching its attack against them before they are able to resist it. This is the reasoning that my human intelligence freely allows me to hold, under the gaze of the just Creator God, Jesus Christ, Michael, YaHWÉH.

I have a clarification to give to those who are surprised by my hesitations and I must remind them what a prophet of God is. Like all those who claim to be his, the prophet glorifies God only by the free demonstration of his intelligence; which is confirmed by Daniel 12:3-10: "**And those who are wise will shine like the brightness of the sky, and those who turn many to righteousness will shine like the stars forever and ever.**" .../...*Many will be purified, made white, and refined; the wicked will do wickedly, and none of the wicked will understand, but those who have understanding will understand .* » Already during his earthly ministry, Jesus reproached his apostles for their lack of understanding, as evidenced in Matthew 15:15-16: « *Peter answered and said to him, Explain to us this parable. And Jesus said, Are you also still without understanding?* » He spoke even harsher to them, according to Luke 9:40-41: « *I asked your disciples to cast him out, but they could not. You faithless and perverse generation ,* » Jesus answered, « *how long shall I be with you and bear with you? Bring your son here.* » This irritation of Jesus, which expressed his indignation, was prophesied in Psalm 2:10 to 12: « *And now, you kings , walk wisely!* » *Take instruction, you judges of the earth ! Serve YaHweh with fear, and rejoice with trembling. Kiss the Son, lest he be angry , and you perish from the way , for his anger is quickly kindled . Blessed are all those who trust in him !* » These texts prove that God allows his prophets to act freely, according to their own natural intelligence, when they must understand and interpret a prophecy. The prophet who receives a message given in a vision by God does not have the possibility of understanding everything, as was the case for Daniel and the apostle John for whom their visions largely remained incomprehensible mysteries. They only had to faithfully transmit, without distorting it, the description of the vision received from God.

In Revelation 6:8, God presents " death " personified: "*And I looked, and behold, a greenish horse (or pale ) . His name who sat on it was Death, and Hades followed with him. Authority was given to them over a fourth of the earth, to kill with sword, with famine, with death, and with the beasts of the earth .*

The power given to this symbolic fictional character is in reality that which belongs exclusively to God who claims it in Ezekiel 14:21: " *Yes, thus says the Lord YaHWéH: Although I send against Jerusalem my four terrible punishments, the sword, the famine, the wild beasts and the pestilence, to exterminate from it man and beast* , ... ". Death is therefore really a principle created and managed by God its creator. " *The quarter of the earth* " targeted by **punitive** death concerns unfaithful Christian Europe and its outgrowths of the USA and Australia in the long term. But originally, during the centuries of spiritual darkness, only the Europe of the " **ten horns** " of Daniel 7:7 and 24 was concerned. This " *quarter of the earth* " targets a part, that is; " *the quarter* " of the universal human life which lives on the earth and which would be represented in its entirety by 4 quarters; the number 4 being the symbol of universality. By this designation of the " *quarter of the earth* ," God is targeting this European area characterized by its adoption of Christianity, unfortunately distorted by papal Roman Catholic teaching. God is thus signaling the existence of the other three quarters, which concern nations and peoples who remain in officially pagan practices and who, not claiming his grace, do not dishonor his name or his work of redemption by their infidelity. For fidelity is only necessary within the framework of a covenant made with God; it is its Christian claim that makes the Catholic religion guilty of infidelity. But the covenant was not accepted by God, who never recognized the Roman Catholic religion as his Chosen One, his Bride.

The case of Protestantism is different, and for the most hypocritical among them, even more odious than the Catholic religion. This is because their recognition of the Holy Bible makes them feel even more guilty when they ignore its teachings. And the creation of the Seventh-day Adventist Church between 1843 and 1873 provided concrete, visible, and indisputable proof of this.

" *The abode of the dead accompanies* " death. This symbolic " *abode of the dead* " is inscribed in the memory of God, who recorded the personality of all those who have died and been momentarily annihilated. It depends only on him for these dead to regain their former form of life in a body. But God will not bring them back into existence until the time of Christ's return, as far as his chosen saints are concerned, and only at the end of the seventh millennium for the resurrection of the wicked facing the Last Judgment. During the heavenly judgment of the " **thousand years** " of the seventh millennium carried out by the chosen saints, the appropriate sentence for each case judged will be decided and applied at the time of the Last Judgment. They will then undergo the divine sentence condemning them to disappear definitively in " *the lake of fire of the second death* ," according to Revelation 20:15; " *And whoever was not found written in the book of life was thrown into the lake of fire.* "

If the life of the dead no longer exists except in a form memorized by God, their physical bodies have become dust on the earth which is *the apparent and concrete "abode of the dead* ." This earthly " *abode of the dead* " far exceeds the size of current cemeteries and the entire surface of the earth is concerned, having received the dead for 6,000 years by the time of Christ's return in the spring of 2030.

A severe punishment is reserved for the unfaithfully Christian " *quarter of the earth* ," which concerns the Western European zone. The rest of the earth's inhabitants will also be resurrected, but without prolonged suffering; God will take away their lives and they will be permanently destroyed. This difference in treatment is revealed in Revelation 19:20 and 21:

V.20: " *And the beast was taken, and with him the false prophet who had performed signs before him, with which he deceived those who had received the mark of the beast and those who had worshipped his image. Both of them were thrown alive into the lake of fire burning with sulfur.* "

" *The beast and the false prophet* " refers to the intolerant Catholic and Protestant Christian religions of Europe and the United States, united at the return of Christ. Their Christian claims and their infidelity justify their followers and teachers being " *thrown alive into the lake of fire* " at the time of the last judgment, that is, " *a thousand years* " after the glorious return of Christ.

V.21: " *And the rest were killed with the sword which proceeded out of the mouth of him that sat upon the horse: and all the fowls were filled with their flesh* ."

Being non-Christians, other humans will not undergo the sufferings of the lake of fire, because they will simply die by an order coming from the mouth of God represented by Jesus Christ who came to earth to embody " *the word of God* ."

But the fate reserved for the polytheistic pagan peoples is not enviable. For already their imminent end on the present earth will come upon them to eliminate them without mixture of mercy. And on this subject, I remind you, we will enter after May 8, 2025, into a terrifying phase of human history. For the creator God, avenger of his honor and glory trampled and despised, approximately 8 billion human beings will have to disappear until the even more terrible day of his glorious return awaited by his chosen ones, according to his promise, for the spring day of 2030 in which 6000 years of earthly sins will come to an end.

I note in the news a reawakening of hostility between India of Hindu religion and Pakistan of Muslim religion. These two countries which were one, at the time of English colonization, before the separatist desire of the Muslims, both have atomic weapons and they are destined to use them and to destroy each other. But other local conflicts will appear all over the earth, and by his " *four terrible punishments, the sword, famine, wild beasts (animal and human), mortality (epidemic)* ", things to which we can add, volcanic eruptions, tsunamis, tornadoes, and other forms of storms, the Almighty YaHWéH will achieve the goal of destruction that he has set for himself. The last dead will be killed by " **hailstones** " according to Revelation 16:21: " *And a great hail, each one a talent in weight, fell from heaven upon men ; and men blasphemed God because of the plague of the hail, because the plague was very great.* " Even today in the Dead Sea Valley, on the site where the cities of Sodom and Gomorrah once stood, sulfur stones are found, with which God destroyed them and their inhabitants after Lot, Abraham's nephew, his wife, and his two daughters quickly left Sodom to get away from the place stricken by God's wrath.

I will end this message with the subject with which I began it, namely the death of Pope Francis at 7:45 in the morning on Easter Monday. This sudden death is perhaps not as natural as it is said to be. For there have been precedents, concerning John Paul I ' poisoned in 1978 after four weeks of papal activity, because of the drastic economic and anti-corruption program that he wanted to impose on the cardinals and bishops of the Roman Catholic clergy; and Pius XI, poisoned in 1939 for his position opposed to the cardinals on the subject of Hitler's Third Reich. It so happens that in a frank and direct diatribe, Pope Francis had reprimanded on December 22 these same cardinals and bishops to whom he addressed stinging reproaches..., so the same cause may well have had the same deadly effect. Diagnosing a stroke without an autopsy to justify the death justifies, at the very least, doubt about the diagnosis. But let's not pity the one who leaves, let's pity all those who remain!

What should be considered a simple news item in our current Western life takes on, in the context of the tense religious relations that characterize it, the warning role of the messenger of death in La Grande-Combe. To summarize the facts, a young Muslim man was horribly massacred by 57 stab wounds in a mosque while he was praying. Never, until today, has such a thing happened. And I specify that the murderer acted in a state of dementia, possessed by demons who drove him to act. On social networks, he had revealed his obsessive desire to kill someone; and his choice fell at the last moment on a mosque, which he entered and committed his murder. This assassin by inspiration and habitation is himself as much a victim of celestial demons as the people Jesus delivered by driving out the evil angels who kept them paralyzed, blind, or mute. The origins of this young man, a Roma from Bosnia, are not in question. And the demons' choice could have fallen on a young Catholic, a Jew, an Orthodox Christian, a Protestant, or even a Chinese person. For the Muslim community, this fact is both disturbing and highly irritating. Because the action is not even recoverable by the community, although politicians have been quick to try to exploit it. The culprit is alive and has surrendered himself to the police in Italy, where he fled after his crime.

What are the messages of this messenger of death?

The first tells us that by this action, God announces the imminence of the time when the demons will be released, in confirmation of the prophetic announcement based on Revelation 7 :2-3 and 9:14-15 (demons restrained and demons released). This kind of demonic killers will therefore only multiply, but what God targets is the EU zone, symbolized by the " **ten horns** " in Daniel and Revelation; France where the murder took place being one of them.

The second lesson this drama teaches is much more subtle and far removed from the humanist thinking of Western peoples. To those male and female human beings who seek to know where he is, God offers this humanity the possibility of understanding where he is not. What intelligent being can believe that God receives prayers in a place where he allows the devil and his demons to carry out a

horrible murder? It is true that Nadab and Abihu, the rebellious sons of Aaron, were charred and killed by God because of their disobedience in the priestly rite, in which they used a "foreign" fire contrary to the order given by his divine authority. All deaths have their cause and their explanation. But this young man massacred in a mosque was not personally targeted by God. His unjustified death is of interest only to reveal the uselessness of the religion of Islam, which God, the true creator, does not protect, but leaves to the demons and the devil. The lack of intelligence of the Muslim masses is displayed and revealed by their behavior, for they do not question or seek to understand why God allows this crime to be committed. It is this lack of intelligence that characterizes all current false monotheistic religions. This monotheism has largely replaced polytheistic religions in the West, the North, and the South, but the worshipers have remained the same, without the intelligence that characterizes the one true divine religious truth.

The lesson that applies to Islam is equally valid for the Roman Catholic papal religion in which multiple crimes have been committed such as those committed by Alexander VI, born Borgia, up to the assassination of John Paul I, <sup>poisoned</sup> after a month of activity. How can one after that believe in the dogma of papal infallibility? The large number of religions complicates the understanding of the subject, but for God everything is much simpler; for his selection of the elect, since Adam and Eve, he blesses the intelligent and nourishes them with his truth, and he curses the foolish to whom he gives as food the innumerable diabolical lies, religious or not, of all labels and forms.

### M33- The reversal of the fate of the last chosen ones

It is not the Gospels, nor the Epistles of the New Covenant of the Holy Bible, that reveal the details concerning this subject, which targets the last hours of the earthly life of the elect before they enter into God's eternity. As he says in Revelation 1:1, Jesus Christ reserved the privilege of this revelation for his servants who will live this trying but wonderful experience on the spring day of 2030.

It was first through his revelations given in visions to Ellen White, who repeatedly cited the 6,000-year duration of humanity's time, that Jesus Christ revealed the details of the Sunday law made mandatory by the last universal earthly government. Initially content with commercial and relational sanctions, the ungodly government would eventually decree death for recalcitrant humans, including the last Seventh-day Adventists and the last Jews faithful to God. This imposition of only the first-day rest would allow all the elect to commit themselves to faithfulness to God, regardless of their national, racial, and religious origins. When the time for implementing legal mortal executions was ready to be accomplished, in heaven, the sign of the Son of Man would appear coming in the luminous glory of his angels. The earthly bodies of the elect who were about to be killed were changed by Christ and replaced by a heavenly body. Thus the earthly wicked discover their dramatic error of judgment and the anger of the deceived people turns against the deceivers, the pastors, the priests, the rabbis who have all in their time fought against divine truth by teaching lies.

In this final experience, fidelity to the holy seventh-day Sabbath, sanctified by God from the very creation of the earthly world and its entire dimension, plays the fundamental and principal role. It is this original divine sanctification that makes **highly guilty and condemnable**, the "Sunday" rest (Sunday: "Lord's Day") of the first day honored by Catholics and Protestants, but also, the rest of the sixth day honored by Muslims. God's choice is based on the logic of the program he built to construct his plan of salvation. From the beginning, his order is based on the construction of the seven-day week which is itself the prophetic image of the seven thousand years of the global earthly divine program. **The sanctification of the seventh day prophesies the sanctification of the seventh millennium** that God and his chosen elect will live in the most perfect rest in his heavenly kingdom.

In God's judgment, the seventh-day Sabbath rest represents his "royal divine seal" only for his true elect, who are distinguished from other Sabbath-keepers by the fact that they know all that it represents and signifies. For others, the Sabbath is merely the seventh day, inherited from generation to generation over the centuries of human earthly history.

Jesus told Pontius Pilate that he "*came to bear witness to the truth*". By this word "**truth**" he designates the principle of the plan of salvation prepared by God. The distortion of the presentation of this plan of salvation therefore constitutes the **greatest fault and condemnable** in his judgment, which explains

the severity shown towards Moses, to whom entry into the "earthly Canaan" , a prophetic image of the "heavenly Canaan", was **forbidden**.

Similarly, since 1844, entry into the "heavenly Canaan" will be **forbidden** to Christians who have distorted the divine plan by replacing the Sabbath rest of the seventh day on Saturday, with the misleading first day called Sunday.

He who holds the Sabbath to be the " *seal of God* " also holds the first-day rest to be the " *mark of the beast* ." It is this basis of faith that allows the elect to **refuse** to honor the first-day rest made obligatory in the final test of faith.

The human fault of distorting the divine plan is all the more favored because the entire earthly creation is built on prophetic foundations. The masculine and feminine forms have a prophetic symbolic cause. This is why, shortly before the time of a great worldwide chastisement, which will be succeeded by the final test of faith, the modification perversely brought about in the West by the official and legal recognition of a sort of third sex constitutes a sin particularly abominable to God. Every man symbolizes Christ and every woman his Chosen One, composed of multiple personalities reconstructed in his image; there is no room for a third status.

In the prophecy, in Revelation 3:10, we find the announcement of the planned existence of this final test of faith: " *Because you have kept the word of my patience, I also will keep you from the hour of temptation which shall come upon the whole world, to try those who dwell on the earth.* "

The announcement of the condemnation to death of the last chosen ones is also found in Revelation 13:15: " *And he had power to give life unto the image of the beast, that the image of the beast should both speak, and cause that as many as would not worship the image of the beast **should be killed**.* " Preceding this extreme measure, a typically American commercial and social boycott is also announced in verse 17: " *And that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name.* "

Apparently, these are the only obvious confirmations of the final test of faith. But I say apparently, because God has granted me the grace and privilege of discovering other confirmations and other details concerning this final test. It must be said that they are very subtle and well hidden, to the point that without the Spirit to guide me, I would have ignored them like all other human beings.

My systematic search for the messages delivered by the names of the " *twelve sealed tribes* " of Revelation 7 has allowed me to discover the message carried by the name " *Benjamin* " of the "twelfth tribe" of verse 8: " *... of the tribe of Zebulun, twelve thousand; of the tribe of Joseph, twelve thousand; of the tribe of Benjamin, twelve thousand sealed.* " The names borne by these twelve tribes convey messages and have no connection with the tribes of carnal Israel. The name Benjamin appears last in the list of the twelve because it carries a message that concerns the elect translated at the return of Christ. It is this name Benjamin that confirms the reversal of the fate of the elect and their enemies that God announced in vision to Ellen White, author of the books "The Great Controversy" and "Early Writings." Faith must rest on the Holy Bible alone, which thus allows us to retain what should be retained and to reject what deserves it. And I was thus able to give biblical proofs to the revelations of Ellen White concerning this

reversal of the fate of the last living humans. The message carried by the name "**Benjamin**" appears in Genesis 35:18: "*And when she was about to give up the ghost, for she was dying, she called his name Ben-Oni: **and his father called his name Benjamin** .*" As a rule, biblical proper names express an experience. The name "*Ben-Oni*" means son of my sorrow; the name "**Benjamin**" means: "**son** (placed at my) **right hand** ." In this message, Jacob plays the role of God who ultimately changes the fate of his chosen people threatened with death, by replacing the apparent curse that strikes them, with his blessing, expressed by the name "**Benjamin**" or "**son**" that God places at his "**right hand**", the side "**blessed**" by Jesus Christ, according to Matthew 25:33-34: "*and he will put **the sheep on his right hand** , and the goats on his left. **Then the King will say to those on his right : Come, you who are blessed by my Father ; take possession of the kingdom prepared for you from the foundation of the world.***"

This Sabbath, May 10, 2025, through a fraternal exchange, the Spirit directed our attention to the experience of the Jews deported to Susa during the reign of the Persian king Ahasuerus, who married the young Jewish girl named Esther. Indeed, the wickedness of the governor Haman, who wanted to hang the Jew Mordecai, turned against him, and finally, by the power of God, Mordecai was honored and the wicked Haman was hanged on the gallows he had prepared for Mordecai. There is no doubt that, through this experience, God wanted to announce to his people, to his true elect, how, in his program for the end of the offer of earthly salvation, he would reverse the momentarily tragic situation for his elect, sanctified by their fidelity to his holy seventh-day Sabbath. The study of the subject made us realize that this experience gave rise to the practice of the feast of "*Purim*" ordered by Mordecai for the perpetuity of time. It was then that we noted the historical dates of the event which was accomplished and is still celebrated on the 14th and 15th of Adar. The transposition of this feast for the return of Christ in the spring of 2030 places these two days on the 19th and 20th of March 2030, that is, the eve and the day of the glorious appearance of Jesus Christ.

We read in Esther 9:26: "*Therefore they called those days Purim, by the (Hebrew) name Pur. According to all that was written in this letter, and according to what they themselves had seen, and what had happened to them, "; "pur" in Hebrew means: the lot. Verses 27-28: " the Jews took for themselves, for their descendants, and for all who would join themselves, an irrevocable resolution and an irrevocable agreement to celebrate these two days every year, according to the prescribed manner and at the appointed time. These days were to be remembered and celebrated from generation to generation, in every family, in every province and in every city; **and these days of Purim were never to be abolished among the Jews, nor the memory of it fade among their descendants** .*"

This feast of "**Purim**" brings a lot of details on the events of the last days. Already, at the origin of the feast is the authorization given to Mordecai by King Ahasuerus, on the 13th of Adar, to kill all their enemies living in Susa, 500 men, and the authorization is renewed the next day on the 14th of Adar, **and the king allows them to kill this time all their enemies scattered throughout his**

**immense country** , in his countryside and his provinces, 75,000 men. Unlike this experience, in 2030, it will not be the chosen ones who will kill their enemies, but this divine justice will be applied by the victims deceived by the religious lies of the pastors, priests, and rabbis. I noted in Esther 9:16, this statement: " *The rest of the Jews who were in the king's provinces gathered together and defended their lives; **They obtained rest from their enemies** , and they killed seventy-five thousand of those who were hostile to them. But they did not lay their hands on plunder.* This phrase, underlined in bold, " ***they obtained rest from their enemies*** ," delivers a subtle message that gives a particular meaning to the rest of the seventh-day Sabbath. The seventh millennium will accomplish it only at the cost of exterminating God's enemies on earth, both human and rebellious angels.

Verses 17 and 18 confirm this interpretation: " *These things happened on the thirteenth day of the month Adar. The Jews rested on the fourteenth day, and made it a day of feasting and gladness. Those who were at Susa, having gathered together on the thirteenth day and on the fourteenth day, **rested on the fifteenth , and made it a day of feasting and gladness.*** " The rest of the " *fourteenth day* " is obtained by the massacre of 300 men in Susa, and 75,000 others in the provinces. And finally on the 15th<sup>day</sup> , they really rested, as the last elect will do from the appearance of Jesus Christ on the first day of spring, that is, March 20, 2030, which will also be on this date the 15th<sup>day</sup> of " *Purim* ". Upon entering heaven, the elect will have a " ***feast of joy*** " while on earth, the birds of prey will have a " *feast* " of human corpses and dead animals lying on the ground.

Esther 9:20-22: " *Mordecai wrote these things and sent letters to all the Jews who were in all the provinces of King Ahasuerus, both near and far. He commanded them to celebrate the fourteenth and the fifteenth day of the month Adar every year as the days of rest from their enemies, and to celebrate the month in which their sorrow was turned into joy and their mourning into a feast, and to make them days **of feasting and gladness, to send portions one to another** and to distribute gifts to the needy.* "

I cannot help but compare this form of rejoicing of God's people with that of the rebellious European creatures who rejoice around 1793 at the death of God's " *two witnesses* ," the old and the new biblical testimony, in Revelation 11:10: " *And they that dwell on the earth shall be glad and rejoice over them, **and shall send gifts one to another** , because these two prophets have tormented them that dwell on the earth .* "

Through the feast of ***Purim*** , God sends a message to those who still rejoice unjustly in the disregard shown for divine biblical truth. He gloriously prophesies to them that his saints and himself will be the last to rejoice in their just extermination.

The principle applied by the faithful creator God who always favors his chosen ones to the detriment of their religious or non-religious enemies is expressed by this popular saying of the proverb type which says: "He who thought he was catching is taken." And God put it into practice from the beginning of his alliance with the sons of Israel whom he saved from death in slavery, by killing Pharaoh and his army of chariots, all engulfed in the waters of the "Red Sea" , which thus deserves its name, because it is red with the blood of the guilty

Egyptians, bearers of their sins and their wickedness. In Israel, the "Dead Sea" also deserves its name, because it covers the valley of Sodom and the ashes of its abominable inhabitants destroyed by sulfur stones which are still found today at the foot of the mountain of Masada against which was built Gomorrah, the other city cursed by God. Its exceptional salt content makes it a model of sterility; the area is thus perfectly cursed by God and this, permanently, since perpetually.

### M34- The Living

This is the name God uses to present himself to all his earthly and heavenly creatures: the Living One. For no one outside of him has this characteristic. Being the source and principle of life, he fully deserves this name, which he bestows upon himself only in this verse of Revelation 1:18: "*I am the first and the last, and the Living One. I was dead, and behold, I am alive forever and ever. I have the keys of death and of Hades.*"

In this verse Jesus certifies that he was put to death **and that he rose again.** as he had announced before his arrest to his apostles. These men, whom he himself had chosen to be his witnesses, **witnessed this resurrection** and their faith gained strength as their powerful testimony subsequently demonstrated until the last hour of their earthly life marked by the acceptance of death as martyrs; a term of Greek origin which means precisely: witness. For his part, the apostle John who was, according to the divine Spirit, "*the disciple whom Jesus loved*", according to John 21:7 and 20, was made indestructible by God. Boiling oil could not destroy him and the Roman emperor had to resolve to keep him captive isolated on the island of Patmos in the Aegean Sea. And it is in this isolation that the work of John was glorified by Jesus Christ, since it is in this condition that he presented to him his sublime and vital Revelation which today makes the difference between life and death; life for those who receive it as his divine **Revelation and death** for those who see in it only the terrible **Apocalypse** which comes to destroy humanity; which is paradoxically not entirely false.

For the Apocalypse of Jesus Christ comes to speak **only to his "servants"** » faithful. Jesus makes known to them the great "great controversy" of the Christian era and the many traps that God has placed before men and women who do not have within them love for his truth. He has planned to seduce them by all sorts of very effective means because of their acceptance of the lie that modern Americans call "bluffing" to mitigate their guilt. But beware, this practice of "bluffing" is also used by the God of truth when he puts the faith of his servants to the test. And this term "bluff" is very suitable for naming a deceptive action adopted to obtain a desired and desired result. When he "bluffs," unlike man, God aims to highlight his true elect worthy of his salvation; and at the same time, to unmask false faith, through the behavior of humans tested and reproved by him. In human practice, "bluffing" aims above all to deceive one's neighbor in order to profit from him.

By designating himself as " *the Living One* ", which then deserves a legitimized capital letter, God delivers several messages to humanity.

The first is to remind them that he embodies the principle of life; which gives him all the legitimacy of the rights he holds as the Creator God. Humans, whether believers or not, sometimes call God "the Creator," but they do not act toward him as their duty toward the Creator God requires. Moreover, in our modern society, the term creator is used to designate artists who create musical or pictorial works. We also call creators the composers of luxury clothing fashion whose fantasy and exuberance seem unlimited. In this way, the word "creator" is popularized and misused, and human beings fall into the trap of confusion created by the assimilation of all these different meanings given to this name: "creator."

Now this word "creator" is used illegitimately when it concerns God's creatures and not God himself. Creative power designates the capacity to create from nothing; from nothingness, and this power, God is the only one to possess it. He creates by his " *word* ", but in reality by his "Spirit". The word is only useful if it is heard and listened to by equally living counterparts. And when God undertakes his earthly creation, he has as observing witnesses all his celestial angels whom he makes participate in his glorious work. In turn, man created by God listens to him and depends entirely on him. God does not speak for nothing; when he speaks, it is to express things important to himself and his creatures. Because he embodies absolute perfection in every area, imaginable or not, all his words have a legal value which represents the "divine law" well before the giving to Moses of the law of the "ten commandments of God", and of the Jewish Torah.

For human beings, divine law began with God's ordinances presented to Adam and Eve regarding the nourishment of their physical bodies. This physical, carnal concept was the corporeal image of the spiritual concept. For man being flesh and spirit, his spirit needed food as much as his physical body. The ability given by God to the man and his wife to eat from all the trees of the garden revealed his love for his creatures. And to those who arrogantly and foolishly believe in the god called "chance," I propose that they thank him for his concern to give happiness to human beings by multiplying the forms of taste, smells, sounds, and aesthetics of things like these flowers with their many and innumerable aspects. It is obvious that these things testify to the existence of a superior divine spirit, benevolent and full of love for its counterparts whom it creates. The god "chance" behind which unbelievers take refuge is only the pretext found by those who, like the freethinker Karl Marx, have chosen to, I quote, "chase God from their heaven." And this choice is that of rebellious people who refuse to submit to any authority. And modern Western life creates these monsters of egocentrism in multitudes destined for perdition and annihilation.

By calling himself " *the Living One* ," God contradicts the current rebellious humanity that dares to put forward the idea that he is dead. This rebellious humanity takes God's silence as proof of his death, and God announced this outrageous behavior from the beginning of his biblical revelation by revealing the origins of earthly life to Moses. The context was favored by the behavior of the Pharaoh of Egypt, a model of impiety and sin through his resistance to not obeying the orders given by the God of Moses. As such, the exodus from Egypt

takes on the aspect of a scene that prophesies the entire great plan of salvation for the earthly human elect: the enemies of God and his elect will be destroyed like Pharaoh's powerful army, and the elect will inherit eternal life and enter the heavenly Canaan.

By calling himself "**the Living One** ," God declares that the other so-called deities are, in fact, dead and, more precisely, false, because they do not exist. When God presented himself to him, Manoah, Samson's father, asked God, "*What is your name?*" God's response was a question: "*Why do you ask my name? It is wonderful .*" With this question, God expressed his divine thought, which knew that there were no other deities in front of him. Later, he presented himself to Moses, the adopted son of the pharaoh's daughter. Moses had in his mind all of Egyptian culture and its many deities, and he, too, asked God his name, according to Exodus 3:13: "*Moses said to God, 'I will go to the children of Israel and say to them, The God of your fathers has sent me to you. But if they ask me what his name is, what shall I say to them?'*" » God gives his answer in verse 14, which I propose this personal translation: "*God said to Moses: **I am who I am** . And he added: Thus you shall say to the children of Israel: He who is called **He is** has sent me to you.*" In the original Hebrew text, the first letter of the tetragrammaton of God's name is different and expresses, when God names himself, the subject and personal pronoun "*I* ", and when humans name him, "*he* ". Thus, God agrees to give himself a name that he chooses himself and which is translated in our Western languages as "**I am** "; a name that, scandalizing the unbelieving Jews, Jesus claims and attributes to himself in John 8:58: "*Jesus said to them: Truly, truly, I say to you, before Abraham was, I **I am** .*" » But it is not under this name that he orders Moses to name him, because his name is a conjugation of the verb to be, and God alone can say of himself "**I am** ". Logically, his creatures, his opposites, must call him "**He is** "; which is the translation of the Hebrew name "**YaHWéH** " cited throughout the Bible. In revealing himself to Moses, after Abram renamed Abraham by God, Isaac, and Jacob renamed Israel by God, the great and unique creator God shows himself and speaks to a human being in the aspect of a burning bush that does not consume itself; which he alone can do, being he, unlike the false divinities, truly, "**the Living One** " who speaks and who acts.

If God is indeed "**the Living One** ," he has before him only mortal earthly creatures, the most rebellious of whom behave towards him as if he were the dead one. In this approach, we logically find all the Christian teaching disseminated by the Roman Catholic Church since its dark origins. The pope elected as earthly leader of the flock of Jesus Christ's sheep is supposed to represent God, but in fact, he replaces his ideas and his person, substituting diabolical thoughts and demonic spirits, some of which have never been noted to this day. We are indeed well aware of the main faults officially attributed to the authority of papal Roman Catholicism, but the subject that I denounce today has been ignored by all Christians who are victims of the legacy of traditional religious conceptions. This subject is that of polygamy, systematically condemned in our Romanized Western Christian societies for many centuries.

It is indeed a Roman Catholic norm that condemned polygamy, already rejected in pagan Rome. Conversely, in Islam, polygamy is permitted. For its part, the Catholic Church has forbidden marriage to its priests, bishops, cardinals, monks, that is, all its officiants, and the consequence is the hidden practice of the sin of the flesh by many of these officiants; this with the homosexual excesses that have become legal in our time, in the West, only. The same Catholic religious norm prescribes monogamous marriages for civil humans and calls any transgression of this principle "**adultery** ." Well, God has a completely different opinion on this subject, which I will develop now.

First, any reader of the Holy Bible can see that God never condemned his servants who married and officially recognized as wives several women. Abraham had only one official wife, named Sarai, who gave him permission to give life to his son Ishmael through her Egyptian servant named Hagar. Jacob was forced by his uncle to marry his two daughters, Leah and Rachel, in succession. David took many women as wives, and God did not reproach him for it, except in the case of Bathsheba, whose husband, "Uriah the Hittite," David unjustly killed to steal her from him. Clearly, God is not against polygamy, and we must therefore better define what "**adultery** " is in his judgment. For God, "**adultery** " consists of betraying an officially recognized alliance. A man can therefore be the husband of several women to whom he gives the status of official wives. The proof of this divine judgment appears in this text of Deuteronomy 17:17: "**Let him not have many wives** , so that his heart will not turn away; and let him not lay up great heaps of silver and gold ." God advises the king of Israel not to marry too **many wives** , but does not condemn the principle of polygamy. This is also confirmed by this verse of Deuteronomy 21:15: "*If a man **has two wives** , and loves the one and hates the other, and if they have sons, and the firstborn is by the woman he hates, ...* " And finally, the thing is confirmed in Exodus 21:10: "***If he takes another wife** , he shall not diminish for the first her food, her clothing, or her marital rights.* "

The consequences of the Roman misinterpretation of polygamy are very great, and I offer this example of the consequences brought about by King Henry VIII of England, who saw only the repudiation and death of his wives to avoid the guilt of what Rome falsely presented as an adulterous act. In truth, Henry VIII had the divine right to take as many wives as he wanted, provided he did not harm any of them. The Christian religion is not intended to change these marital rules established by God in the Law of Moses. All of Western humanity has been the victim of the false values established and imposed by the papal Roman Catholic Church. And its lies have unjustly caused the death of multitudes of men and women. It is therefore not surprising that, speaking of Rome, God declares in Revelation 18:24: "*... and because in her was found the blood of prophets and saints and of all who have been slain on earth.* "

It remains for me to explain now the spiritual reasons why God can legitimize the polygamous choice.

The marriage of a couple finds its origin in the example of the experience of Adam and Eve, and Isaac and Rebecca. These two couples are formed by God's choice; Eve, the first wife, is given to Adam, and Abraham relies on God to find a

wife for his son Isaac. These two cases are exemplary in representing the true meaning of marriage; God is the main actor in these unions. In the man and woman couple, the man is the image of Christ and the woman that of his Church, his assembly of elect composed of men and women. Seen from the human perspective, the collective and individual Chosen One has a duty of fidelity to the one spouse, Jesus Christ; which gives priority to the monogamous union. But seen from the divine perspective, the situation is different because God unites himself individually with his multitudes of elect who collectively form his one spouse. God finds himself in both situations, individually polygamous, and collectively monogamous. He can therefore only legitimize the polygamy that characterizes his own loving relationship with all his true male and female chosen ones.

Today I point out the misreading made regarding "**adultery** ." The verses that condemn human "**adultery** " link it to the "**repudiation** " of the first wife. Also, it was necessary to understand, it is this "**repudiation** " that God condemns and not marriage with another woman. God testifies to this in Malachi 2:16, where he says: "**For I hate divorce** , says YaHweh, the God of Israel, and him who covers his garment with violence, says YaHweh of hosts. Therefore take heed to your spirit, and do not be unfaithful! " He says in verse 14 which precedes: "*And you say: Why?... **Because YaHweh has been witness between you and the wife of your youth, to whom you have been unfaithful** , although she is your companion and the wife of your covenant .* "The infidelity reproached is concretized by "**the repudiation of this woman of youth** ." Now, fidelity is the value that God appreciates supremely, because of his program in which he selects the elect destined to live with him for eternity, unlimited as its meaning indicates.

The error in this interpretation of "adultery" is similar to the error in reading God's fourth commandment as requiring six days of work when God's obligation is to rest on the seventh day. This verse in Matthew 5:32 clearly describes what God calls "**adultery** ": "*But I say to you that **whoever divorces his wife** , except for the cause of fornication, causes her to commit **adultery** , and **whoever marries a divorced woman commits adultery** .* " The Chinese proverb is thus well justified: "When the wise man points at the moon, the fool looks at the tip of his finger."

God-approved values remain unchanged for eternity; they offer the security of perfect stability. In contrast, the current form of earthly life is destined to cease at the glorious return of Jesus Christ, expected on the spring day of 2030. "*For in the resurrection they neither marry nor are given in marriage, but are like the angels of God in heaven,* " Jesus said in Matthew 22:30.

In the new covenant, God presents his commands in the form of simple advice; this is because in Jesus Christ a close relationship has been built between him and his called ones destined for election. I like to remind you, but the chosen one of God in our year 2025 has the same privileged status as the apostles chosen by Jesus Christ himself, at the beginning of his earthly ministry. Our current divine Jesus shares himself and builds permanent relationships made possible by his divine nature. The great creator God is, on his immeasurable scale, "multitasking" like our computers. Wherever they are on earth, his chosen ones have his benevolent affection and his spirit to inspire and guide them constantly.

And this restoration of the truth concerning " **adultery** " provides proof of this as far as I am concerned.

The current spiritual situation is such that God gives proof of his existence to those who believe in his existence and who prove it by taking very seriously his prophetic revelations that he has prepared to guide and enlighten them. In the time when unbelievers and unbelievers are given over to the anguish of the near future, so much so that the political and economic changes on earth are suddenly transformed since the election of a single man, president since January 2025 of the powerful United States of North America. And God had the good idea to give this man the evocative name of Donald **Trump** , the man of his " **sixth trumpet** " of Revelation 9:13. Paradoxically, the man, through whom the most destructive war in earthly history will be accomplished, is driven by a fierce desire to establish peace throughout the earth. He thus proves how separated he is from the creator God who uses him in spite of himself to obtain the war that his human instrument wants to avoid at all costs.

It is indeed this preacher of peace who will promote the Third World War that will lead America to the universal domination long hoped for by all his predecessors in the White House. Unlike those who preceded him, Donald Trump wants so much to promote peace that, disappointed by his failure in this attempt, he prefers to withdraw from Western problems. And this choice delivers Europe, weakened by its obedience to previous American directives, to its new enemy, Vladimir Putin's Russia. For a short time, Europeans hoped to bring back and restore the support of America, the host country of the NATO alliance. But after an attempt at direct exchanges between Ukraine and Russia, Donald Trump discovers the evidence of a real impossibility of reconciling the two warring camps. Thus, the Creator God obtains the situation he wanted to create. And the divine prophetic light revealed in Daniel 11:40 to 45 saves me from any false illusion about the outcome of a confrontation programmed and prophesied by the Creator God, Jesus Christ , the YaHWéH of armies. Old Europe will have to pay for its many outrages and arrogant behaviors long committed in his name; that of the living God. Because, the earthly view gives the conflict engaged earthly causes which hide spiritual causes since, through them, God avenges the faults committed against him. And in Revelation 8 and 9, the theme of the " **trumpets** " comes to reveal the continuity of the cause of the successive punishments which they represent and symbolize. Thus, the earthly situation finds its cause in the spiritual cause. Without the knowledge of this spiritual cause, earthly facts are analyzed only by earthly causes and the humans targeted by divine anger are blinded by the choice of their values. They do not understand how, as defenders of peace and religious tolerance, they can fall victim to the deadly hatred of their enemies. The modern West has presented itself with the image of an ideal society that all peoples of the earth should want to emulate. However, Western leaders and peoples are discovering and are surprised that this is not the case. After French President E. Macron, journalists are repeating his arguments saying that Russia's victory would vindicate the law of the strongest. But what they seem to forget is that, feeling protected by the USA, European governing bodies imposed their values on peoples because they were in the position of the strongest. And

what is President Macron looking for in his European alliance, if not the unity that made it strong? The same is true of Ukraine; what did it look for in the NATO alliance, if not the strength capable of fighting Russia?

There is no doubt that God is indeed " *the Living* " and his works are powerful and effective. He brutally reverses a situation established in European history in stability over 80 years beginning in 1945. In a favorable time, without waging war against it, by its seduction alone, the Western camp tore from Russia: the Baltic countries, Romania, and Poland, annexed and attached to Russia by the partition of 1945 in Yalta, a seaside town in Crimea recaptured from Ukraine by Russia in 2014. The Western camp has benefited greatly from its seduction as its economic development has created wealth, comfort, and peace in an increasingly reduced freedom. This reduction was caused by the reception of Islam and its progression on European territory. The values of Islam being completely opposed to Western values, true Muslims feel frustrated and continually demand political adaptations in their favor. Alongside these true Muslims who are upright in their religion, there are multitudes of other Muslims who are no more bothered by compromise than false Christians are by Christian truth. Now, being ready to act even to the point of sacrificing their lives, a small minority of upright and aggressive Muslims is very dangerous for Western democracies. With good reason, Jesus Christ taught that a little yeast is enough to make the whole dough of wheat bread rise. However, in France particularly, the fundamentalist Muslim yeast is widespread throughout the country's population, in the cities and even in the countryside. Within, the Islamist danger and without, the vengeance of Russia; the least I can say is that the country's situation is unenviable, so great are the threats weighing on it.

Since the election of President Trump, the dramatic situation in the West has accelerated with an unprecedented domino effect. The German occupation of France provoked the revolt of the French colonies in Indochina, then in the Maghreb. Today, the same thing is happening again because of the abandonment of Europe, which Mr. Trump is fighting economically and, through his abandonment, delivering to its potential enemies: fundamentalist Muslims and vengeful Russia. In this regard, it is surprising to see our Western leaders underestimate Russian vengeance, even though it is legitimized by their commitment and aid to its mortal enemy, Ukraine. Western weapons are killing multitudes of Russian fighters; and Russia should thank them?

The offer of divine grace will cease in the year 2029. We therefore have only four years left before the " *sixth trumpet* " or Third World War is fulfilled.

I have long thought that for God this latest military war that is coming was intended to awaken the dormant faith of human beings, but without completely abandoning this opinion, I am beginning to believe that the main goal pursued by God is the total elimination of an immense number of irreducibly unbelieving and rebellious men and women. For the seductive power of freedom is immense, and the growth of the European camp has provided proof of this. In France, the freedom established is based on the principle of secularism established by the French Republic. One after the other, the Catholic and Protestant Christian religious orders have entered the secular mold adapted to their convenience. As

for Islam, the problem is quite different, because Islam has its own values and already prescribes a day of spiritual rest which is the sixth of the Jewish and Christian week. In France, Muslim workers transgress the rest of the sixth day, our Friday prescribed in their religion. And fundamentalist Islamists have every reason to reproach them for this transgression. For them, the need for France and Europe to recognize "Sharia," Islamic law, is essential. Built on the legacy of false Christianity, current secularism legalizes Sunday rest, established by Emperor Constantine I <sup>and</sup> subsequently taught by the papal Roman Catholic Church. Protestants have also adopted it as a centuries-old religious heritage. But today, local competition between the three different days of rest prescribed by the three monotheistic religions united and represented in Western democracies poses an insoluble problem. Friday for Islam, and Saturday for Jews and true Christians, are in conflict with French secularism, which supports the Sunday rest of traditional false Christianity. This issue of the day of rest is not yet the subject of dispute between the religions concerned, but it will become so, because Islam wants to impose its norm on all its followers, and since religion is inherited and transmitted nationally, it is all Muslims that fundamentalists must convert willingly or by force. By disregarding religious commitment, Western peoples did not consider that by welcoming Muslims into their countries, they would expose themselves to the anger of fundamentalist Muslims incapable of resigning themselves to seeing Muslims dishonor their religion.

During the intolerant and despotic reign of the Roman papacy, this same desire to force heretics to renounce their faith resulted in persecution, scenes of torture, and deadly executions. Today's fundamentalist Islam is driven by the same spirit, and its behavior reproduces the same cold, murderous cruelty.

In fact, the reproduction of all these dramas is caused by the human refusal to recognize the Creator God as "***the Living One***" on whom all life depends for good and for evil. From Moses to the Apostle John, God spoke through his Jewish servants inspired by his Spirit. Happiness is available only in this recognition of his truth and all his standards. **God presents only one truth to the inhabitants of the whole earth**: Ephesians 4:5: "*There is **one Lord**, **one faith**, **one baptism**.*" The very idea that God could teach different things to the various countries of the earth **insults and dishonors him**. But, nevertheless, this is the position taken by the "*hypocritical*" religions united in the ecumenical alliance organized by the papal Roman Catholic Church. This is why **God took care to warn his elect against any form of alliance** with the one he portrays as the prostitute named "*Babylon the Great*" in Revelation 17:5: "*On her forehead was written a name, **a mystery**: Babylon the Great, the mother of harlots and of the abominations of the earth.*" For the elect sanctified by God, "*Babylon the Great*" no longer has a "**mystery**": she is perfectly identified with all her faults committed against God and his elect. But the "**mystery**" which concerns her, that of iniquity, is preserved for all the victims of her seduction destined for perdition because they deserve it.

As I was thinking and searching for a topic to study, this expression expressed by Jesus Christ in this verse from John 15:5 came to my mind: "*I am the vine, you are the branches. He who abides in me and I in him bears much fruit, for **without me you can do nothing** .*"

"***For without me you can do nothing***": this is a sentence which sums up many things in itself and reveals to us more broadly the plan of the living God implemented in his creation of earthly life.

If our politicians, our economic and scientific experts could hear these words of Christ, their illusions in their vain works would instantly cease. For this sentence, coming from the mouth of the Creator God incarnate in human flesh, condemns all human endeavors to failure.

Over the course of the 6,000 years of Earthly life that will end on the spring day of 2030, God has led humanity to experiment with all sorts of governance and dominating regimes. After the Flood, humanity established a king, having realized the impossibility of living collectively without a superior leader capable of aligning the opposing ideas of each party by imposing his own opinion. In this type of regime, there are losers and winners, and when the losers outnumber the winners, deadly revolts break out and spill the blood of the adversaries on both sides of the conflict.

By making a covenant with Abram, God inaugurates a particular model of nomadic life. What makes it special is precisely this living and active relationship that binds Abram to the Creator God. Abram becomes rich and powerful but he remains in nomadism. And through him, God addresses to his chosen ones of all time, the same lesson: Those who make a covenant with him are foreign travelers on earth. By this model, God warns his servants against attachment to the earth, and through it, to earthly goods that capture and captivate the hearts and thoughts of human creatures. And this lesson allows me to understand why I was prevented from becoming the owner of my home. A home to which God led me and made me settle in 1976; subsequently, this home was resold and bought back by several successive owners. In 1976, after the death of my mother's second husband, I came to live with her, in this accommodation that she had obtained after the owner of the place noticed the presence of a Holy Bible in the room that I occupied in her former accommodation. In fact, from that moment on, God intended for me the accommodation of this exalted and fervent owner, evocative of the name of Jesus Christ. So in 1976, I left the caravan life in which God had made me live a vision in the spring of 1975, and I moved into this accommodation at "43 rue Châteauvert". I discovered later, all the value of these symbolic things: 43 or  $4 + 3 = 7$ , or  $4 \times 3 = 12$ , or universality + 3 = perfection. As for the name Châteauvert, it is justified by the presence of an old castle located at the end of this long street that leaves Valence sur Rhône. And its color "green" represents faithfulness and divine blessing according to this verse quoted in Jeremiah 17:7-8: "*Blessed is the man who trusts in YaHWéH, and whose hope is YaHWéH! He is like a tree planted by the waters , which spreads out its roots by the stream ; it does not perceive the heat when it comes, and its leaves remain green ; in the*"

year of drought it will not fear, and it does not cease to bear fruit ." This verse complements perfectly with Psalms 1:1 to 3, which underlines and confirms God's blessing for my reading of His Holy Bible: " *Blessed is the man who does not walk in the counsel of the wicked, nor stand in the way of sinners, nor sit in the seat of mockers, **but who finds his delight in the law of YaHWéH , and who meditates on His law day and night ! He is like a tree planted by streams of water** , that yields its fruit in its season, **and whose leaf does not wither** ; in all that he does, he prospers .*

The following verses 4-6 clearly express the standard of divine justice: " *The wicked are not **like chaff which the wind drives away** . Therefore the wicked will not stand in the judgment, **nor sinners in the assembly of the righteous** . For Yahweh knows the way of the righteous, **but the way of sinners leads to destruction** . "*

If " *sinners do not remain in the assembly of the righteous* ," then God does not save the sinner who remains in his sins. And this message evokes a truth that prevented me from being baptized by the Protestant Reformed Church. I could not accept this standard "label" that Christians traditionally give to the Christian faith; and these verses proved me right. The discovery of the curse of Sunday rest revealed the cause of this biblically unjustified self-sufficiency: The voluntary death accepted by Jesus Christ deserves and demands much more than a religious label, and the examples given by God in Ezekiel 14 prove it: the saved elect imitate Noah, Daniel, and Job.

I note that Psalm 1 is composed of six verses like the six days of the week and the six thousand years of the program of the selection of God's elect. and the image of verse 4, " *The wicked are not so, but **are like the chaff which the wind scatters** ,*" reveals the meaning of this verse in Daniel 2:34-35: " *You saw how a stone cut out without hands struck the image on its feet of iron and clay, and broke them to pieces. Then the iron, the clay, the bronze, the silver, and the gold were broken to pieces together **and became like the chaff of a summer threshing floor** ; and **the wind carried them away** , so that no place was found for them. But the stone that struck the image became a great mountain and filled the whole earth.*" "It is indeed on the coming spring day of 2030 that Jesus Christ will appear to accomplish the work of the winnowing fan which uses the breath of the wind to separate the good grain from the chaff, the chaff of wheat that the wind carries away.

The freedom given by God to all humanity and the heavenly angels allows all his creatures, formed in his image and responsible for their own choices, to experience all kinds of things. But according to the images presented, only the chosen ones will make the right choices until the end of the 6,000-year period.

In 1945, Europe emerged devastated from the Second World War. Surviving humanity then entered a phase of material and mental reconstruction, as the tested human minds were shocked and traumatized by the atmosphere of war and the German Nazi occupation. Everything had to be rebuilt: buildings, roads, and even human minds. The "brands plucked from the fire" did not benefit from the ordeal through which God had just made his judgment and condemnation heard on the society that had become prosperous again after 1918. Thus,

invariably, peace promotes prosperity, wealth, and contempt for religion, that is, the true search for God. Indeed, we must not be deceived by the religious behaviors exhibited in times of war and distress. In fear and terror, human beings are capable of crying out their distress and imploring God to put an end to it. But this does not mean that God recognizes this type of behavior and these people. In true faith, his servants, his redeemed, cling to God and serve him in all circumstances, peace or war. And this is the whole difference and the interest of these two absolutely opposite circumstances in which God alternately places humanity. Hypocritical faith is thus testified and identified and, on the contrary, the elect distinguish themselves from the fallen by their constant faithfulness shown to God. The greatest religious traps are hidden in the false pretensions of people who say they are his servants and this is why Jesus Christ left behind the testimony of Matthew 7 in which he prophesies that he will say, "**I never knew you ,**" to people who claim to be his "Lord! Lord!" Bible verse 23 specifies: "**I never knew you ; depart from me, you who work iniquity .**" There is no stronger and more precise warning than this message delivered by the mouth of Jesus Christ. And this message is all the more important because it allows his chosen ones today to understand that all official or unofficial Christian denominations, which in this case take the form of so-called "evangelical" groups led by gurus who seduce in words and actions, all of them, whoever they are, are concerned by this: "**I never knew you ; depart from me, you who work iniquity .**"

So what does this "*iniquity*" consist of? »? It is odious because it exploits the most beautiful, the most desirable, the most desirable thing: love. Indeed, the entire earthly work of Jesus Christ consists of revealing the immense and immeasurable love of God for his creatures condemned to die because of their personal sins and the original sin inherited from Adam and Eve. Faced with this situation, filled with compassion, God comes to seek his chosen ones, among these sinners, because he has known them since the beginning of his creative project. What characterizes the chosen ones of the Creator God is their capacity to share the norms of his values. The chosen one, the true one, receives the message of Jesus Christ: "*For without me you can do nothing .*" What must be put into this "*nothing* "? Everything: salvation, success, happiness...true love. With this message, Jesus kills human illusions, false claims, and false pretensions to be his servants. It is he, the Master, who chooses his servants, not his servants who choose their Master. From the mass of creatures he brings to life, God takes what belongs to him, whether, in the historical order, the angel, the man, or the woman who shares his ideas, his values, and who are thus able to share his eternity. What can a chosen one do for his God? Let him transform a sinful man into a holy man who sins no more. But to achieve this result, God remains the only one to choose his chosen ones because he knows their acceptance and their real desire to be changed by him. From the moment we are born, we enter life carrying our personality, which destines us to be a chosen one or a fallen one. The chosen one will accept and desire his change, while the fallen one absolutely does not consider it and stubbornly refuses it. And the fallen one quite wrongly thinks that God will take him and accept him without changing anything in him.

Yet, in the images of his parables, Jesus evokes *the Lamb's "wedding garment."* This garment suggests a change of clothing, that is, a change in the personality of the chosen one, and this change is due to his encounter with Jesus Christ. God's teaching is based on comparative images. Just as a garment covers our body, our wicked nature must be covered by a good nature presented as a model in the character of Jesus Christ. The wedding garment is not only theoretical because it takes on a very real practical form, the aspect of a life that no longer sins out of love for God in Jesus Christ. It is this fruit that the true encounter with God bears in Paul's teaching, which he calls "*the mind of the spirit*" in opposition to "*the mind of the flesh*" in Romans 8:6: "*And to be carnally minded is death, but to be spiritually minded is life and peace.*"

What does "*spiritual affection*" mean? It is the affection turned toward divine morality proposed in our minds by the Spirit God. Human beings can favor the flesh as they can, on the contrary, choose to favor the spirit, and they find in their minds the thoughts that God places there when they are recognized by Him.

This subject is so important that I propose this development of Romans 8:

Verse 1: "*There is therefore now no condemnation to those who are in Christ Jesus.*"

I add, which the apostle Paul does not specify, that in this verse those who are in Jesus Christ are only those whom Jesus Christ identifies as his servants, his faithful disciples who fight against sin to abandon it.

Verse 2: "*For the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus has set me free from the law of sin and death.*"

Liberation is freedom, or victory over sin, overcome by the chosen one through love of God in Jesus Christ. A Jew and Pharisee by origin, Paul knew only the theory of Jewish law, or the law of Moses. His encounter with Jesus on the road to Damascus introduced him to the real power of God, which changed his judgment and values. Religious theory took on a real, practical form based on a sincere relationship with the invisible God, who remains the active and all-powerful "Spirit" that inspires the human spirit of his chosen ones.

Flesh and spirit are placed in absolute opposition because their final fruit is opposed in absolute terms: the death or life of the human being concerned.

The coming of Jesus Christ to earth transformed religious life. In the old covenant, people spoke of God and quoted his words. After Jesus Christ, his redeemed elect, whom he recognized, benefited from a direct, intimate inner relationship experienced in spirit. This relationship established between the spirit of the elect and the Spirit of God constitutes the basis of eternal life, for at Christ's return, only the physical bodies of the elect are changed and replaced by incorruptible celestial bodies.

Verse 3: "*For what the law could not do, in that it was weak through the flesh, God sending his own Son in the likeness of sinful flesh, and because of sin, condemned sin in the flesh.*"

A written text has no power to impose itself on the mind of the one who reads it. And it was on this principle of simple reading that the Hebrews of the old covenant lived their religion. The law prohibited some things and imposed others, but the human mind was dominated by the natural law of the flesh. The most

faithful heeded divine commands, but the guilt of original sin remained with them, and this original sin was already a sin committed by an edible carnal desire: the desire to eat the fruit forbidden by God. The so-called natural death that strikes all human beings and animals is in reality nothing natural. In the program that God has set, the norm is eternal life because he himself is eternal. Our so-called natural death in reality only recalls the loss of original eternal life. The human concept that gives death this natural norm only confirms its rupture of relationship with God. In many areas, man has adapted to the divine misfortunes that befall him and gives these things a natural value unjustified by God. This includes death, cataclysms, catastrophes, all things called "natural."

Paul explains why God had to take an earthly appearance in Jesus Christ. Since original sin was imputed to human flesh, in Jesus Christ God becomes flesh to atone for the guilt of the flesh; but only for the benefit of his true elect.

Verse 4: “ *That the righteousness of the law might be fulfilled in us, who walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit.* ”

When he says " we ," Paul is referring to the truly chosen ones who walk in accordance with the divine law, which the divine Spirit inspires in their human spirit in the name of Jesus Christ. The justice of the law demanded the punishment of the guilty, and Jesus presented himself to atone for their guilt in their place. With the law satisfied, Jesus can save his redeemed elect by helping them overcome their fleshly weakness. This principle further confirms his message: "***Without me you can do nothing .***"

Modern life makes it difficult to understand the principle, but in the time of slavery, the status of the slave favored this understanding, because the slave belonged to his master who had the right of life and death over him. The typical redeemed elect is this slave who renounces his freedom to give himself to his Master Jesus Christ, Michael, YaHWéH. This voluntary change of status is based on the idea that the death of Jesus Christ implies the death of the elect heir of original sin also called the old man; now a dead person can do nothing except live again in the status of a slave subject to Jesus Christ, his Master who was his substitute as an expiatory victim of his sins.

Verse 5: “ *For those who live according to the flesh set their minds on the things of the flesh, but those who live according to the Spirit set their minds on the things of the Spirit.* ”

In this verse and in the preceding ones, the verb "affectionate" must be understood as a human choice free from any constraint. Affection for things is the consequence of a natural personal individual attraction. Affection is maintained and prolonged by the repetition of the action. In an individual personal way, each creature gives interest to different things, very varied but having in common the satisfaction of a pleasant pleasure. In this verse, Paul contrasts those who "find their pleasure" or " *affection for the things of the flesh* " with those who "find their pleasure" or " *affection for the things of the spirit* " that is, divine inspiration.

Verse 6: “ *And to be carnally minded is death, but to be spiritually minded is life and peace.* ”

The final outcome of these two absolutely opposing choices is therefore death or life and peace. But these final consequences are also permanent during

this present earthly life. The affection of the flesh generates carnal problems, while the affection of divine subjects provides the elect with life in divine peace.

Verse 7: “ *For the carnal mind is enmity against God: for it is not subject to the law of God, neither indeed can be.* ”

This verse demonstrates the supremacy of God's law, which requires His chosen ones to submit to it and obey it. For those who are minded by the flesh, obeying God's law is simply impossible.

Paul here emphasizes the fact that God does not renounce obedience to his laws in the new Christian covenant. According to the opposition of absolute opposites, he suggests here that the law of the spirit is loved by God because it submits to his laws.

Verse 8: “ *Now those who live according to the flesh cannot please God.* ”

Paul's message is more subtle than its appearance suggests, for it actually contrasts the two religious conceptions of the old covenant and the new covenant. Life according to the flesh concerns living according to the letter of God's law of the old covenant. And Paul contrasts it with the life of the redeemed, elect Christians inspired by the spirit of Jesus Christ.

By refusing the direct relationship with the Spirit of God, a relationship made possible in Jesus Christ, the carnal Jews could no longer please him and he could only break his covenant established with their ancestors, the patriarchs and Moses.

Verse 8: “ *But you are not in the flesh, but in the Spirit, if so be that the Spirit of God dwells in you. Now if anyone does not have the Spirit of Christ, he is none of his.* ”

This verse denounces false faith by confirming that in true faith, the Spirit of God dwells in his redeemed elect. Now, if God is present, his fruit, which is obedience to his laws, is also present; and thus anyone who despises obedience to his law proves that the Spirit of God does not dwell in him. And in this tragic case, he does not belong to him. This verse thus condemns, since 1843, all Christians observing the Roman Sunday rest established by Constantine I<sup>on</sup> March 7, 321. Divine condemnation will be made apparent only when the law making Sunday rest obligatory also prohibits Sabbath rest under progressive penalty of "commercial and social boycott" and finally, death. But God's sentence does not wait for this confirmation to be activated; it has been in force since 1843 by the decree of Daniel 8:14. And God gives us proof of this, by having led the guilty Catholics and Protestants to officially unite in their "ecumenical" alliance proposed by the Catholic religion subject to its successive earthly leaders, the popes. Regarding the popes, I recall that the first pope in history imposed as head of the Roman Catholic Church was not the Apostle Peter, who had in common with Rome only the fact of dying there as a martyr on the orders of the bloodthirsty and demonic Emperor Nero. No, the first pope was imposed by the Emperor Justinian, and he was not elected like his successors, but imposed by the emperor; which reveals the true nature of this title and its temporal powers. The first pope was named Vigilius, and it was through intrigue and his relationship with the prostitute dancer named Theodora, married to the Emperor Justinian I ' that he obtained this appointment. His papal reign really began in the year 538,

because he had to wait since 533, the year of his appointment, until the year 538 when General Belisarius drove out the Ostrogoths who occupied Rome. Thus, the association of Vigilius and Justinian restored the ancient power of the Roman emperors, both religious leaders and civil leaders under the title of "Sovereign Pontiff" or, in Latin, "Pontifex Maximus". Imperial pagan Rome, weakened and disappeared around 395, thus succeeded itself, by implementing the papal regime in 538. This relay of Roman pagan power is suggested by God in his prophecy of Daniel 7 and 8 in which the same symbol " *little horn* " successively designates in Daniel 7, the papal regime, and in Daniel 8, republican Rome growing towards its imperial status.

The judgment of the human masses on Rome is distorted because of its Christian label; for it is indeed a simple label stuck on a sulfurous diabolical product. To satisfy God and please him, it is not enough to claim him by invoking his various names, often recomposed and transformed by false followers. "the Eternal, Jehovah," are among these. And I remind you, God does not allow his creatures to impose a name on him, because it is his divine prerogative that forbids it. It is the superior who attributes a name to the inferior. We read in Genesis 2:19: "And out of the ground YaHWéH God formed every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and brought them to the man to see what he would call them, and that whatever the man would call every living creature, that would be the name. » I note that " *man* ," the prophetic image of Christ, gives names to the creatures inferior to him before God forms his feminine " *helper* " from his rib. At this moment, he embodies the perfect image of God. And as a sign of his superiority and authority, according to verse 23, man gives the name " *woman* " to the " *helper* " formed. In Hebrew, "isch," man, names "ischa," woman: " *And the man said, This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh! She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man.* " The " *woman* " will " *help* " " *man* " to procreate and multiply his offspring, just as the assembly of the elect, " *the Chosen One* ," the bride of Christ, " *helps* " her divine and human " *Husband* " to increase the growth in number of his redeemed whom he divinely selects. The Spirit says in verse 24: " *Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh.* " These words underline a double message: the image of becoming " *one flesh* " prophesies the final goal that God will achieve at the end of the trials programmed for 6,000 years. But at the same time, this carnal union of man and woman results in a rupture of the privileged relationship with the father and mother. Being " *one flesh* ," Adam and Eve unite for the worse, not for the better, since together they will sin and break the bond of blessing that binds them to the divine Father.

In the prophecy of Revelation, " *the woman* " refers to Christ's " *Chosen One* ," but her rival, his mortal enemy, is also a " *woman* ," but a prostitute named " *Babylon the Great* ." This image of a " *prostitute* " is consistent with historical reality, since the papal regime owes its existence to " *the prostitute* " named Theodora, the woman married to the Eastern emperor of the Roman Empire, Justinian. **The scheming** Vigilius and Emperor Justinian are the two victims seduced by the prostitute Theodora, the seductive manipulator. These facts are consistent with the spiritual future of the so-called Christian Catholic religion that

they prophesy. It is therefore not surprising that at this time between 533 and 538, God caused two very large volcanoes to erupt in succession, which " **darkened** " the Earth's atmosphere, causing deadly abnormal cold and devastating epidemics over a large part of the Earth; both volcanoes being located on the Equator, one in Indonesia, the other in El Salvador in Central America.

The seduction of Roman Catholicism lies in its worship of the figures involved in the incarnation of Jesus Christ. But the honors given to these creatures, Mary, Joseph, the apostles of Christ, and other Catholic saints, take the form of worship; this transforms a Christian church into an idolatrous pagan assembly.

The current times confirm Jesus' words, " ***Without me, you can do nothing*** ." How can we understand the truth that God blesses, and only God blesses? The Western religious landscape is confused, and this confusion reaches its peak because of the representation of all the world's religions that have come to this seductive, rich, and prosperous West. In this nauseating mixture, the Christian religion is mired, weakened, and almost drowned in the mass of populations. This confusion has been fostered by the times favorable to global trade, but this globalism has only prepared the way for the ruin of peoples whom God's wrath will deliver to their ferocious enemies from the " *north and the south* ." How can we identify the enemy without Jesus Christ? It is impossible to do so except by finding God's answers in his prophecies of Daniel and Revelation. These two prophetic books embody the image of true faith, which takes into account the complete teachings of the Holy Bible, the old and new testimony of God. The first verse of Revelation 1 gives meaning by confirming them to the words of Jesus: " ***Without me you can do nothing*** ," for the Spirit says: " ***The Revelation of Jesus Christ, which God gave to him, to show to his servants the things which will shortly take place. He made it known by sending his angel to his servant John,*** ... "

If only divine prophecy allows us to understand the meaning of present-day life and to find the path to truth, the contempt shown to it by so-called Christians of various denominations and groups, even in its most blessed institution, confirms these appalling words spoken by Jesus Christ in Luke 18:8: "... ***But when the Son of Man comes, will he find faith on earth?*** " Would not this question posed by Jesus Christ also be his answer?

So if this is the situation for believers, what about unbelievers and unbelievers seduced by modern science and its technical wonders? All are mistaken about the values and reasoning to be held. They have reversed the standards established and recommended by God to the point that they call " *good* " what God calls " *evil* " and " *evil* " what God calls " *good* ," thus confirming the divine curse that weighs on their heads, according to Isaiah 5:20: " *Woe to those who call evil good and good evil, who put darkness for light and light for darkness, who put bitter for sweet and sweet for bitter!* "

And yes, unlike all the false divinities invented by his celestial and terrestrial demonic creatures, the true God, he, really does not change; he represents the most perfect stability imaginable, but very real. Unlike him, and fortunately for us, we, his creatures, we were created by him endowed with the faculty of being able to change in all things: physical appearance, fat or thin, carnivore or vegetarian, religious opinion, political opinion. This possibility of change was given to us by God because he truly created us free. But also because being imperfect, we, his creatures, need to obtain from him the necessary change to resemble him; this is because he represents the model of universal perfection that his chosen ones must rebuild in their lives with his support.

Stability is the foundation of faithfulness and peace of mind and the health of the whole body. Conversely, instability is the cause of human relationships. While the redeemed elect progress in stability and faithfulness to God, other earthly men and women and the rebellious angels of heaven remain fickle and inconstant. Like clouds driven by the wind or a ship in distress in a stormy ocean, they have no anchor to settle and find mental balance. Those who walk with God discover the existence of a peace of mind available only in Him.

This awareness, this discovery of the restful God, is ignored by false Christians and false monotheistic or polytheistic believers. The demons who seduce them, without their being aware of it, can only make them share their aggressive imperfection, and thus rebellious angels and rebellious humans share the same divine reprobation and the same condemnation that will lead them to suffer the same final punishment.

God's creatures who lack the love of his truth and are not inhabited by his Spirit are alike and share this characteristic of hearing only what is pleasing to them. Just as the bee goes to the flower to extract its pollen and the fly to sugar and acidity, these people choose in life everything they love with passion, and despise everything else. It is this behavior that is at the root of the appearance taken by our Western societies. And the result of this behavior is seen in the principle of specialization of professions and various activities of earthly life. Now, this specialization produces high-performing people, but only in the area of their specialty, because in all other matters, they are as ignorant and stupid as people of low status. Like the horses to which God symbolically compares them in Revelation 6 and 9, they have blinkers, and are incapable of judging matters concerning multiple areas of human life. And of course, their most harmful deficiency is their contempt for the religious subject; this is particularly true in my country, France.

Let me offer this example. In France, the state gives equal value to all religions. For our politicians, Christianity, Islam, and Judaism are similar. So, I will allow myself to recall these few notable differences.

In the Christian religion, the Creator God wants to lead his redeemed toward perfection of character, perfect purity, and faithfulness in obedience to his commandments and his health and moral ordinances. To win the hearts of his elect, this Creator God split himself into two and took fleshly form in Jesus Christ. To complete his earthly ministry, God offered his life as a sacrifice in Jesus

Christ, who was crucified by Roman soldiers on April 3, 30 of our Roman calendar. After three 24-hour days, he appeared alive, having resurrected himself as he had announced to his apostles before giving his life. He was thus able to explain in detail the meaning of his atoning sacrifice for the sins of his redeemed elect. They then benefited from God's forgiveness, and their sincere faith was rewarded with the divine granting of eternal life. God's part in the salvation of the elect has thus been accomplished, and God offers every intelligent man to benefit from his offer of forgiveness, regardless of his color, race, origin, or natural religious heritage. God calls to his salvation every man ready to question his false prejudices and his traditional national religious heritage. It is here that the faculty of change becomes precious and vital for sinful man.

What does Islam propose for its part? Logically, nothing of what has just been said about Christianity, with which it shares only the belief in a single God. Its forgiveness requires nothing in particular except the faithful daily practice of the five prayers, and the observation of the five pillars of Islam, among which, the pilgrimage to Mecca, obligatory once in a lifetime. And in order not to lengthen its description too much, I retain only this detail which, in itself, confirms the incompatibility of the two religions and the proof that their establishment is due to two different divinities; which contradicts Islam's claim to monotheistic religion. In Islam, the zeal of men rests on the promise of Muhammad that they will find in God's paradise seventy-two eternally virgin young women. Here, then, is a motivation which contrasts particularly with the perfect purity demanded by the one God of Christianity and Judaism which preceded and prepared it. This detail delivers a message for " *those who have ears* " placed to listen to the true God: the establishment of the papal regime of Rome precedes in 538 in the same 6th<sup>century</sup>, the birth of Mohammed, and his establishment of Islam from 610. This 6th<sup>century</sup> therefore takes on a particularly harmful aspect for all humanity. In the biblical divine code, the number 6 is the symbol of the angel placed between the 7 of God and the 5 of man. And the first angel created became after his rebellion against God and his values, Satan the devil, the slanderer and the enemy of the elect and of Jesus Christ.

I recall this experience lived in Egypt by Moses and Aaron. Before the Pharaoh's magicians, Aaron's staff was changed into a serpent. Seeing this, the magicians obtained the appearance of two serpents, but they were quickly terrified when they saw Aaron's serpent swallow the magicians' two serpents. Similarly, on the eve of the Jewish Passover, God raised up the Christian religion and its apostolic biblical truth. Then in the 6th<sup>century</sup>, the devil organized two aggressive religions that were enemies of true Christianity and enemies of each other. And Jesus Christ destroyed them one after the other, " *at the time of the end* " marked by the " *sixth trumpet* " which precedes his return in glory set for the spring day of 2030.

And what about Judaism? It represents the perfection of the divine letter, in the sense that God speaks directly to Moses and directs his organization of his people Israel. Judaism is the basis of all religious teaching prescribed by God. Its problem is not its teaching, but the behavior of the Jews it teaches. It is that of rebellious people whom, as a sample of global humanity, carnal national Israel

represents. Its behavior therefore prophesies that of all humanity. Its rejection of Christ will be imitated until his glorious divine return by the rest of unbelieving or unbelieving humanity.

The consequence of being interested only in what they love leads false Christians to impute to the Creator God only the standards of character that they personally value. At the top of the list are love, forgiveness, and compassion. The problem with these people is that they are building themselves into the Creator God they desire and can appreciate; which amounts to building an idol at the expense of the true God. For while it is true that God has sublimated love, forgiveness, and compassion in Jesus Christ, it is equally true and necessary to remember that his sacrifice responds to a necessity imposed by his sense of perfect justice.

In fact, superficial man is deceived by the obvious and apparent character of the two covenants voluntarily separated by God. In the old covenant, God reveals himself as the God of justice, establishing his rules and laws, and on the contrary, in the new covenant, he completes his love by presenting it to a people formed by his previous covenant. In this way, the Jew of carnal Israel discovers God in his two aspects of justice and love. And the result of this preparation of the old covenant is the fidelity of the apostles chosen by Jesus.

On closer inspection, the two complementary aspects of God's justice and love are made perceptible from the moment he leaves Egypt; this is through the pillar of fire that God uses to block Pharaoh's army, and the cloud that he presents on the side where his people Israel stand. From this image, the reader of the Bible is held responsible for his ignorance of the justice and love aspects of the Creator God. And these values are truly complementary and not opposed, as evidenced by his deliverance of Israel from Egyptian slavery. This approach is justified as much by his love as by his perfect sense of justice.

We can thus understand that the separation of the works of the two covenants has harmed the superficial believers of both covenants. In the old covenant, the wicked human heart did not see the love of the sacrifice of Jesus Christ, and saw only the awesome power of the Creator God. In contrast, in the new covenant, the same superficial man sees only the love of God, which he takes advantage of and abuses, because he has not experienced the terrifying scenes of the old covenant.

The Creator God is thus capable of the best and the worst according to his perfect justice. And he has constantly acted in this way throughout earthly history. His first step reveals his love to Adam and Eve, which he proves by placing them in the Garden of Eden, the garden of delights. Then, because of sin, he drives them out and strikes them with death and terrible curses. Then he returns to present his love and compassion, clothing their naked bodies in garments of skins that prophesy the sacrifice of Jesus Christ, "*the Lamb of God*," who will come to cover their shame due to sin, by covering them with his perfect divine justice. With evil dominating all humanity, the God of justice intervenes and orders the flood of waters that drowns all the inhabitants who did not enter Noah's ark. And here again in this action, the God of love reveals himself to Noah and to the seven people who share his life in the ark. The story of Abram, renamed Abraham by

God, still bears witness to his love for him and his servants, and also to his act of justice in which he destroyed Sodom and Gomorrah, the cities of indomitable sinners. After him, the entire history of national Israel is nothing but a series of alternating testimonies of love and justice, until the deportation to Babylon in 586 BC. The lessons presented by the old covenant are then at their height. The return from captivity will teach nothing new until the time of Jesus Christ's earthly ministry.

In his selective approach, superficial, falsely believing man attributes good deeds to God and punitive actions, which he judges to be evil, to the devil and his demons. The true situation is thus distorted because God openly claims the punitive actions he instigates against his rebellious enemies. The part God leaves to the devil and his evil angels is much smaller than Christians believe. The devil has only the power God is willing to grant him when his divine judgment deems it necessary and useful to deceive people without faith and without fidelity. The devil is not a god, but a simple celestial angelic creature, a condemned man on reprieve left free in the unique earthly dimension. With his demons, as rebellious as he is, they concentrate on the earth, where the only living human beings live, the targets of their evil schemes, whom they deceive to express their hatred of Jesus Christ, working to render his offer of salvation ineffective and impossible.

The choice of specialization harms men not only on the religious level but also, for the same reasons, on the civil and secular level.

In France, in an officially free context, the population has allowed itself to be absorbed by the offerings of consumer society. Individually, everyone is passionate about one thing or another, to which they devote all their interest. For some, it is hunting, fishing, sports, gambling, music, drug use, and for some, it is their job, from the worker to the wealthy boss and his shareholders. At the same time, everyone's life is entrusted to the management of politicians who often ignore the lives of their country's population, especially those of the poorest. Only the model of direct democracy avoids this detachment from reality. And Switzerland is the only country that has adopted it. In France, blind trust has been abused, deceived, and swindled, so that the victims are as much abused and deceived by politicians as they are, when they are believers, by their religious teachers cursed by God. This similarity is ultimately logical, since "the same causes generate the same effects."

It is difficult for me to understand what is going on in heads that are not my own, and I truly do not understand how a human being can so easily lose interest in his own fate. It is an inexplicable mystery to me. I was born into the Protestant Christian faith of the Darbyist teaching and I have never been able to conceive of life without God. My gradual commitment was based on the certainty that the divine biblical prophecies revealed very important mysterious things. And when the first answers arrived, the enthusiasm for these studies only grew. It was enough for God to bait me by giving meaning, through the problem of the Sabbath, to the obvious curse that strikes all Christian religions for me to commit myself to his service through the baptism of Jesus Christ and the teaching of the entire Bible. But what was effective for me is not necessarily so for others.

I wish to testify to the benefits derived from this commitment to the service of God. In response, my intelligence has been opened and intensified, something beneficial to the analysis of global events. For our destiny is shaped every day by the decisions of politicians located in every country on earth. World news is continuously processed by journalists on specialized television, and everything moves very quickly, because today this information is revealed in real time. The intelligence given by God is fundamental and indispensable for sorting between information and disinformation, because the world without God has no scruples, and journalists all have personal ideas about the subjects they cover. True objectivity is rare for this reason. And I believe that only a servant of God can demonstrate objectivity when judging matters over which he has no means of acting and imposing his influence.

What I am describing here corresponds to my situation as a man warned by God of the misfortune that is coming to strike humanity in an imminent time, which has become possible every day since the date of May 8, 2025 was crossed. The procrastination of the Russian and Ukrainian belligerents plunges American President Donald Trump into hope and disappointment in turn about the world peace that he wishes to impose and succeed in establishing. But all this commotion only deceives those whom the prophecy of Daniel 11:40 did not warn. The result of the current attempts is already revealed in this message from Daniel. God's decision is irrevocable and not conditional, **Russia will invade Western Europe**, the originally Christian target favored by the wrath of the Creator God where he is despised and ignored.

In this decisive hour, the faculty of change given to human beings by God would be very useful to European elites to calm the anger of the Russian giant. But instead, some European leaders, including French President Emmanuel Macron, encouraged by the aggressive commitment of the new German Chancellor Mr. Merz, are hardening themselves and jointly escalating the escalation that will lead them to confrontation with Russia, thus fulfilling what Daniel 11:40 prophesies: "*At the time of the end the king of the south will push against him. And **the king of the north** will come against him like a whirlwind, with chariots and horsemen and many ships; **he will advance inland, spread like a torrent and overflow.***" Apparently, these great, educated and honored figures have not learned that, to extinguish a fire, one does not throw oil or gasoline on it, but water. And their different populations do not show any more intelligence; which reminds me of the principle that says that "he who is taught will never be above the one who teaches him."

Above all this earthly tumult, in his divine stability, the "*unchanging God*" carries out his program which he made known and revealed to his servants, the prophets.

I add that the main evil of the future victims is called indifference, because they showed themselves indifferent to the fate of their country when, renouncing their national independence, their leaders surrendered themselves and their population to the higher European authority. Indifference led them to neglect things that were building their tragic future. And in the same way, superficiality delivers the superficial man to the religious swindle that ends in *the "lake of fire"*

for *the "second death "* of Revelation 20:15: " ***And whoever was not found written in the book of life was thrown into the lake of fire. "***

How should we describe people who agree to enter a European alliance in which, as rich countries, they will have to finance the aid given to poor countries that will, through their competition, kill their country economically?

A dental operation that costs around 1000 euros in France is performed in Spain for 100 euros. What is this European alliance whose member countries are all under the same monetary value of the Euro, but whose disparities in living standards are enormous and favorable only to the poorest countries? It is true that this alliance takes the name of Union and that unity is strength, but unfortunately for its members, this union has above all favored its " ***arrogant "*** **behavior** . The European Union has therefore demonstrated this continual " ***arrogance "*** that God notes and denounces in Daniel 7, and Revelation 13, in its instigator Rome, the supposedly eternal city, the target of all his divine righteous anger. And the time is approaching for her punishment and that of her daughters, since God says about her, in Revelation 17:5: " ***On her forehead was written a name, MYSTERY: BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH . "***

### M37- Terminator

Who is this Terminator I am giving as the title for this message? It is a mindset shared by rebellious humanity moving toward the end of the world. We have behind us 5,995 years of rebellious behavior by humanity for which rebellion is second nature. But the current contemporary model constitutes its apogee. The rebellious spirit is demonstrated by the earthly successors of "Adam and Eve ," including their first son named " Cain "; and God already announces the standard of " ***end-time "*** humanity by describing the behavior of a successor of " Cain " named " Lamech ," in Genesis 4:23-24: " *Lamech said to his wives, 'Adah and Zillah, listen to my voice! You wives of Lamech, listen to my word ! I have killed a man for my wounding, and a young man for my bruising. Cain will be avenged sevenfold, and Lamech seventy-sevenfold. "*

God grants " Cain " a proof of his divine and exclusive mercy, by protecting his life, after the murder of his younger brother " Abel ". The cause of this compassion is found in the cause of the murderous action: religious jealousy. For this first murder is not of the type of common law; " Cain " is not a born killer, a man who takes pleasure in killing. He killed his brother only because God disdained his sacrifice, while he blessed and honored that of his brother " Abel ". And the coming of Christ, and his atoning death as " *the Lamb of God who takes away the sins of the world "*, allows us to understand why, for God, the animal offering of " *Abel the shepherd "* was more appreciable than the fruits and vegetables presented by " *Cain the plowman "*. The unfortunate " Cain " did not have the explanation and felt unjustly treated by God. Unable to attack him directly, he took his anger out on his privileged younger brother.

The case of " *Lamech* " is very different from that of " *Cain* ." He is rebellious, wicked, murderous, and mocking; a master of mockery directed against God. His description gives us an idea of what humanity, destroyed by the waters of the universal flood in 1655, could have become since Adam. The wickedness of human beings cannot physically strike God, since he is Spirit and invisible, and it manifests itself through mockery in " *Lamech* " as in the mocking unbeliever of the current French Western type. This boldness was built on centuries of history and especially on the apparent and momentary victory of the revolutionary godless of 1793. The French republican regime was built on the spiritual domination of "reason." For these people, believing in the existence of an invisible God was simply "unreasonable." And if we rely solely on the visual principle, it is difficult to prove them wrong. This type of unbeliever disregards any historical heritage and rejects the testimonies of the past. His pride is based on his individualism and freedom, which he claims and exploits according to his own will. The experience of others is worthless to him, because he only considers his own experience. Our Western French society today reflects this image. The people who compose it agree on nothing, except that they recognize themselves as free and equal in rights and sometimes, in duties.

The long peace established since 1945 has consolidated these character traits, because in peace, the human soul takes root and hardens in its libertarian nature. Peace favors trade, and trade satiates the envious soul that covets pleasure, goods, and food. Individual talents are gifted to produce all these coveted things. And since the years 1843, technical development has allowed the West to impose its domination on all the countries of the earth to the point of imposing their colonization. This phase was willed by God to prepare inextinguishable rancor and hatred that were to be and are reawakened " *at the time of the end* " to avenge the humiliations of times past. The exploiter forgets everything; the exploited, however, forgets nothing.

The preparation of "Terminator" therefore dates back to the period of 1840 when, in the East, the Western war crushed Turkish domination and marked the beginning of the great colonizations. In these wars, the West imposed itself thanks to its weaponry in rifles, machine guns and cannons against which the spears and arrows of the conquered peoples could only weakly resist. In saying this, I am thinking of the African peoples in particular. Because Turkey also had firearms and the victory was obtained by the West with more casualties among its combatants. Islam was thus momentarily crushed by the Western Christian peoples who divided the conquered lands among themselves, in Africa, the East and Asia, as far as the Far East.

Until the end of the world, superiority in weaponry will determine the winner. In 1914, war broke out between Germany and France after a chain reaction caused by the assassination of the Duke of Austria in Sarajevo. Both armies had the same type of military equipment, and the consequence was the bogged down of the conflict on a moving front fixed on an area formed by trenches taken and retaken by the two opposing sides. Increasingly large cannons sent shells with increasingly powerful explosive charges that buried alive, in their trenches, the soldiers temporarily spared by the enemy's machine gun fire. It was

during this war that the first airplanes appeared and revealed their great advantage of flying over the enemy's country; aerial intelligence made it possible to target strategic targets whose location was identified.

In 1939, Adolf Hitler's Germany had a large stockpile of weapons prepared in secret. In France, narrowly victorious since Germany was the first to request and sign the armistice with France on November 11, 1918, the armament remained that of 1918 and the French military leaders were very proud to have their small assault tanks built at the end of the First World War. And in 1940, this unjustified pride was paid for by defeat at the hands of Germany equipped with assault tanks of 30 tons and more that crushed the Ardennes forest to enter France while avoiding the fortified line called the "Maginot" line. In addition, Germany had equipped itself with a powerful aviation composed of fighter planes whose sirens terrorized human targets, the terrible "Stukas". Superior in every way, Germany could only defeat France, which had evolved little. England was fortunate to be an island separated from the European continent. And its air force and its legendary Spitfires broke the German air attack, which thus suffered its first military setback. Already, at this time, the English benefited from two advantageous factors for the time: It had radar, which detected the presence of German fighters well before they reached England; a second advantage was its ability to decode German and Japanese secret codes encrypted by the electronic machine called Enigma. But, Germany also had a fleet of U-boat submarines that long threatened the victory of the Atlantic Allied camp. Despite all its equipment, the German army would exhaust itself on many fronts and break on the Russian front, defeated by General Winter, who killed, in extreme cold, 500,000 German soldiers in December 1941 outside Moscow. The Allied landings in Normandy took advantage of the partial German disarmament of these places; this was due to a hoax organized by the Allies. A corpse had been deposited near the Spanish coast and he was carrying a leather briefcase containing documents attesting to the planned Allied landing in Brittany. The Spanish services handed this document over to the German secret services. And after some understandable hesitation, they considered it authentic and organized their armed forces accordingly. The subterfuge worked perfectly and Field Marshal Rommel's tanks were not at the site of the real landing. At the beginning of 1945, on the Eastern Front, the Russian reorganization pushed the surviving German fighters back to Berlin, where Russia imposed itself in April 1945. At that time, the American army was blocked by the winter cold in the Ardennes, the German troops still resisted a little. Then, the US soldiers resumed the offensive until they reached Berlin, where they arrived after the Russians.

Let's talk a little about this General "Winter" who defeated Napoleon I's great army <sup>when</sup> he first attacked Russia. Overcome by the winter cold and hunger, the imperial army was decimated during its retreat and crossing of the Berezina, an icy river in which many drowned and froze, and what's more, constantly harassed by Russian resistance fighters. This General "Winter" is in the service of the Creator God and is perfectly predictable. Whoever ignores this does so because God momentarily blinds them to prepare for their downfall. For this is the case with all wars; it is God who programs them and sets them into action at the

moment he chooses to do so. And having obtained the necessary slaughter, he organizes the conditions for stopping the war; this until the next one.

What emerged from this Second World War was the birth of a powerful nation that had just discovered its impressive military capacity and its industrial production boosted by its production of weapons, planes, ships, submarines, and everything useful or useless. For the America of consumer society had just been born with its hope of universal hegemonic domination. The caterpillar had become a butterfly with outstretched wings, ready to fulfill the desires of its spiritual father, "*the prince of the power of the air*," who saw in it the destiny of a new Rome that would impose its domination on all human flesh and spirit.

The Second World War ended as it began, with the undeniable advantage of air superiority. Already in General Franco's war in Spain, his victory was achieved through the intervention of German "Stukas," which decimated the international communist forces. And in 1945, the terrible aerial bombardments and cannonades of Berlin left the dominant city a sinister place of ruined buildings. Like the Russians, the English repaid twice what London had suffered at the hands of the Germans from 1940 to 1942. Defeated Germany was divided between the Russian, American, English victors, and, by way of favor, France. But to inherit the title of world's leading power, the American people resorted to using two atomic bombs that stopped Japanese resistance in its tracks. And here again, I can say that the end of the Second World War prophesied the norm of the Third which was inevitably to succeed it.

It is important to understand that, for God, his "*sixth trumpet*" plays the role of a partial flood of waters. I have long hoped that a solemn warning would be issued to warn the inhabitants of the earth of the tragedy that is coming to strike them. But time has passed without the warning being given. I therefore deduce that current humanity is so hardened that God does not consider it necessary to warn them of his intention to destroy them. And I will give this explanation. To obtain the deliverance of Israel, God had his request presented to Pharaoh three times, to which he responded negatively. The biblical text then specifies that "*God hardened Pharaoh's heart*" so that he would refuse until "*the death of his firstborn*"; a fate shared by all the firstborn of the Egyptians.

By analogy, Western Europe was engaged in war twice, in 1914 and 1939. The Third Message from God came in the form of the contagious Covid-19 virus, then, in the form of the war between the Russians and the Ukrainians; officially since February 24, 2022. But no, because imitating the Baltic States, already members of the European Union since 2004, Ukrainian discrimination against Ukrainians of **Russian origin** began in 2013 with the overthrow of the legitimately elected Russian president. And individual persecutions of Russophile resistance fighters to which only Russia gave importance. EU leaders have only remembered the Russian military intervention on Ukrainian soil on February 24, 2022. Russia has indeed transgressed the territorial law enacted by the West, but it has never recognized these Western rights and only sees the case as a Ukrainian betrayal that must be disciplined or annihilated. These values defended by Russia are also the values that God, who is the victim of the betrayal of Western Christian nations, appreciates.

In human history, this scenario has already arisen with the imperial domination of Rome. In Daniel 8, God recalls the three successive phases of the growth of this small town on the Italian peninsula, which ended up ruling its empire covering all the coasts of the Mediterranean Sea and beyond, to the North and East. However, in our time, behind the veil of the EU, it is still the EU that directs the minds of Western political decision-makers. Without being "eternal," this city seems indestructible, since like the phoenix, a mythical bird, it rises from its ashes to prolong its nefarious domination. The war in Ukraine has already lasted for three full years, and through it, God has just given Europe the opportunity to choose its destiny by taking sides with Ukraine or Russia: it has chosen Ukraine and proclaims it very loudly and clearly, which confirms its co-belligerent commitment associated with its war. Indeed, non-co-belligerent vendors act as traders ready to sell weapons to both sides if they are interested. However, the EU makes no secret of its hatred for Russia and its very particular president. In 1990, the Russian people found themselves leaderless, left to anarchy and unscrupulous Russian oligarchs. This harsh ordeal justifies their preference for the extension of a stable and effective authority. On these points, Vladimir Putin satisfies them, despite the displeasure of our Western European rebels. Ukraine, the former breadbasket of Soviet Russia, was an Eastern European country, a Slavic country like Russia and its other current republics. And now, since February 24, 2022, for Westerners, Ukraine has become a Western land that the "evil" Russians are depriving of its national freedom. Thus, the West has its very personal interpretation of the *fait accompli*. It made its choice based on its own values, laws, and rules. God was just waiting for this, his instrument of seduction has fulfilled its role and the West that he cursed has fallen under this seduction. From then on, compromise towards Russia to defend the cause of its ally Ukraine. All that remains for God now is to deliver Europe to Russia driven by the desire to avenge its dead killed by sophisticated and very precise Western weapons.

The religious warning will not come, because the West enjoys religious freedom that allows anyone who desires to receive in their minds the teaching of God written in His Holy Bible, available and sometimes offered, written and translated into multiple foreign languages.

Our time is similar to that of Noah; it is not recorded anywhere that Noah appealed to his rebellious contemporaries. The Bible reveals only the choice God made among the antediluvians, which led him to make a specific personal covenant with Noah. Instead of preaching, which had become useless, Noah warned those around him by building a gigantic boat in the middle of the land, far from the nearest sea. And instead of taking advantage of his inner conviction, confirmed by his actions, the rebellious people mocked him, taking him for a madman, a fool, deprived of his reason.

I have already testified, recalling the experience of my 5 prophetic conferences presented in Valence sur Rhône, in a room rented from a local hotel. After eliminating the first 25 curious people and people who do not miss an opportunity to debate publicly to offer themselves the opportunity to present their own ideas, which was the case for the first presentation, during the following

presentation only 8 people showed up. And I immediately established the connection with the 8 people who entered the ark built by Noah and his sons. I conceived a message with the title: "It will be as in the days of Noah."

Indeed, in the time of the "Terminator" spirit, no boat is necessary because no flood of waters is programmed by God. On the other hand, the apostle Peter prophesies a flood of fire in 2 Peter 3:7. This message is particularly addressed to us; this, to the point of justifying its verse-by-verse study from verse 1 to verse 8:

V.1: “ *This, beloved, is the second letter I am writing to you. In both I am writing to awaken **your sound minds by warnings** , ”*

And according to God's will, his " **intelligent** " servants of the " **end time** " will raise him up, because they feel directly and personally concerned.

V.2: “ *so that **you may remember of the things spoken beforehand by the holy prophets** , and of the commandment of the Lord and Savior ,*

Faith invites the elect **to “remember”** the testimonies written in the Holy Bible. Similarly, in the Decalogue, God's fourth commandment concerning the seventh-day rest or Sabbath begins: “ **Remember** the Sabbath day, to keep it holy... ”

V.3: “ *taught by your apostles, knowing first of all that in the last days there will **come mockers with their mockery** , walking after their own lusts ,*

Here we are, in these last days, surrounded, in fact, by multitudes of " **mockers and scoffers** " who " *walk through life according to their own lusts* " and are passionate about their idols from cinema, sport or music; the new idols adored and served in Western society.

Reminder: When Jesus' disciples wept at the foot of his cross, his enemies mocked him, inviting him to save himself since he claimed to be the Savior of men.

V.4: “ *and saying: Where is the promise of his coming? For since the fathers fell asleep, all things continue as they were from the beginning of creation.* ”

These words were already spoken by the unbelievers of the Jewish nation who justified the death of Jesus Christ in whom they saw only a man, therefore, for them, a usurper. They were indeed awaiting the coming of God but in the powerful divine form that he took on at Mount Sinai. They had no awareness of the problem of sin that animal blood was incapable of atoning for because of the fact that man was created by God in his image, which is not the case for animals, even those that are classified as "pure" by God.

Today's mockers take up these arguments, judging them even more justified after two thousand years of Christian religion.

V.5: " For **they want to ignore** , *that the heavens existed in ancient times by the word of God, and the earth formed out of water and by means of water, "*

The Spirit who inspires the words spoken by Peter clearly presents ignorance as a human choice that makes them feel guilty: " **they want to ignore** ." For a rational and unbelieving human mind, believing in a miracle is very difficult, if not impossible. Indeed, the reality of God leaves no room for rational argument. Belief in the true Creator God requires accepting the idea of the unlimited because everything that remains impossible for a man remains possible

for God, creator of the standards of the possible and the impossible. In our earthly life, water is indispensable, even being at the origin of the earthly dimension, the first element created by God. The potter's clay can only be worked by its water content, which gives it its flexibility and its moldable pasty nature.

V.6: " *and that by these things the world that then was, being overwhelmed by water, perished ,* "

The lives of the rebellious and sinful antediluvians are dissolved in water, the element of life in which they were created by God. By this action of the flood, God returns the useless lives to the element from which they came.

V.7: " *While by the same word the present heavens and earth are kept in reserve for fire against the day of judgment and destruction of ungodly men.* "

God promised Noah that he would never again destroy earthly life through a flood of waters. But this verse teaches us that after the waters, fire will cover the earth. A study of Revelation 20 allows us to place this action in relation to the Last Judgment, at the end of the seventh millennium, when molten underground magma will cover the entire surface of the earth, destroying the current seas and oceans. This is the process that will destroy wicked men on Judgment Day.

But before this time of final judgment, fire will play a great destructive role in the Third World War which precedes the final glorious return of our Lord Jesus Christ. Fire is mentioned several times in the theme of the " *sixth trumpet* " which is prophesied in Revelation 9:17: " *And I saw the horses in the vision, and them that sat on them, having breastplates **of fire** , and jacinth, and brimstone. And the heads of the horses were as the heads of lions; and **out of their mouths issued fire** , and smoke, and brimstone.* " The following verse 18 emphatically confirms: " *By these three plagues a third of mankind was killed, **by the fire** , and by the smoke, and by the brimstone, **which issued out of their mouths** .* " From the commanding human " *mouths* " issue orders which subordinates carry out. In this verse, " *fire* " prophesies destruction; " *smoke* " is the prophetic image of religious prayers addressed to God but received by the devil; and " *sulfur* " evokes the underground magma of volcanoes, but also the nuclear fire that brings matter to the same degree of fusion as terrestrial magma. The mystery of this " *sixth trumpet* " concerns this use of nuclear fire, which is what makes it an exceptional event prophesied by God by this symbol of " *sixth trumpet* ". The number "6" is itself symbolic of the celestial angel, the first of whom created by God was the current Satan, the devil.

V.8: " *But, beloved, do not forget this one thing: with the Lord **one day is like a thousand years, and a thousand years are like one day** .* "

Little did Peter know that his formula would become a prophetic key that would be useful only to the last true Adventists serving God in Jesus Christ. This key confirms the analogy of the seven days of the week with the seven thousand years of the global plan prepared by God .

V.9: " *The Lord is not slow concerning his promise, as some count slowness, but is patient with you, not wanting anyone to perish but everyone to come to repentance.* "

This explanation allowed Peter to explain the wait imposed on the elect. But his argument no longer holds up since the understanding of the prophetic

symbolic significance of the seven-day week. Jesus Christ was not to **return** until the end of the first 6,000 years of earthly history, and in no case before that time.

V.10: “ *The day of the Lord will come **like a thief** ; in that day the heavens will pass away with a great noise, the elements will be dissolved with fervent heat, and the earth and the works that are therein will be burned up.* ”

Jesus confirms this image of the “ **thief** ” in Revelation 3:3: “ *Remember therefore how you have received and heard , and keep and repent . **If you do not watch** , I will come **like a thief** , and **you will not know** what hour I will come upon you.* ” But this criterion only concerns Christians whom he considers “ *dead* ” while they are still “ *alive* ”, that is, committed but unfaithful and rebellious Christians. His true elect are therefore not concerned and confirming this idea; since 2018, he has made known to them the exact date of his coming, that is, the spring day of 2030.

The idea of coming “ **like a thief** ” suggests that his return will not be preceded by debates and public consultation on this subject. This is confirmed by the current silence concerning him. Humanity will become increasingly worried, but not about the return of Jesus Christ, because these subjects of concern are earthly and only earthly: economic ruin, war against Russia, problematic multi-ethnic cohabitation, Islamic assassinations; and this, without forgetting the global warming observed across the planet.

In five years, Jesus will return, ushering in the first day of the seventh millennium. On that day, his redeemed elect will enter eternal heavenly life, and all human and animal life on earth will live out its final days.

The last conflict experienced and driven by the “terminator” spirit took place in a unique and very particular context of information sharing never before equaled. The peace that preceded it favored these exchanges made possible by the inventions of the United States of North America; and first the “internet” network, invented for military use, then abandoned to public service. This made it the hook for a conquering warlike approach. In a few decades, all the countries of the earth were connected by this network that escapes national borders. At the same time, the USA also promoted globalized international trade aimed at favoring the exchange of all terrestrial productions. By investing their finances in companies where labor is the cheapest, they exponentially increased their fortunes. But this policy favored poor foreign countries like China and India, but it also caused the disappearance of American workers' jobs; America thus became impoverished and indebted. By imitating it, European countries also lost their jobs and their domestic industrial production activities. One after the other, they became dependent on Chinese imports.

It was in this deplorable context that God struck humanity with the “terminator” virus called Covid-19. And in that same year, another “terminator” virus was elected president of Ukraine. His war against the Russophiles of Donbass aroused the anger of the President of Russia. Until his intervention on Ukrainian soil on February 24, 2022. President Putin decided to present his war under the name “special operation,” and this name is not usurped but well justified by the particular nature of this conflict. Justified yes, but not necessarily favorable, and I will explain why, enlightened by the current events of this war.

The current context is that of a truly harsh and merciless war waged between two populations long united in Soviet Russia. It is therefore a civil war that has become national since Ukraine gained independence. The Russian brothers are fighting each other atrociously because of the Ukrainian partisans' desire for freedom. By giving this war the name "special operation," the Russian president wanted to preserve commercial relations with Western peoples who also support Ukraine. And this maintained link has just been subtly exploited by Ukraine, which has transported killer drones to Russia in trailers specially designed by its technical geniuses, which from Russia have destroyed strategic aircraft parked at their takeoff sites very far from Ukraine. There is talk of 40 aircraft destroyed or damaged, and other actions are currently being conducted against Russian aircraft on Russian soil by drones guided by infiltrated agents or by telephone remote control. This war, which Russia refuses to give this name, favors these infiltrations. In the past, when two countries were at war, all trade between the two officially ceased, precisely to prevent enemy infiltration. The security of both belligerents relied on strengthened control of the border area, which often became the military front, the battleground. This complete separation is now essential for Russia, which must realize that it is facing an internal civil war and that hostile Ukrainians are among its population. It was, moreover, through an ethnic cleansing initiative that Ukraine began its fight against Russophiles, Russia, and its culture on its territory.

But the method recently used by the Ukrainians will have an unforeseen consequence: from now on, all commercial transport by trailer, truck, or container will become suspect. Any enemy wanting to cause harm will be able to imitate Ukraine and transport its drones or explosive bombs to its adversary using the pretext of trade. World trade is therefore likely to be massively affected. Just because of its initiatives imposed even on its Western allies, the Ukrainian camp deserves the name "Terminator"; destruction of Russian gas pipelines and now suspicion of commercial transport. This ally can only be that of "mad as hell" people and truly "false allies" who will soon be the victims of Russian anger ignited by their ally who escaped from the Eastern camp.

For three years, French journalists have been waiting and hoping for an end to this war through negotiations that appear increasingly impossible. They are confronted, without knowing it, with the action of the almighty God, who inspires all the spirits of these creatures for good and evil, because he uses the devil and his demons who only do what he authorizes them to do. God claims this absolute power by inspiring these words quoted in Amos 3:6: "*Is a trumpet blown in a city, and the people are not afraid? Does evil come to a city, and the Lord has not caused it?*" The Spirit also says in Lamentations 3:37-38: "*Who can say that a thing comes to pass, but the Lord has not commanded it? Is it not by the will of the Most High that both evil and good come?*"

Ukraine's current war against Russia is taking place in a context where information circulates in real time under the judgment of billions of human beings, each with their own opinion on the subject. This particular context gives this conflict its unique and novel character, as it has never been experienced in these conditions before. And the Western world is wrong to show its admiration

for the feats accomplished by this small country that is Ukraine, which is not so small after all. In fact, we find in this conflict the principle of the fight that pitted the young adolescent David against the Philistine giant Goliath. Except that this David does not benefit from God's blessing because he today embodies the very image of the typical rebel that God hates and condemns.

Ukraine's successes are based precisely on the unequal military equipment of the two combatants. Lacking warships, Russia cannot reciprocate the blows it inflicts on Ukraine's large Black Sea vessels; so large that they represent an unmissable target for drones or guided missiles. For what is new and fundamental in this conflict is the advancement of guided missile technology, a technology that no other war before it has benefited from. Already, Goliath was unbeatable in close combat, and David killed him using a sling, a throwing weapon that kills at a distance. And then, it is worth remembering that no country, however powerful, such as France, England, the USA, and the USSR, has managed to defeat its colonized enemies precisely because of the small size of the combatant groups that take to the bush and continually harass with attacks the armies that have powerful modern weapons, such as assault tanks and fighter helicopters. In Afghanistan, the resistance, equipped with rocket launchers supplied by the USA, destroyed the Russian helicopters, which were both formidable but very vulnerable. It has thus been proven several times that the small can have an advantage against a larger one. And what does life teach us? Isn't man threatened with death by wasp, hornet, or mosquito stings, or by snakes with deadly venom? Or, even smaller, by microbes and viruses invisible to the human eye? In the case of Ukraine, Russia is chosen for several reasons. Although separated from Ukraine by a border, an ethnic link exists and justifies President Putin's choice to name his fight "special operation" because it gives his action a punitive goal, maintaining the hope of bringing the Ukrainian people and their territory back to his camp. But the conflict is now changing in nature because of the Western commitment, openly hostile and favorable to Ukraine. The Russian president notes, as anyone can, that the support given to Ukraine goes beyond mere commercial approaches and has long taken a form of masked and disavowed co-belligerence. The name "Special Operation" contradicts the accusations made by certain Westerners against Russia, whom he accuses of having prepared a war against them and against NATO. Female journalists utter nonsense that demonstrates their lack of intelligence: I choose this example: "Putin only recognizes force, that is why we must fight him and scare him." I reply: "On what examples are these remarks based?" When and under what circumstances has Russia shown that the strength of its enemy or enemies made it bend and renounce its actions? Still, to this day, never." In Afghanistan, it was not fear that overcame its military power, but rockets supplied by the US. A single man armed with a rocket launcher is more dangerous to a helicopter or a tank than an army equipped with rifles.

A direct war against the West will take a very different form, as Russia will be freed from all the restraints that Ukraine still currently enjoys. Moreover, in the war against Russia, Western ships will be as vulnerable to drone attacks as Russian ships in the Black Sea. But we await how Russia will punish the outrage

Ukraine has just inflicted on it on its Russian territory, where Ukrainian drones struck, and more or less destroyed, some forty irreplaceable Russian strategic bombers. Ukraine has also just struck, with simple drones, missile launch pads installed on Russian soil near Bryansk. The stinging fly is harassing the bull, which, more than ever, is seeing red. Disappointed and resigned, President Trump is preparing to withdraw from the problem of European war.

In a short time, Western peoples will discover how true this saying is: "Lost time can never be regained"; and I would like to point out that the same is true for "lost opportunities."

### M38- Not peace but the sword

These words spoken by Jesus Christ in Matthew 10:34-36 will take on a truly warlike literal application in our time: "***Do not think that I have come to send peace on earth ; I have not come to send peace, but a sword . For I have come to set a man at odds against his father, and a daughter against her mother, and a daughter-in-law against her mother-in-law; and a man's enemies will be those of his own household*** . " These words spoken by Jesus have always been interpreted solely to justify the religious persecutions that struck his true disciples. And by citing "*the people of his own household* ," the text seems to actually confirm this approach. And going even further in this sense, Jesus then declares in verses 37 and 38: "*Whoever loves father or mother more than me is not worthy of me, and whoever loves son or daughter more than me is not worthy of me; He who does not take up his cross and follow me is not worthy of me* . I note that in these people of the house, Jesus does not mention "his wife." The reason is spiritual, because God sacrifices himself in Christ out of love for "*his Bride* ," which designates the assembly of his elect. And as God himself did, in Christ, man chooses his wife, while he does not choose his father and mother, much less his brothers and sisters. But despite this spiritual cause, the woman chosen by man can become a stumbling block for him and she does not have, for man, priority over God.

Competition between God and one of the two spouses is the cause of loss of salvation for multitudes of men and women. Although created to react carnally, human beings must realize that the model of the chosen one is asexual, as are the angels first created by God. However, the great project of salvation implemented by God will end as it began, that is, with chosen human creatures transformed and formed according to the model of the angels. The chosen ones are distinguished from the fallen ones by their ability to prioritize divine values over earthly carnal values.

The consequence of these human choices that God wants to be free allows him to select his chosen ones and to condemn other indifferent or rebellious creatures. And for this other category of human beings, the contempt for God and his truth is paid for by murderous wars whose religious cause is not apparent or

apparently absent. This is why it is essential to understand that God is the organizer of all forms of war, civil or international, which have, for him, the sole purpose of eliminating creatures that he judges unworthy of life. This is what he declares when he says in Romans 9:20: " *But who are you, O man, to contend with God? Shall the thing formed say to him who formed it, 'Why have you made me like this? ' **Has not the potter power over the clay , to make from the same lump one vessel for honor and another for dishonor?**" What if God, willing to shew his wrath and to make his power known, endured with much longsuffering **the vessels of wrath fitted to destruction** , and made known the riches of his glory on the vessels of mercy , **which he had before prepared unto glory** ?*

The religion of the true God is opposed in absolute terms to the humanist thought that has conquered the minds of Western humans. This humanism replaces the love that the Creator God, the true " ***Father*** " of all celestial and terrestrial life, deserves to obtain as simple gratitude. It is so that humans understand this desire of God that he created them capable of procreating and giving life to children. The earthly father learns the affliction and suffering unjustly imposed on God when his own children disobey him. Thus, for the same reasons, God and men each suffer on their own scale; human for his creatures, and divine for the one Spirit of the Creator God.

The frustration suffered by God is immense, immeasurable, and unjust in its own way. This situation therefore exposes the ungrateful to his righteous anger. It is true that God leaves man free to love him or ignore him, but this choice is not without consequences, for in response, God offers only his incomparable love or his vengeful anger. However, since the year 2020, we have entered the cycle of his final punishment. Western humanity has benefited from long years of peace favorable to the study of his revealed truth throughout his Holy Bible. But this time conducive to conversion has been used only to appreciate human technical inventions, and as Jesus foretold, multitudes of people have been seduced by the wonders achieved by scientists, the new leaders of Western human bodies and minds. The freethinkers of past centuries succeeded in freeing people from religious "opium," but in fact they only delivered these people to humanistic and scientific cultural "opium," and for some, political or economic. For according to the inspiration of Jesus Christ: " *Everyone is a slave to what overcomes him* ."

I have the happiness and the advantage of not having followed this path of perdition, this since the year 1980 when on the Sabbath of June 14, I initialed my alliance with God in Jesus Christ by receiving his baptism. Now, I am writing this message, on this Sabbath day of June 14, 2025, which the news marks by the outbreak of a total war since June 13 at 2:15 a.m., Israel launched an air attack against Iran, accused of preparing atomic bombs. This accusation is reminiscent of the one that the USA made against President Saddam Hussein's Iraq and which served, unjustly, as a pretext to attack and overthrow him. Except that this time, the accusation is not false, and Israel sees in this preparation of nuclear weapons by Iran, a major existential risk recognized by its Western allies. For Israelis , the experience is painful, and the first consequence is the prevention of going to synagogues to honor the Sabbath of the Creator God. Because, struck by Iranian missiles, they are forced to remain in shelters by order of the state leaders.

The coincidence of dates leads me to interpret this new stage of the war between Israel and Shiite Muslim Iran as a sign from the Creator God who wishes me, in his own way, a happy birthday, since I am today, as a new birth: 45 years old. And to fully understand this logic, you must know that the subject of the Third World War was the sole object of my prophetic certainties. I successively thought I would see it fulfilled in 1983, then in 1993. After this date, I could no longer date it. And it was the development of world news that gave it meaning again on February 24, 2022, when Russia entered the soil of Ukraine.

It must be understood that in Daniel 11:40 to 45, the Spirit describes the strategy of World War III, at the moment when Russia will invade and devastate the Western Europe of papal Rome. But this highlight describes only the part of this war that reveals the goal God gives it, by presenting papal Europe to his elected officials, the target of his wrath. This fundamental moment is preceded by preparatory wars in Ukraine and Gaza, and the action led today by Israel against Iran marks the final phase of this preparation. For this attack will have global consequences both for the West and for the president of Russia, who sees Israel attacking and attempting to destroy Iran, its drone supplier. Israel's warlike action therefore affects its interests and condemns any chance of an agreement with the United States, Israel's sponsors. The peace project sought by Donald Trump thus becomes unrealizable. And for his part, Russian President Vladimir Putin now sees Israel as a spearhead of the Western camp attacking its ally Iran. This helps to understand his occupation **of Israel**, which he will invade according to Daniel 11:41: "*He will enter **the glorious land**, and many will be overthrown; but Edom, Moab, and the chief of the children of Ammon will be delivered out of his hand.*"

This battle that is beginning between Israel and Iran is all the more important because Iran is the country in which Islamism, that is, aggressive Islam, appeared since the overthrow of the "Shah" by Ayatollah Khomeini. And I believe it is necessary to recall that it was in his property in Neauphle-le-Château, in France, that this old man prepared his Islamic revolution. Once again, France's involvement in major world events is confirmed. I therefore find myself in the strategic location that allows us to understand world events, and my prophetic ministry in the service of God thus finds its meaning and justification. The new democratic republican regime appeared in Europe, in France, where it replaced the permanent monarchical regime. France thus bears the heavy responsibility and guilt of having entered into rebellion against God, and it also bears the responsibility of the other nations that subsequently imitated it. The leader is the main culprit, and in our current situation, President Macron's statements carry serious consequences. France is a sad example of duplicity and opportunism. And I believe it is for this type of behavior that God made it exist. A collaborator with Nazi Germany, it found itself, thanks to General de Gaulle and British Prime Minister Winston Churchill, among the four victorious countries of the Second World War. And today, President Macron embodies this French nature through his multifaceted statements, through which he seeks personal gain in every situation. But let's be fair, he has little choice, because the country over which he has taken the presidency is made up of people representing very opposing ideas;

and satisfying opposing thinkers is a challenge, the certainty of impossibility. Unfortunately for them, his European colleagues see him as the leader of a country equipped with nuclear weapons, without which, his opinion would be ignored and despised. While the ethnic mix of European societies forces leaders to accept compromises, the divine order demands fidelity and unity. The two models are completely incompatible because they are absolute opposites. God's plan is fulfilled; he can thus demonstrate the fruit borne by humanity that separates itself from him.

Humans struck by a curse fall into the trap of their multiple contradictions, and the result is this: they exalt freedom but, by causing them more and more problems, they work to reduce it. In France, the national motto proclaims equality, but the freedom of the rich makes the country very unequal. Still in France, they exalt fraternity, but tear each other apart and fight each other ideologically. This result is not even reprehensible, as it is simply logical and inevitable. I hear on television people who are sincerely looking for solutions to the problems that arise; but I only hear, "we must... we just have to...", which reason like musical cymbals without ever having any concrete effect; and this, for the simple reason that the problems that appear are caused by a situation built up over time which becomes, at a certain level, irreparable.

God has allowed men to organize their lives as they please, and ignoring His unique wisdom, they have created insoluble problematic situations, the worst example of which is precisely this ethnic mixing that constitutes the cause of the most serious national dangers. And in this regard, the French model is still at the forefront because of its colonial past in Muslim countries. All these colonizations ended in wars that left among the colonized unforgettable and, for some, unforgivable bitter memories.

It is important to note that in his public statements, Jesus Christ only dealt with spiritual matters; he only questioned the injustice committed against God, recalling that on earth, injustice would perpetually affect the poor. Wealth and poverty are the consequences of life without God, who is not responsible for the wickedness and selfishness of his creatures. Having demonstrated these unjust values, the sinful world, which has failed to benefit from " *peace*," will now be delivered to the " *sword* " for its destruction. In fact, this " *sword* " is replaced in our time by the "knife," which children use to kill other children or adults. This is the case of the 14-year-old French boy who killed Mélanie, a 31-year-old school monitor. This murderous behavior of children reveals the level of curse reached in our Western societies, cut off from God but given over to the internet. This fruit proves that God is delivering them to the evil demons and that at any moment, the worst can happen. These deadly fruits confirm the fulfillment of these words quoted in Revelation 9:13-14: " *The sixth angel sounded. And I heard a voice from the four horns of the golden altar which is before God, saying to the sixth angel which had the trumpet, Loose the four angels which are bound in the great river Euphrates.* "

These four angels are the celestial demons, as invisible to human beings as God can be. But their invisibility does not obscure their capacity for harm. And every human creature knows that it is composed of a body and a spirit. We human

beings also have a visible body and an invisible spirit. The only difference between us earthly creatures and the celestial angels concerns the nature of our bodies. And religious faith begins with this recognition of the existence of celestial angels endowed with an invisible celestial body. Now, to make contact with human beings, demonic spirits do not ask for any permission, any authorization; they enter the human mind wherever God's angels do not prevent them from doing so. This situation means that almost all of humanity can understand that it is possessed by invisible spirits who mix their thoughts and ideas with our human thoughts. Our resistance to this influence begins with our awareness of this situation, without which we are already conquered, bound, and subject to its invisible superior spirits. And our vulnerability to their actions absolutely requires a privileged relationship with God, who alone can deliver his creatures from their disastrous influence. And the best thing God can do for his elect is to open their minds to the real situation to which they are exposed. And this is to confirm that old popular saying: "forewarned is forearmed." In his messages, the apostle Paul says: "*Resist the devil and he will flee from you* ." These words prove that the devil can enter into action in the minds of the elect themselves; and it is up to them to know how to resist him; it is the same for all demons who have no power over humans except to make them ignore their interference in their human thoughts.

Spiritual combat is won at the level of our spirit, for it is in it that the fight against demonic influences takes place. Demons know that human beings are themselves very weak in their physical bodies. And it was precisely through the allure and greedy desire for a fruit that the devil gained dominion over Eve's spirit. Since that day of the first sin, demons have known that the human body is the gateway to the sin they want to arouse in the human soul. Eve's lived testimony warns all of God's elect against this danger. And this testimony reinforces the need to respect the standard of "***clean and unclean***" prescribed by God for them in the holy "*Law of Moses* ." There is not a single subject in the Bible on which God has expressed his opinion that deserves to be ignored. Demons are busy convincing their human victims of the opposite, but the elect know this and do not allow themselves to be convinced by this unjust invitation.

After the misused "*peace* ," *the unrighteous are handed over to the "sword* ," replaced by knives, firearms, bullets, shells, missiles, and atomic bombs. But the spiritual significance of the word "*sword*" should not be ignored. For this same term "*sword*" symbolizes "*the word of God* ," according to Hebrews 4:12: "***For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword , piercing even to the division of soul and spirit, of joints and marrow, and a judge of the intentions and thoughts of the heart.***" It is not without reason that the punishment of the Jews of the old covenant was carried out by the Roman troops. Indeed, the description of the sword in Hebrews 4:12 is that of the Roman sword that the word of God uses to punish his Jewish people guilty of infidelity and unbelief. And this action gives meaning to the words of Jesus who "*came to bring peace or the sword*" - that is, peace with him or else, punishment and death given by the human instrument of his vengeance, the logical fruit of his perfect justice.

Our knowledge of God requires us to consider the two opposing aspects of his divine nature. Man is capable of the best and the worst; and God created him in his image; he thus claims his right to the best and the worst action, both being evaluated according to his moral values and the conception of his perfect justice. Unfortunately for humanity, fire from heaven does not fall instantly on everyone who distorts God's thinking and judgment. If man plunges his hand into the fire, the immediate pain caused him to withdraw it promptly, but nothing of the sort protects humanity from the lie, except for the witness experienced by Adam and Eve whose sin was immediately followed by decay and access to mortality and all the other curses revealed and imposed by God on the guilty couple. Indeed, we pay a very high price for the time that elapses between the moment of the fault and that of its consequences. The unbeliever and the unbeliever are unaware of the existence of the two phases, but enlightened by numerous historical biblical testimonies, the elect are aware of this principle. Just as the physical body is ultimately deformed by a bad attitude repeated for too long, the human spirit hardens and strengthens when its judgment is not questioned. This is the role of biblical revelation. God entrusts it with revealing the true divine values that his elect must adopt and honor after having questioned their heritage blindly received through human transmission. " *The sword of God* ," or " *sword of the Spirit* ," is constantly activated by God, to prune good trees so that they bear good fruit, or to notch and cut down the trunk of the tree that does not bear good fruit. Concretely, this year, in my small garden, I had to cut down three young peach trees that were victims of a disease that intensifies each year, and two other larger ones, also affected, are uselessly occupying the ground. God experienced this earthly trial on a celestial scale, observing the ingratitude of all creatures born and living on his earth. As I did with regret, he too will have to cut down the ungrateful trees whose fruit is rotten, with no hope of improvement or salutary conversion.

Day by day, the threat of World War is becoming more precise, and soon, no one will doubt its existence. Barely conceivable at the beginning of the unrest, today its threat is brandished more and more often, but for those who share with me the privilege of knowing the plan prophesied by God, this World War is as certain as an inescapable divine judgment. An act of divine justice will be accomplished. But as far as they are concerned, the unbelievers and the atheist unbelievers will see in this conflict only the apparent human causes, that is, rivalries over territories, in Ukraine as in Israel. And Islamic Iran has never agreed to recognize the legitimacy of the occupation of Palestine by the current Israelis. In fact, they are not wrong, since their installation was imposed by the USA, which emerged victorious from the Second World War. But for people who claim to be religious and servants of the one God, the Iranians should understand that this return of the Jews was favored by the will of this Allah whom they declare "great." But either God is great and only his will is accomplished on earth, this one concerning the return of the Jews, or else, God is not as great as they say. Now, the facts testify by themselves, that God did not prevent the Jews from returning to settle on part of the soil of their former nation. The Iranians should therefore agree to submit to the will of Allah the one God; this all the more so since the word Islam means submission. But this is only a paradox that can be

noted in this religion created by God for the dispute and the curse of the rebellious world separated from him and his supreme authority.

As we see, Iran's direct involvement in war against Israel is a reminder of all the stages of the divine curse that fell upon the Christian, but infidel, Western world. For a long time, the Palestinians suffered the injustice of losing their national soil, and their struggle was motivated for this reason alone. But since Iran became an "Islamic republic" in February 1979, religious choice has been added to the Palestinian nationalist cause, and its struggle has become that of all Muslims, or almost all; because in reality, only the most aggressive Muslims are actually engaged in this fight. On March 26, 1979, the peace treaty signed between Egypt and Israel gave hope for a resolution of the problems of the Middle East. But the Islamization of Iran has called this hope of peace into question and condemned it, as the news of 2025 demonstrates. Until now, with the exception of Jordan, other Arab countries have supported the Muslim cause without participating in terrorist activities, but they are outraged by the injustice committed against their Palestinian brothers.

The Holy Bible alone prepares the human soul to understand and accept God's decisions that favor some to the detriment of others. This acceptance is based on the recognition of His sovereign will. For to an unbelieving observer, the extermination of the Canaanites for the benefit of the Israel of God may seem totally unjust and unacceptable. And what might he think when he saw this same Israel delivered to its enemies and deported to Babylon in Chaldea? Only true faith, nourished by biblical testimony, can understand the meaning of these actions imposed by God on his people and his enemies. However, Islam draws its inspiration from the Quran of Muhammad, his prophet, and not from the Holy Bible written by Moses under God's dictation.

Ishmael, the patriarch of the present-day Arab peoples, served the true God as the eldest son of Abraham. But competition with Israel led his descendants toward pagan idolatry. And it was only at the beginning of the 7<sup>th</sup> century that Muhammad received the inspiration for the writings of his Quran. The religion of the one God was then represented exclusively by Judaism and Roman Catholicism; both were struck by the divine curse. It was therefore in this time of great spiritual darkness, confirmed by darkness caused by two volcanoes between 533 and 538, that Islam was imposed by Muhammad by the force of the sword, in fact, the Arab saber; a detail that makes it incompatible with the gentleness and martyrdom of the elect of true Christianity.

The Holy Bible rightly invites humans to " *test the spirits to see whether they are from God* " in 1 John 4:1-2: " *Beloved, do not believe every spirit, but test the spirits to see whether they are from God, because many false prophets have gone out into the world.* " Obviously, Muhammad ignored this caution, but to know this warning, he would have had to read the Holy Bible that Catholicism taught partially in Latin to a privileged few educated people. John then says in verse 2: " *By this you know the Spirit of God: every spirit that confesses that Jesus Christ is come in the flesh is from God;* " **Be careful!** This criterion cited by John was only true for his time, because after his disappearance, the devil came into possession of the Roman Catholic Church which " *confessed Jesus come in the*

*flesh* " and yet was never the model of the true disciple of Jesus Christ, having, since its origin, never been recognized by God.

The Holy Bible is the only protection that God offers to his chosen ones so that they repel and reject the false religious claims of false Christs and other false prophets. And in this regard, John's advice remains valid: " ***Beloved, do not believe every spirit, but test the spirits to see whether they are from God, because many false prophets have gone out into the world.*** " And the criterion for identification remains today conformity to the model built by the biblical teaching of the Old and New Testimonies; and since 1844, and 1994, by the observance of the Sabbath and the understanding of the prophecies of Daniel and Revelation . But above these criteria useful to men to identify his true servants, God, who searches the hearts and thoughts of all his heavenly and earthly creatures, identifies, without error, all those who belong to him, in spirit and in truth.

Israel gives its action against Iran the English name "rising lion" which means the awakening or the rising of the lion. Its current leader takes up the symbol of the " ***lion*** " that God attributes to the tribe of " ***Judah*** " in Genesis 49:9: " ***Judah is a young lion . You have returned from slaughter, my son! He bends his knees, he lies down like a lion, like a lioness: who will raise him up?*** " This message was placed by Benjamin Netanyahu in a cleft in the rocks of the ancient wall of the temple against which the Israelites come to pray and weep and to deposit the messages they address to the Creator God. By his action, the leader of Israel wants to associate the Creator God with his action. And despite his curse, which he ignores, it is possible and probable that God will momentarily grant him victory against Iran whose Muslim religious commitment is even more cursed and less legitimate than Israel, its unbelieving and rebellious " *firstborn* ." The biblical message that Israel claims in this action presents an unbeatable Israel, because it is supported by the strength of the true Creator God, but its destiny remains dire since it will be, like Western Europe, invaded and bruised by Russian fighters. But it will be precisely on the mountains of Israel that the last Russian forces will finally be exterminated, according to Daniel 11:45: " *He will pitch the tents of his palace between the seas, in the glorious and holy mountain. Then he will come to his end, and no one will help him.* "

No doubt this verse from Genesis 49:10 gives Israel's current leader much hope: " ***The scepter shall not depart from Judah , nor a lawgiver from between his feet , until Shiloh come; and to him shall the people obey .*** "

The only problem for Israel is that *the "Shiloh "* cited presented himself as the person named Jesus Christ, whose atoning sacrifice was refused and rejected by his nation. And this Hebrew term means: He to whom it belongs. Here we see the whole paradox of the approach of the current warrior Israel, but this also allows us not to doubt the final fate that God prophesies for them in Daniel 11:45.

### M39- Questions that kill or deliver

By endowing his creatures with intelligence, the great and unique creative Spirit has given them the means to understand the meaning he gives to the things of life. For life presents the aspect that God wanted to give it for good, as for evil; evil which is useful to allow us to appreciate good. For since the inheritance of sin and death which reveals and punishes it, we are all born bearers of evil and we all pay its unpleasant consequences.

In this sad and disappointing life journey, a verse from the Holy Bible speaks to us and tells us, expressing all the wisdom of the Creator God, in Ecclesiastes 7:14: "*In the good day be happy, and in the bad day consider: God has made both, so that man should not find out anything about what will be after him.*" And this ignorance about his destiny can logically worry him. Now, it is precisely this feeling of anxiety that leads man to question himself. Not finding answers within himself, he must seek them elsewhere. It is there that the human religious testimony offers its answers. But, which religion should we choose, given the great offer? There, the choice is favored for some and not at all for others. But, knowledge has greatly increased throughout the earth and already, the West and the Middle East are marked by the religion of the one God. Now, throughout the earth, God chose and formed a people descended from Abraham, the man with whom he made a covenant, between 2000 and 1900 BCE. Abram, according to his original name, was an inhabitant of Ur in the Chaldees. And for all monotheistic religions, he is the founding patriarch on whom they base their legitimacy.

This is when the testimony of the Holy Bible written by Moses takes on its full importance. Because it is and remains the only way to find the path that leads to God. Its superiority over the Muslim Quran is immense, because God dictated to Moses what he should write and this divine testimony is marked by the miracle. The true writings dictated by God or inspired later by his Spirit, present unfalsifiable and inimitable numerical figures that the Russian mathematician Yvan Panin highlighted. I will not enter into a demonstration here, but the thing exists and proves that the Holy Bible is not an ordinary book. In the logic of the historical truth revealed in the Holy Bible, the covenant of God was transmitted in the legitimate line born of Sarah, the wife of Abraham, kept sterile until the age of one hundred. This descent passes through their only son named Isaac, then through his son Jacob whom God renamed Israel. And to confirm this alliance, God delivers her to Egypt from where he came to rescue her from the slavery imposed by a new pharaoh hostile to foreign Hebrew emigrants. Since the beginning of the 7th century, Islam has claimed the God of Abram as the descendant of his son born to Sarai's servant. But this descent has no legitimacy, neither biblical nor historical, because this birth was the consequence of a lack of understanding of God's plan; Abram and Sarai were then nearly a hundred years old. Their encounter with the creator God, for whom nothing is impossible, had not yet produced faith and total confidence in his announcements. But Islam goes very far in its claim, since it attributes to Ishmael the illegitimate son, the sacrificial offering requested by God; which the Holy Bible and human logic refute, because it was, of course, his legitimate son Isaac, whom Abram bound on the altar and over whom he raised his stone knife, ready to slit his throat. God

stopped him and provided him with a ram that Abram sacrificed. This act of faith would lead God to rename Abram, Abraham and Sarai his wife became Sarah. This change of name constitutes the strongest testimony given by God to Abraham. By doing so, God confirms his covenant with him and his legitimate descendants; something Islam has contested since the 7th<sup>century</sup>, when it appeared; while the offer of the ram to spare Isaac's life was followed by the deliverance of the Hebrews of his descendants from Egyptian slavery. Moreover, these two actions prophesied the atoning sacrifice of Jesus Christ who was to atone for the sins of his only redeemed elect, saved from the " *second death* " as Isaac was saved from the first death.

In speaking of the Egyptian people, I recall that this people, whom God made the typical image of sin according to the rebellious behavior of the Pharaoh of the Exodus, were worshippers of the "sun" deified under the name "Re, or Ra." This worship of the sun still condemns multitudes of Christians today who unconsciously honor it, through a centuries-old religious heritage. This Egyptian sin still confirms today God's condemnation of its practice, because the plan of salvation organized by God is a model of perfect coherence. And because of this coherence, I propose to these unconscious sun worshippers that they ask themselves this question: Could God have devoted 15 centuries of human life to forming the typical Jewish man of his people, only to abandon this model because Jesus Christ died crucified before resurrecting himself? Where are the logic and coherence of the God who would act in this way?

With these questions, I raise a subject of exceptional gravity, because in doing so, the man who claims to be of God and his salvation in Jesus Christ, imputes to God an incoherent and illogical behavior that dishonors him to the highest degree. Whoever answers this question correctly is able to find the path blessed by God. Whoever does not answer correctly loses himself and destroys his hope of eternal life.

God is the source of all perfection, he claims it and is rightfully proud of it. This is why distorting his nature, his character, his image, constitutes an outrage that he punishes with death, and a terrible death.

At the origin of the human drama, Eve committed this fault, victim of the false insinuations presented by the " *serpent* " possessed by Satan, the devil. I recall his words quoted in Genesis 3:4-5: " *And the serpent said to the woman, **You shall not surely die** ; for God does know that in the day you eat of it, then your eyes will be opened, and you will be like gods, knowing good and evil.* " Eve had quoted to him the words of God saying: " *But of the fruit of the tree which is in the midst of the garden, God has said, **You shall not eat of it, nor shall you touch it, lest you die**.* " The words spoken by Eve restore and reveal the doubt that animates her in her personal nature. And the Hebrew term used expresses the idea of doubt. But, God does not leave doubt when he gives orders. And in Genesis 2:16-17, I read: " *And the Lord God commanded the man, saying, Of every tree of the garden you may freely eat: But of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil you shall not eat: **for in the day that you eat thereof you shall surely die**.* " The form of God's command was thus changed and interpreted by Eve, God's command having been more precise and sharp, meaning with

affirmation: "**otherwise you shall die** ." The devil had only to exploit Eve's natural doubt, and all that remained for him to do was to tell her that God had lied to her, he, Satan, "*the father of lies* ," according to Jesus Christ, to make her sin against God.

This behavior of Eve prophesies that of all people animated by the same spirit of doubt and our current French society presents a typical model as proven by the meaning given to the adverb "**certainly** " which, affirming a certainty, is massively interpreted as a simple possibility of the kind "perhaps". To find the path which leads to God, the human being must share **his sense of the absolute** , this is why, in Matthew 5:37, Jesus gave this order to his disciples: "**Let your speech be yes, yes, no, no ; anything more comes from the evil one** ." The relationships between humans and those of man with God are based on words, nouns and verbs which originally have a precise meaning, which over time, the human mind perverts and can even go so far as to reverse them. The correct precision of the meaning is therefore imperative for a good reading of the Holy Bible. And as for the old covenant, the Jewish Torah, written in square Hebrew since Israel's stay in deportation to Babylon in Chaldea, restores the exact text of the original archaic Hebrew used by Moses. The problem of inaccuracies comes from the versions translated into the different languages spoken on earth. And this from the version of the "Septuagint" translated into Greek by Hebrew scholars gathered in Alexandria around two centuries before Jesus Christ. The God of truth responded to these problems of errors by directing his elect to the original Hebrew text and to the manuscripts written in Greek reproduced from the original texts. These comparisons make it possible to discover unjustified additions, modifications or deletions of words which change the meaning of the original message and only deliver human interpretations of the original texts .

The demand for precision only grew with time. At the time of the Protestant Reformation, the followers of Jesus Christ had little choice, as they had to appreciate the few Holy Bibles printed in their time, in which, **exceptionally** , God's requirements were reduced, as confirmed by these verses from Revelation 2:24-25: "*But I say to you, as many as are in **Thyatira** , which have not this doctrine, and have not known the deep things of Satan, as they say, **I lay on you no other burden ; only hold on to what you have until I come** .*" At that time, the "**burden** " required by God was the recognition of the Holy Bible, the possession of which was punishable by death, or imprisonment. And in their reading of this Holy Bible, the true elect found salvation by faith taught by Jesus Christ and his apostles. These religious foundations were therefore to be retained until his return by his redeemed, true elect; but to these retained things, new "burdens " were to be added and required by God, in the following eras symbolized by the names "**Sardis, Philadelphia and Laodicea** " in Revelation 3. The maintenance of divine blessing depends on the awareness of and conformity to these new "**burdens** " required by God; identifying them therefore becomes vital and salutary .

So what are these new "**burdens** " or new divine requirements? Quite logically, they concern truths and practices unjustly, illegally and illegitimately abandoned during the monarchical domination of papal Roman Catholicism; which justifies its non-recognition by God. As its name indicates, the Protestant

Reformation opens the way to the time when God's chosen must "reform" the eternal Gospel distorted by the Catholic religion. Free access to the Holy Bible is given by God to allow his faithful servants to reconstruct his " *eternal Gospel* ." This Greek word means: "good news." But to keep the news good, God has set his conditions to which the official Protestant religions do not respond or no longer respond . This name " **Eternal Gospel** " appears in Revelation 14:6 where it designates the work of the completion of the Reformation entrusted by Jesus Christ to his last elect redeemed by his atoning death and gathered in 1873 in the " **Seventh-day Adventist** " work: " *I saw another angel fly in the middle of heaven, having the **everlasting gospel** to preach to those who dwell on the earth, to every nation, tribe, tongue, and people .* "

To reform and repair the "everlasting Gospel ," we must identify it with the form given to it by Jesus Christ and his holy apostles. Who were they all? **Jews trained and taught in the law of Moses** . That is why they embodied the type of the elect worthy of salvation, the culmination of the long historical process of training given in the old covenant. What does the Christian religion represent today? Who are those who claim it? Not Jews, but pagans who claim to be converted. Are they really converted? Their works testify that this is not the case, since they are not in conformity with the works of the apostles who, for their part, took into account the whole law of Moses.

The monotheistic religion is composed today and since 1844, **of multitudes of people who claim a salvation that their behavior, judged by God by their works, does not deserve** . " *The eternal Gospel* ", the true one, prescribes the rights and duties of the elect, and the false religious people despise or ignore the respect of the practices ordained by God, in the law of Moses, which condemns them and makes them unworthy of the grace proposed by God in the name of Jesus Christ.

In his plan of salvation, God prescribed, in the law of Moses, all the standards of his values that build the perfect man. So in theory, the man who puts into practice perfectly all that God has taught is a perfect man. But even in this state of perfection, he is worthy of death because of the inherited original sin. This situation places man in the impossibility of being saved, this is why the intervention of the perfectly and divinely pure heavenly Christ, bearing the name Michael, becomes necessary to pay in the flesh, the ransom of the sin imputed to his redeemed elect, **and to them alone:** Revelation 22:21: " *May the grace of the Lord Jesus Christ be **with all the saints*** . " For the grace of Jesus Christ does not benefit all those who claim it, but only those whom God judges worthy of it and considers to be the true saints . This is confirmed by Revelation 3:4: " *Yet you have **a few men** in Sardis who have not defiled their garments; they will walk with me in white, **because they are worthy*** . " And God evokes this " *dignity* " to impute it to his chosen "Adventists" selected between 1843 and 1844, in the two expectations of the return of Jesus Christ announced for these dates.

As a result of the unworthiness of other "believers," Jews, Christians, or Muslims, religion takes on the image of multiple women who want to take a man as their husband and compete with each other without worrying about what the man in question thinks of them. Monotheistic religions have all fallen into the

same behavior, claiming salvation, without being " **worthy** " of it. This is true for Judaism, Christianity, and Islam. Judaism rejects the Messiah Jesus, Christianity despises the law of Moses, and Islam despises both. The path that leads to God, to his blessing, is found only by humans who ask questions and demand answers that please God, **first** . Because finding answers that satisfy what humans desire does not foster a relationship with God, but on the contrary, separates them from him.

True religion requires man to adapt to divine standards and ordinances, because God does not adapt to human standards and values. The false Christian religion makes the mistake of taking paganism as its basic model, whereas this model is originally Jewish. It is therefore not surprising that this false Christianity is distinguished from the true by its observance of the weekly rest of the first day established by the Roman Emperor Constantine I <sup>since</sup> March 7, 321. It is on this date that God created this " **mark** " which designates and characterizes the false idolatrous Christian faith, heir to the paganism of the Roman religion. Later renamed "Sunday", which means "the Lord's day", this rest of the first day, of the divine order of the week, identifies all rebellious Christianity: Roman Catholic, Orthodox, Anglican and Protestant, and since 1995, because of the contempt for prophecy, institutional Adventism which shares their alliance and their curse.

Unable to challenge the divine law written in Hebrew, to justify their disobedience to the Sabbath, Sunday worshippers will give themselves a clear conscience by giving this practice the pretext of distinguishing themselves from the Jews condemned for their rejection of the Messiah Jesus.

God gave his creatures intelligence and reasoning to enable them to weigh the pros and cons in every situation and thus give them the desire to turn to him. For even while remaining invisible, God is the only answer to the multiple questions that the existence of life implies and suggests to our human reflection. Life is far too complex and at the same time orderly to be the fruit of a haphazard construction. And it so happens that the creator God revealed in the Bible, and historically, by the man named Moses, is precisely **attached to order** . Even the apparent chaos is organized and orderly. For what we judge chaotic is not so for God who gives to each thing a complementary role in his infinite creation, terrestrial, as far as we are concerned at present; since the celestial creation still keeps for us all its mystery.

Faith in the Creator God is not an opium as those without God (being without God) claim. On the contrary, it is the taking into account of a testimony given by human beings who preceded us to live on our same earth. And if for God, according to 2 Peter 3:8, " *a thousand years are like a day and a day like a thousand years* ," it is reasonable for us to share with him this conception of existence. For earthly life is part of a succession of nights and days, according to the real order of time, which must continue during the time of perpetuity which is not eternity. By reading the testimony written by Moses about 3500 years before my time, I discover and relive the experiences he recounts. I make his experiences my own and thus build my faith in the Creator God whom he served. 3500 years before me or yesterday, what is the difference? For me, there is none; because the testimony left by a man remains valid eternally. In its secular public schools, school education teaches young French people the history of their country,

revealing details accomplished over more than 2,000 years. Originally Gauls, and subject to the Romans, we became French by the reign of King Clovis I. <sup>If</sup> we must believe this testimony, why not believe the testimony given by the first Christians who were the apostles chosen by Jesus Christ himself, about 500 years before King Clovis? Could it be because of the miraculous nature of the experiences testified to? If so, why reject the notion of the miracle, when the procreation of species is based on continual miracles? Your life, my life, and all lives are the fruits of an authentic miracle performed by the great creator God, the Spirit of the living God. He created life by placing it under so-called natural principles, as opposed to miracles that designate and concern supernatural facts that he alone controls. However, for a strategic purpose, he allows the devil to use his supernatural powers, as evidenced by the experience of the **unfortunate** Job, a martyr of faith before his time, whom God considered the "**blessed**" type, before Jesus appeared. All the atoms of creation obey the order that God gives them. Before our scientific time, Jesus Christ took the example of our "**hairs**" about which, he declares in Luke 12:6-7, **to his only true elect** : "*Are not five sparrows sold for two pennies? Yet not one of them is forgotten before God. **And even the hairs of your head are all numbered** . Therefore do not be afraid; you are of more value than many sparrows.*"

The absence of true faith can be explained by the right given to each person to choose the path he wants to follow. But what God condemns and punishes most severely is the betrayal of those who confess him with their mouths, but dishonor him with their works. It is for their benefit that he multiplies in Revelation 2 and 3, the expression: "**I know your works** ." In doing so, he denounces the false faith or presumption of faith that false believers do not connect to their works. They show by this, the contempt they show for the Holy Bible, in which the Apostle James, brother of Jesus Christ, declares in verse 14 of chapter 2 of his epistle: "*My brothers, what does it profit if someone says he has faith, but does not have works? Can faith save him?*" » He develops the subject and sets out in verses 17 to 26 his perfect argument in the image of the divine Spirit who inspired him. And in Romans 2:13, the Spirit again expresses through the apostle Paul this same thought about the "**works**" of true faith: "*For it is not **those who hear the law** who are righteous in God's sight, but it is **those who do it** who will be justified.*"

Finally, after 2000 years of Christian life and religious experience, human beings are inexcusable when they refuse to take the name of Jesus Christ as that of an authentic historical figure. This is all the more so because the name Jesus Christ has marked the time of all the lives of the inhabitants of Europe since the adoption of the calendar established in the 6th <sup>century</sup> by the Catholic monk Dionysius the Small, who wanted to base it on the date of Jesus Christ's birth. His errors regarding the exact date do not in any way justify those who show indifference to the historical figure he was and to the work that his name "Jesus" bears. Jesus means: YaHWéh saves. This is why in our final modern era, the expression "before Jesus Christ," which designated the time that preceded his birth, has been abandoned in the general practice of French secular society, the better to erase the memory of his name and his work.

Human beings do not understand the ways and judgments of God because from Him alone come good and evil. This is why false religions seek to promote a clear separation between the God of good and the god of evil, Satan for the Christian and Muslim religions. Westerners thus reproduce the clear and distinct separation of "Ying and Yang" of Chinese and Eastern philosophical thought. But this imitation is not in accordance with the truth of existence. There is only one creator God, inventor of all that is: good and evil, its absolute opposite.

By reading the Holy Bible, we discover God, who takes on multiple aspects that begin with an unheard-of power of love and end with an implacable justice, murderous without mercy. And this is normal because, I specify, his love is for his beloved redeemed elect and his enforceable justice, for his enemies who are hateful, wicked, or ungrateful by their indifference about what concerns him. And the judgment of God is difficult or even incomprehensible if we base ourselves solely on what we observe. God delivers the wicked rebel to death, but he also delivered his own life to death in Jesus Christ, then before and after him, his prophets, his apostles and his disciples died as martyrs. But between the martyrdom of the true faith and the punishment of the rebels, human beings have difficulty making the difference. Let us say therefore that the observed fruit does not allow us to judge the victims struck. This is where biblical revelation becomes indispensable, because it is only the divine education offered by the Holy Bible that allows us to understand who is punished and why he is punished; it is the same for the martyrs of the true faith: either the victim is in the true faith and his death is indeed that of a martyr or witness of God, or the victim is not in the truth required in his time by God, and in this case, his death has the status of divine punishment.

The works are therefore deceptive and only divine prophetic revelation allows us to understand the perpetual judgment of the living God. **The study of prophecies is not a secondary subject, it is a vital primary subject, because without its light, humans are deceived by outdated, unupdated spiritual judgments on which their minds have settled**. Like the programs on our computers, our minds, slaves of Jesus Christ, must constantly be updated. For the truth is constantly evolving, and what matters for us is to identify "the present truth," that which the inspiring Spirit reveals to his chosen ones, his redeemed prophets, a "present truth" which becomes demandable as soon as he reveals it.

The title of this book was truly divinely inspired to me, because in my Seventh-day Adventist experience, God instructed me, making me discover new spiritual truths, which was exactly what the Hebrews experienced during their 40-year sojourn in the desert. Having been baptized in 1980, my 40 years of religious education ended in 2020, the year in which Jesus Christ began to chastise the false Western faith and the rebellion of global paganism by means of the deadly contagious virus, Covid-19, so named because it appeared in communist People's Republic of China in 2019.

The explanations presented in this message will perfectly justify the comparison of the "golden eagle" to the United States of North America, and the mole, to the Islamic Republic of Iran.

These comparisons are as justified on the civil level as on the religious level. I recall first that the symbol of the eagle is for civilians the typical emblem of imperialism; something that no one, on earth or in the sky, would refuse to attribute to the power of the USA, marching towards terrestrial hegemonic power, since the end of the Second World War. Military victory favored its global influence which gives it the power to regulate and direct the major terrestrial trades. Moreover, its absolute liberal capitalist regime allowed it to exploit the talents found on the entire earth. And to be convinced of this, it is enough to recall that from 1945, after the victory of the Allies over Nazi Germany, America welcomed with open arms all the German scientific "brains" including the famous Von Braun to whom it owes its successes and its space voyages to the Moon. Thus, with peace established, the USA became like ancient imperial Rome, the new paradise of hope for personal enrichment. Thus was born the expression of the "American dream" which, however, ended for multitudes in the form of a "nightmare" so harsh was the regime towards the penniless poor. Its national currency, the Dollar, adopted as the world standard, testifies to its worship of "Mammon," the pagan deity of money. On the civil level, almost everything has been said.

On the religious level, in the Holy Bible, and in Revelation 12:14, God himself gives himself the image of a " *great eagle* ": " *And to the woman were given two wings of a great eagle, that she might fly into the wilderness, to her place, where she is nourished for a time, and times, and half a time, from the face of the serpent.* " Here God takes up this symbol of the " *eagle* " that he attributes to himself in Exodus 19:4: " *You have seen what I did to Egypt, and how I bore you on eagles' wings and brought you to myself.* " God therefore takes as a symbol of his unlimited supreme power, *the "eagle"* which places its nest on the top of high mountains and flies at the highest altitudes, far above other species of birds. It is therefore not surprising that this symbol, already used by the Roman Empire, is claimed by many ambitious and very determined earthly nations. And since 1945, the country that most deserves this eagle symbol is the USA. Because, on the religious level, built on Protestant Christian foundations, after Europe, this country has become the new " *place of the desert* ", where God " *nourished the woman* ", his Church in Christ, formed by his chosen ones alone. It is indeed in these USA that God organized his first two Adventist tests of faith in the spring of 1843 and in the autumn, on October 22, 1844. And I remind you, it is these Adventists selected by God who had the privilege of restoring *the "everlasting Gospel"* taught by the apostles of Jesus Christ. According to the testimony given by Ellen White, only 50 people, out of about 30,000 participants, received this " *everlasting gospel* " and were blessed by the Creator God. 50 little "eaglets" are at the origin of the work of the Adventists spread in all the countries of the earth, everywhere where it was possible. But the " *wilderness* " is a place of trial in which the Adventist institution itself has fallen, prophetically since the year 1994

which marked the end of the prophetic " *five months* ", that is to say 150 real years, prophesied in Revelation 9:5 and 10: " *And it was given unto them, not that they should kill them, but that they should be tormented **five months** : and the torment they caused was like the torment a scorpion causes when it stings a man .../... They had tails like scorpions and stings, and in their tails was power to hurt men for **five months** .* " The Adventist institution celebrated worldwide in 1994, the 150th <sup>anniversary</sup> of its movement; unfortunately for it, by refusing any link with the " *five months* " mentioned in Revelation 9:5 and 10. The reason for this refusal appeared later, when my brother Joel called John discovered in a book that the Adventist institution had decided on October 22, 1991 to officially enter the Protestant alliance. The thing was put into action and revealed to the members in 1995.

The American "eagle" is therefore perfectly justified on the religious level, as on the civil level. Only, over time, the situation in the USA has changed. As I have just recalled, on the religious level, Adventism is a failure confirmed by its adherence to the Protestant alliance since 1995. For subtly, my deciphering of Revelation 9, which revealed the curse of global Protestantism since 1843-1844, also concerned the Adventist institution itself; something I was totally unaware of between 1980 and 1991, the date of my dismissal by the governing bodies of the Adventist organization. My announcement of the return of Jesus Christ for the year 1994 concealed a message that anticipated the divine judgment that will be accomplished at the time of the true return of Jesus Christ, now awaited by his true elect since 2018, for the spring day of 2030.

The change imposed by time reveals that in fact "golden eagle", precisely the American eagle, called "bald eagle" or "pyrargue", is rather worthy of the symbol of the "vulture" eating corpses and carrion. Because its economic power is built by the imposition of "boycotts" on all its adversaries, the others having been fought mercilessly at the cost of multitudes of dead people without having achieved victory. Noting its successive failures, American power is today represented by an apostle of peace elected without his knowledge to favor the war against Europe; the main target of divine anger with which his country, the USA, shares the heritage of divine curse.

The military power of the American Air Force, superior to any other country, further justifies its eagle symbol. American cosmonauts walked on the Moon before any other country. Their stealth aircraft are unrivaled, in both fighter and bomber versions. Their war strategy is that of bombing from very high altitudes, which minimizes the risk to the aircraft and their crews. This is the American eagle implicated in the major national problems of today. In his obsessive desire for peace, Mr. Donald Trump is weakening the European camp that supports the cause and Ukraine's war against Russia. But in the Middle East, the situation today involves it through extremely destructive bombing operations targeting Iran's strategic nuclear targets, which I symbolize by "the mole."

Iran is also a country that the "mole" represents, in all fairness and fact. This country is at the origin of the Islamic struggle directed against the entire imperialist Christian West. It is the one behind the strategy of burial, of the digging of tunnels under Gaza by the Islamic group Hamas. And it is still the one

that built its uranium enrichment plants at depths unreachable by aerial bombs. American bombs, however efficient they may be, cannot penetrate the rocky mountainous landmass, said to be 1,600 meters for the lowest and deepest plant. "The eagle" has mastery of the sky, but the "mole" has mastery of the depths of the earth. The strategies are opposed in absolute terms. And it is true that in its underground tunnels, in animal life, the mole has nothing to fear from an eagle. It is clear that God has organized these two countries so that their confrontation will not result in victory for either of them. And a war between the USA and Iran would be a dead ringer for the experience of Israel and the Palestinian Hamas. The US eagle may destroy the surface infrastructure of the "mole" country and add ruins to ruins, but the underground danger will be prolonged. Nothing can erase the hatred felt by Iran against the American "great Satan." And it is already clear that only the annihilation of its population by nuclear fire will put an end to it.

On the spiritual, and therefore religious, level, the Iranian "mole" is as "*blind* " as the real animal mole. Jesus Christ called the Hebrew Pharisees and Sadducees "*blind* " because they saw his works and refused to identify him with the promised messiah announced by their Holy Scriptures. Since Muslims acted in the same way toward him, their "blindness" makes them worthy of the pictorial symbol of "the mole." The most subtle thing about the situation that opposes them is that the eagle and the mole both claim the blessing of the Creator God; and this, in vain for both. But this should no longer surprise you, because apart from the tiny "*remnant* " of the Adventist elect in heart and mind, all humanity is placed under the vengeful wrath of the living God, the God of truth who traced in Jesus Christ, and in his prophetic revelations, **the only** path that leads to him and to eternal life.

I have already mentioned the idea that the Third World War resumed the conflict at the level where the "Second" ended. I will therefore provide explanations that will confirm this analysis.

In 1945, the United States faced fanatical Japanese resistance. The Japanese used "kamikazes" to drop their planes loaded with bombs and gasoline on American ships. The method was so effective that, as their ships sank one after the other, the Americans lost their war against Japan. Thus, it was in a desperate situation that the then-US President, Harry Truman, accelerated the development of nuclear weapons, which sealed the fate of the Japanese, who were finally defeated after the atomic bombings of Hiroshima and Nagasaki.

It turns out that in the war waged by Russia against Ukraine, but actually due to Ukrainian hostility towards Russia, the use of remote-controlled drones reproduced the effects of Japanese kamikazes, but this time, without human losses for the attacker. Because Ukraine first made extensive use of these drones, Russia found itself, in the years 2022 and 2023, in the situation of the mighty American Eagle of 1945. And its ships that reigned in the Black Sea were sunk, destroyed by new flying or floating electronic kamikazes.

In turn, equipped with drones by Iran, Russia gradually managed to resist Ukraine, then regain the upper hand, with great difficulty and very slowly.

Victory is made difficult for both sides because of the use of drones by both; this reduces to nothing the effectiveness of the tanks of the first two world wars. Aviators, former masters of the skies in aerial combat, find themselves threatened today by highly reactive, thinking flying machines. They are now fighting against terrifyingly effective destructive mosquitoes. It must be humbly admitted that no one alive on earth had foreseen the effects of these new weapons of war. First, America had used drones to execute a strategic human target hostile to it and its interests. But on February 24, 2022, President Joe Biden only proposed to Ukrainian President Zelensky, elected since 2019, to evacuate him from the country and not to resist Russia. The latter has therefore paid the price for demonstrating the effectiveness of drones, which overturns the entire strategy of modern warfare. And soon, when the great global conflict pits ships against planes, we will witness a massacre of these major assets destroyed by flying or floating drones.

Now, this beginning with drone images of Japanese kamikazes implies the same necessity of winning through the use of nuclear weapons, as in 1945, against Japan. The final victory will therefore be obtained by the country that already won through the use of atomic bombs in 1945. Under divine and demonic inspiration, the restraints currently shown regarding this nuclear use will disappear. War is a gear that turns like an endless screw: death calls for vengeance and creates hatred that gives death. The humanist spirits of today will evolve and humanity will have only hatred in common. It is only in such an accomplishment that we will discover why God organized and raised up different monotheistic religions. It is the fact of having religious motives that characterizes this Third World War; which gives it a particular character that distinguishes it from the two previous great world wars. And this is why this religious war finds its place in prophecies written in the Holy Bible. For God, the time has come to demand that humans who deprive Him of His rightful glory be held accountable for their outrages, "*impudent and arrogant*."

Its program is based on the final date of the earthly trials, which is the spring day of 2030. The second part of the year 2029 being reserved for the divine punishments of the "***seven last plagues of his anger***", the last nuclear confrontations will take place between the end of 2028 and the beginning of 2029.

Initially, warfare will remain strictly conventional, and the major powers will see their stockpiles of weapons and ammunition gradually diminish. And when tanks, planes, and missiles have disappeared or almost disappeared, vengeful hatred will be expressed through direct human confrontations, as at the beginning of the first wars where the weapons were the club, the stone or iron axe, the spear or knives, not forgetting the throwing weapon, the bow and its sharp arrows.

As President Donald Trump's obsession with peace confirms, the US will only take part in the war that will hit Europe very late; strategically, it will strike with nuclear weapons the Russian land while its armies are dispersed to occupy the EU countries. At the time of Daniel, the existence of the American continent was ignored, and in the prophecy of Daniel 11:40 to 45, verse 44 suggests its intervention against the Russian land: "*Tidings from the east and from the north*

will dismay him, and he will go out with great fury to destroy and to utterly destroy many ." » I note that the Russian leader's behavior suddenly changes upon learning news about his country, precisely located in the "East " of Europe, that is, in the East and in the " North " of Israel, the second target of divine anger designated in verse 41 by the expression: " **the most beautiful of countries** " which also designates Israel in Ezekiel 20:15: " *In the desert, I lifted up my hand to them, that I would not bring them into the land which I had appointed for them, a land flowing with milk and honey, **the most beautiful of all countries** , ...* " It is this experience lived in the " desert " of Arabia by Israel for 40 years which gives to this word " desert " its punitive meaning taken up in Revelation 12:14. In fact, in 313, the abandonment of *the pure and perfect "eternal Gospel "*, as taught by the apostles of Jesus Christ, led God to punish this new paganized Christianity. To do this, from 538 onward, he handed it over to the Roman Catholic papal regime, which persecuted all its opponents until 1798, the date of the end of his reign of 1,260 actual years, variously expressed in days, months, and prophetic years: " 1,260 days "; " 42 months "; " *a time, times, and half a time* ." For God, the use of these different forms has the purpose of misleading the unblessed readers of his prophecies. Moreover, these different forms appear in different chapters, and it is thus difficult to establish a link between them. Everything is done to mislead the wicked, and only the Spirit inspires his elect with the right interpretation; because it is only to them that he addresses his divine Revelations, as he indicates from the first verse of the book of Revelation: " *The Revelation of Jesus Christ, which God gave him **to show to his servants** the things which must shortly take place, and which he made known by his angel to his **servant** John,...* " I specify that I am replacing here the word " servant " with the word " slave " from the Greek reference text. This term " servant " does not render and does not confirm the status of the chosen one who takes Jesus Christ as his Master and his Lord. Because this divine Master has over his " slaves " the right of death and life, as the old slave regime conceived it. Today, a " servant " is authorized to contest the orders of his master; something that Jesus absolutely does not authorize to his redeemed chosen ones. Translating " slave " as " servant " has the effect of weakening the duty of obedience demanded by God of those who claim his salvation. This is why divine thought and judgment have become increasingly inaccessible to human beings in our time. For they carry with them, in their religious application, the principles that prevail in the secular or pagan humanity in which they were born and raised.

The first thing that the candidate attracted by eternal life must do is understand that God does not recognize any evolution, any change in his way of judging, contrary to what the behavior of falsely religious people testifies. He says it and proclaims it in Malachi 3:6: " *For I am YaHweh, **I do not change** ; and you, O children of Jacob, **you have not been consumed** .* " I have already said it but remind you, the statement " **you have not been consumed** " was valid only in the time of Malachi and until the earthly ministry of Jesus Christ, because in Daniel 8:23, God then prophesied the " **consumption** " of unbelieving Israel delivered to the flames lit by the Roman soldiers in the year 70: " *And at the latter end of their dominion, **when sinners are consumed** , there will arise a king impudent and*

*crafty.* » Thus, in accordance with this prophetic announcement, after the destruction of the State of Israel in 70, in 538, the "**impudent and crafty**" papal king appeared and his Catholic regime entered into its secular reign prophesied by the Spirit of the true creator God.

Until the end of the world, the strategies of the eagle and the mole will continue, depending on how each chooses to escape the attacks of the enemy who attacks them. God's chosen ones in Jesus Christ also wisely adopt the behavior of the mole, preferring darkness to human light because they benefit from the true divine light that illuminates their spirit and fulfills them. Humanity only recognizes those who agree with it and logically hates those who challenge its earthly human values. I recall that from the beginning of Evangelization, when Jesus sent his apostles two by two to bear witness to the good news for him among the Jewish population, he gave them a model of absolute pacifism that they were to reproduce: the truth is not imposed, it is proposed; and every human being has the right to reject it or to seize it. But he must take it in its complete and entire form without making the slightest change to it: the truth is, according to the expression of our time: to take it or to leave it; with all the consequences brought about by these two absolutely contrary choices; also in all justice, the answer which will be given by God to these two choices will also be in absolute opposition; eternal life for the elect, and absolute definitive death for the fallen who do not benefit from the grace offered exclusively by God in Jesus Christ.

The problem with "mole" people is their blindness. Note that the real mole does not suffer from this handicap any more than the elect when they adopt the mole strategy for security reasons. But for a human being whom Jesus declares "*blind*" even though he sees, this blindness is presented as a fatal diagnosis that leads the accused to the "*second death*." Many people, in fact the multitudes of worshippers of monotheism, are completely ignorant of the final plan concerning God's just judgment of all his creatures. The most superficial consider themselves right with God and do not fear the slightest judgment from him, which the belief in the immortal soul renders obsolete and impossible to understand. Now, it is precisely to make them discover that their soul is mortal that God has planned his final judgment, in which all the creatures formed by him over the 6,000 years of the history of earthly sin will participate, resurrected to discover it. All are called to discover the existence of the true Creator God, the reward of his chosen ones, and his judgment of the guilty. And in this terrible moment, God will demonstrate his perfect justice by imposing on all the fate of the "*second death*," yet making a just distinction between the peaceful unbeliever and the false Jewish or Christian believer who is committed to persecuting.

The God of justice establishes a progressive scale of guilt, toward himself and toward his chosen saints. In "***the fire of the second death***," the time and extent of the suffering imposed will be proportional to the individual guilt of the condemned damned. And for people who have ignored the offer of grace, for excusable reasons, God will destroy them in an instant without suffering. It is Jesus who reveals these things in Revelation 19:20 and 21: "***And the beast was taken, and with him the false prophet who performed miracles before him, with which he deceived those who received the mark of the beast and those who***

worshipped his image. ***Both of them were thrown alive into the lake of fire which burns with brimstone . And the rest were killed with the sword which proceeded from the mouth of him who sat on the horse ; and all the birds were filled with their flesh .***" "In this verse, God designates the two main targets of his anger in Jesus Christ: the Catholic and Protestant religions.

I would like to clarify something here. God is the Master of time, and in the presentation of his revelation, he anticipates the implementation of the Last Judgment, which will only truly be accomplished at the end of the seventh millennium. He thus announces the final fate of mankind at the time of their last earthly battle against the last Adventist elect of Jesus Christ. For struck by death at his return in glory at the beginning of the seventh millennium, these fallen dead will only be resurrected for the Last Judgment at the end of this seventh millennium. For these fallen people, the seventh millennium will have been totally ignored since they will have died without the survival of their souls. They will then learn that death is a complete annihilation of all that represents life, as Solomon, the image of wisdom, teaches in Ecclesiastes 9, and they will also appreciate that the pains of hell are not eternal, as the false Catholic and then Protestant religion taught.

On earth, perverted humanity has conceived the concept of neutrality, and many people think they can benefit from this status with God "if he exists." We hear them say, "I have done him neither good nor bad, he will know it well." The problem for these people is that for his part, to offer them the possibility of salvation and eternal life, in Jesus Christ, God imposed terrible suffering on himself to reveal to all humanity the power of his love for his creatures who prove themselves worthy of it. For his offer of grace must also be earned in order to be obtained. God imposed 6,000 years of earthly human contests only to give himself the possibility of selecting a certain number of chosen ones, quantitatively very small in proportion to all the human creatures created over the 6,000 years. On this subject, the words of Jesus apply. He declares in Matthew 22:14: " *For many are called, but few are chosen .*" » God emphasizes the notion of " **remnant** " regarding His Israel and regarding the chosen Latter-day Adventist Christians in Revelation 12:17: " *And the dragon was wroth with the woman, and went to make war with the **remnant** of her seed, which keep the commandments of God and who have the testimony of Jesus .*

In our current situation, obsessed with peace, the "eagle " has paradoxically just ordered bombings on Iran because he fears above all that Iran possesses nuclear weapons. And his fear is justified because his Islamic fanaticism is of the Japanese kamikaze type. And many "jihadists" have died as martyrs for fundamentalist Islam. There is no doubt that dying for the sake of dying, they would appreciate doing so while obtaining a considerable number of victims from the enemy Western camp. But aside from this subject, no argument will deviate Donald Trump from his desire to remove his country from warlike confrontations, over Ukraine or for any other cause.

M41- **For salvation comes from the Jews**

Many people read the Holy Scriptures of the exclusive Holy Bible, but few among them really benefit from this reading; this, quite simply, because they do not go to the end of what their reading imposes on them. To be beneficial, the reading of the Holy Bible, the written word of the living God, must be marked by an analysis that only spiritual intelligence can make. Now, this specific supplement of intelligence is only given by God to his elect already identified by the choices made by their basic human intelligence; this, in accordance with the principle cited by Jesus Christ, in Matthew 13:12: "For to him who has, more will be given, and he will have an abundance, but from him who does not have, even what he has will be taken away." We find in Revelation 17:9, this indication given by the divine Spirit of Jesus Christ: "***This is the mind that has wisdom : the seven heads are seven mountains, on which the woman sits.*** » According to this verse, it is "***wisdom***" given by God that makes human intelligence an "***intelligence*** » specific spiritual. And ***only this intelligence of the divine nature*** allows the elect to enter into the understanding of divine thought. This "***intelligence*** » functions as an airlock placed between the human and the divine. And it is in the name of this "***intelligence*** » which opens access to the divine mystery, like a key opens a lock, that I come today to present this subject which seems to me to be the key which makes all the difference between the chosen Jew or Christian and the fallen also Jew or Christian and that this expression coming from the mouth of Jesus Christ expresses in John 4:22: "***You worship what you do not know; we worship what we know, for salvation is from the Jews.***"

Jesus spoke these words to the Samaritan woman, and these Samaritan people were a prophetic image of people of pagan origin who wanted to serve the God of the Jews. The Samaritans were therefore the prophetic image of the Christian elect, rescued by God from the paganism transmitted by the religious traditions inherited by the different peoples of the earth.

This verse from John 4:22 is full of richness beyond what the common reader can attribute to it. And the proof that this verse is misunderstood appears in the contempt shown by the Christian multitudes for the "*law of Moses*" and the books of the prophets of the old covenant.

Already a question arises: can we worship what we do not know? By saying yes, we must admit that this worship has very little chance, and really none, of presenting the form required by the God worshipped. The most logical answer is therefore an absolute no. And it is then that the justification of "*the law of Moses*" appears, who served and knew the Creator God, the Almighty. And it was by serving him for forty years that he learned to know him. And I repeat this, because this must be well understood, but being called "*the law of Moses*," this law is in reality "the law of God" which testifies to the experiences lived by the Hebrew people during their spiritual formation extended over 40 years of total dependence on God, in the dry and arid desert of Arabia in which nothing grows or germinates.

Notice in the mouth of Jesus Christ this personal pronoun "***we***" by which Jesus spiritually affirms and claims his Jewishness: "...; ***we worship what we know ; for salvation is of the Jews.***" And "***salvation***" is he, Jesus, who carries it and brings it to his Jewish people, primarily. Christians who aspire to be saved by

the Creator God must be well aware that "**the salvation**" proposed is Jewish from A to Z, that is, from "**alpha to omega**," according to Revelation 1:8: "**I am Alpha and Omega** , says the Lord God, who is, and who was, and who is to come, the Almighty. "

Thus, Jewishness is the divine standard of "**salvation**" and can therefore only remain perpetually Jewish. And the divine perfection of Jesus Christ rests on his perfect conformity to this law called "**the law of Moses**"; for already, before his incarnation, it was the divine spirit of Jesus Christ who led the Hebrew people in their formation in the desert, for forty years. And it is still he who, after his resurrection, has led and will lead his elect until the day of his great final, glorious and just return.

In his epistle to the Romans, chapter 11, the apostle Paul correctly presented the spiritual situation of the Christians of the new covenant who of pagan origin are grafted onto the root of Judaism built on the promise made by God to Abraham, his faithful chosen one. He says in verses 17 to 22: "*But if some of the branches were broken off, and you, being a wild olive tree, were grafted in among them, and made partaker of the root and of the fatness of the olive tree, do not boast about the branches. If you boast, know that you do not bear the root, but the root bears you.*" The logic to follow and the divine threat are then evoked: "*You will then say, 'The branches were broken off, that I might be grafted in.' This is true; **They were cut off because of unbelief**, but you stand by faith. Do not be arrogant, but fear; **for if God did not spare the natural branches, he will not spare you**. Consider therefore the kindness and severity of God : on those who fell, severity, but toward you, if you continue in this goodness ; **otherwise, you too will be cut off**.*" Since their desire to be separated from the Jews, false Christians have therefore been "**cut off**" from the salvation proposed in Christ by God. But despite his specific warning, his caution against "**unbelief**," his teaching is ignored and despised by false Christianity. And Paul adds in verses 23 and 24 about the unbelieving Jews: "*They likewise, if they do not continue in unbelief, will be grafted in; for God is able to graft them in again. If you were cut out of the wild olive tree, and grafted contrary to your nature into the good olive tree, much more will they be grafted according to their nature into their own olive tree.*" The Jewishness of the plan of salvation is thus further confirmed by the necessity for an unbelieving Jew regaining faith, to be regrafted onto his original Jewish root. God only offers his salvation by placing it, exclusively, on the Jewish root alone in fulfillment of the promise made to Abraham. And the guilt of false Christs and false Christians is great, immense, because ignoring the warnings of Paul and Jesus Christ, false Christians approved the decree of Constantine I promulgated on March 7, 321 to separate Christians from Jews by the "rest of the first day"; **the Jews** being identified with the observance of the "**seventh-day rest**" renamed "**Sabbath day** ." In this decree, the emperor orders the Christians of the empire "**to no longer Judaize**" by participating in the Sabbath rest.

None of the texts in the Holy Bible invite Christians to separate themselves from the Jews. And I even find a concrete example to the contrary in Acts 15:21 where the apostle James evokes the possibility for a converted pagan to learn "**the law of Moses**" by going to the synagogues where the Jews gather every Sabbath:

" *For Moses from ancient times has had in every city those who preach him, since he is read in the synagogues every Sabbath.* " The law was thus attributed to "**Moses**" who wrote down the things that God commanded him to write.

In these Jewish synagogues, converted Gentiles encountered unbelieving Jews, but they did not come to listen to their human religious opinions, but only to discover the true words of the Holy Bible concerning the Old Covenant. And in those early days, only this testimony existed ; which thus proves that the first Christians, like the later ones, must build their spiritual formation on the biblical canon of the Old Covenant. The justification of the norm of the New Covenant rested exclusively on the study of the Scriptures of the Old Covenant.

This text from Zechariah 8:23 is also misinterpreted by Christian theologians to this day: "*Thus says Yahweh of hosts: In those days ten men from all languages of the nations will take hold of a Jew by the hem of his garment and say, 'We will go with you, for we have heard that God is with you.'*" This passage from Zechariah prophesies the evolution of the plan of salvation accomplished in Jesus Christ, the " King of the Jews " and Jew himself. In this image, the expression " *a Jew* " refers exclusively to Jesus Christ or one of his redeemed elect transformed into his image given as a model to be imitated and reproduced. The garment of Jesus Christ symbolizes his righteousness, his perfect exemplary life. And " **to take hold of the hem of his garment** " means to claim the right to his " *eternal righteousness* ." The plural used subsequently in the phrase " *we will go with you* " refers to the assembly of Christian elect of which Christ is the Head, Lord, and Master. This verse in turn confirms the Jewish exclusivity of the salvation offered by God to sincere repentant sinners, from all ethnic and religious backgrounds, ready to convert in the name of Jesus Christ.

God's saving plan is therefore based on a constant which, being the standard of the character of the elect, is only its conformity to the character of the Creator God. Only this conformity justifies for God, his mortal sacrifice in Jesus Christ. In this divine plan, the means must not be placed above the desired end; the means being redemption by Jesus Christ and the end being conformity to the character of God. Thus the truly pardoned sinner comes to seek in Jesus Christ the model of the character that pleases God in order to imitate him and share him by reproducing him in the spirit of his human flesh.

The priority of the end over the means is evident in the fact that the first elect selected by God on earth were ignorant of the salvation offered in Jesus Christ. They loved God without knowing his saving plan and served him faithfully to show him their love. The redemption of sins obtained by the death of Jesus Christ was to favor the conversions of the pagan multitudes, but also false conversions, such as that of the " *mother* " Roman Catholic religion, since the year 313, and those of its so-called "reformed" " *daughters* " since the 16th<sup>century</sup> and officially condemned by the decree of Daniel 8:14 since 1843-1844.

Throughout the history of the earth, God has justified his selection of the elect based on their obedient works. For the earthly experience is precisely intended to definitively resolve the problem of disobedience produced by his angelic creatures and then, secondly, by his earthly human creatures. From Genesis to Revelation 22, the standard of divine law is the word ordained by God.

Oral, at first, before the flood and the Exodus of the Hebrews, it became with Moses a written law that established the perfect standard of Jewishness. For all human beings, the Holy Bible perpetuates the knowledge of the values approved by God.

Let us listen to the " **King of the Jews** " speak; what does he say in Matthew 5:17-18: " *Do not think that I have come to abolish the law or the prophets. I have **not come to abolish** , but to fulfill. For truly I say to you, **until heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle will in no way pass from the law until all is accomplished** .* " I can imagine today the confusion that will be felt on the day of the last judgment, but already at the time of his glorious return on the spring day of 2030, by all those who impute to him a denial of his words by their works and their conception of the Christian religion. For the words of Jesus Christ are precise and give unfalsifiable proofs which prove that, for his divine judgment, the law of the old covenant cannot in any way be changed or modified: " *heaven and earth are still* "; so the divine law also remains unchanged and unchangeable.

On this subject, I recall that Hebrew writing has undergone a modification since the stay of the Jewish people deported to Babylon in Chaldea. But only the archaic form of the drawing of the signs of the Hebrew alphabet was replaced by the new Chaldean form of the Hebrew alphabet called "square." The names of the letters and their number remained the same. Moreover, originally, the letters all followed one another without the empty spaces that today separate words, nouns, articles, verbs, and prepositions. And in this regard, written Judaism is marked by the divine miracle in an unfalsifiable and unimitable manner. The verses are composed of letters that also have the value of numbers. And in its written form in Hebrew, the Bible constructs numerical figures unimaginable for a limited human brain. Still using the same principle, in their turn in the new covenant, the epistles written by the Evangelists and the other true witnesses of Jesus Christ also present, even in Greek version, miraculously, constructions of numerical figures which attest to their exclusive "canon" law. It is by taking into account this specific character that the books conforming to the divine "canon" are recognized and that the others are rejected and named "apocryphal" and recognized only by the " *hypocritical* " Christians of Roman Catholicism. The apocryphal qualification does not render useless the document concerned which remains the testimony of a useful, even indispensable, human historian, like those left behind by the Jewish historian named "Joseph", contemporary of the first Jewish revolt against the Romans (66-70).

Only superficial human minds can approve the idea of wanting to separate the Christian religion from Judaism on the pretext that the wicked Jews crucified Jesus. No elect can adhere to such an approach, this, because foreseeing this religious option used as a pretext to divert Christians from the divine law and particularly, from the Sabbath rest of the seventh day, Jesus Christ said to his apostles, in John 10:17-18: " *The Father loves me, because I lay down my life, in order to take it again. **No one takes it from me** , but I lay it down of myself. I have the power to lay it down, and I have the power to take it again: this is the commandment I received from my Father.* " And saying, " **no one takes it from**

*me* ", Jesus removes from anyone any possibility of accusing the Jews on this subject; He does not himself reproach them for having him put to death, but condemns their unbelief which leads them to this terrible, because unjust, decision.

It is therefore clear that salvation does indeed come from the Jews, but only because God made this people, momentarily, his people, from among all the peoples of the earth, for prophetic reasons. In creating Israel, God wanted to signal to humanity his intention to select from among them human beings capable of loving him as he demands. But this love has value only if it is free from all constraint; something that the Israel transmitted by the inheritance of the flesh was, and still remains today, incapable of achieving. This is why, from its creation, after being delivered from Egyptian slavery, this carnal Israel was characterized by frequent rebellions against Moses and Aaron, his brother, the high priest. They represented the two authorities put into service by God. This rebellious attitude testified to the imperfection of this earthly organization doomed to failure; something that its history has confirmed.

Salvation does indeed come from the Jews, but only from the perfect Jew named Jesus. What makes him perfect is precisely his absolute conformity to the divine law written by Moses under the direction of this same Jesus, before his incarnation in carnal Israel. And after the earthly ministry of Jesus Christ, the role of imperfect Israel could only end, and be replaced by a spiritual Israel composed, this time, of people capable of loving God as he demands. God was thus able to give form and existence to his saving project prophesied by imperfect carnal Israel.

The first high priest wore a breastplate on which were set twelve precious stones. They symbolized the preciousness that his redeemed elect represented to God in Jesus Christ, the true heavenly High Priest. Even today, precious stones are not found on earthly soil for human view. They are only found by digging the earth, moving tons of ordinary soil and stones, and even then in specific and rare locations. Today, so-called "rare" earths containing essential materials for the construction of "mobile phones" are even more valuable to humanity. God's elect are, in this image, as rare as these rare earths. And this is understandable, **because they walk against the grain of the values of their contemporary society to remain in conformity with divine standards.** perfectly stable . Their selection by God is therefore logical and automatic because he observes the fruit of their works.

From the French Revolution of July 14, 1789, until July 14, 2025, which is coming up in two days, in France, individual freedom has only grown, until the construction of the Maastricht Europe, for which France renounced its independence. Those who acted thus did not love their country. What were they capable of loving? Freedom made them selfish, and their only concern was to preserve this selfish individual freedom. This individual selfishness led them to renounce national privilege and fall under the dependence of European governance and its authority. The French thus collectively and individually lost part of this hard-won freedom between 1789 and 1798. Freedom produced selfishness, confirmed by the inability of couples to prolong their lives together.

First in the West, and now throughout the world, the new companion is the mobile phone, and the problem affects men as much as women. This new companion mobilizes all the attention that should be directed toward the neighbor, the human being, the fellow man who has become the competitor, even the adversary, whom we must be wary of and whom we must fight. Such a state of mind makes God's chosen ones rarer than ever. And everyone can see the disappearance of faith in this country of France where it has been most attacked. Faced with such a result, God can only deliver this rebellious nation to its enemies, as he did in his time, to his rebellious carnal Israel and recently, to remind us, by the "final solution" implemented in 1942 against the Jews by the German Nazis.

The lesson of this study therefore warns us against two diametrically opposed behaviors: the search for a fraternal bond with the rebellious Jews and the desire for separation between Jews and Christians. Both approaches are illegitimate, because the only things transmitted by carnal Israel that remained useful and indispensable are: the "**law of Moses**" and the "**King of the Jews**" named Jesus Christ. Also, I must also warn you against the misinterpretation of this verse quoted in Romans 10:4: "*For Christ is the end of the law for the justification of everyone who believes.*" In this verse, the two important things presented by God are put in opposition, but this opposition only concerns their "justifying" role of God's elect. For far from being opposed, the divine law and Jesus Christ are inseparable; "*the law of Moses*" being the expression of the divine character of Jesus Christ, and "*Jesus Christ*" being the human incarnation of the holy divine law. The "*law of Moses*" and "*Jesus Christ*" are not mutually exclusive, but on the contrary, they reinforce each other. In his explanations, the apostle Paul contrasts the two divine covenants, only on the chronological level that places them before Christ or after him. And of course, the coming of the Messiah renders, through his death, the animal sacrificial practices useless; this also concerns and applies to the religious festivals that prophesied his coming and the fruit of his works. And in the new covenant, the "*law of Moses*" *prolongs its accusation of sin that it imputes to all men who transgress it. It thus leads them towards the divine grace proposed by the redemption of sins carried out by Jesus Christ, by the voluntary offering of his irreproachable earthly human life, as the cruel Roman Procurator of Judea Pontius Pilate testified.* The apostle Paul compares the role of the "*law of Moses*" to that of the Greek "teacher" who accompanied the child to school to instruct him. In his great plan of salvation implemented throughout the history of the earth, the "*law of Moses*" linked to the ancient Jewish covenant thus led humanity into relationship with the Creator God until the Messiah named Jesus Christ. And this same "*law of Moses*" is used by Jesus to present to his chosen ones, redeemed by his blood shed on the cross, the model of life they must represent so that God judges them worthy of his offer of eternal life lived in his most holy presence.

As we have seen in this message, Jesus Christ declared: "*I have not come to abolish, but to fulfill.*" He thus announced that he was not bringing a new teaching, but that he came, simply, to validate the animal sacrificial practices that prophetically preceded his own redemptive mortal sacrifice. The role of the two successive covenants is thus established and their teachings are based and

extended to instruct the truly redeemed elect until the time of God's glorious return in Christ; a return expected for the spring day of the year 2030.

After the deceptive religious peace established by the Roman Emperor Constantine I <sup>in</sup> 313 by his decree in Milan, his city of residence, Christianity fell. Since March 7, 321, victims of his imperial decree imposing rest on the first day dedicated to the worship of the deified sun, a decree aimed at de-Judaizing the Christian religion, multitudes of people have vainly thought they were saved by their faith in Jesus Christ. The fatal consequences of this measure continue today, on this Sabbath of July 12, 2025, with the same effectiveness strengthened by the centuries-old religious heritage. As the hour of punishment approaches, the offer of Christ's grace simultaneously loses its appeal and its followers. The harvest of the earth is near, but the punishment of the guilty is imminent. Current events focus our attention on the Jewish nation, which has remained in its rebellious status because of its opposition to Jesus Christ, whom it still considers an "imposter." Thus, the first sinners of old-covenant Israel are used by God to stir up the anger of the Muslim peoples against the unfaithful Western Christian nations. These Jews do not bring salvation but war and death. However, the very fact of highlighting them testifies in favor of the Creator God who gave existence to their people.

This message is in perfect conformity with the explanations given by the apostle Paul who confirms it by saying in Romans 2:28-29: "*He is not a Jew who is one outwardly; and circumcision is not that which is outwardly in the flesh. But he is a Jew who is one inwardly; and circumcision is that of the heart, according to the spirit and not according to the letter. The praise of this Jew is not from men but from God .*"

# Index of topics covered

**Extension of divine revelations received since the 07/03/2020**  
**New messages continually inspired by God**

| <b>Pages</b> | <b>Message numbers and titles</b>                               |
|--------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2            | Messages from the author                                        |
| 3            | M1- Global warming                                              |
| 9            | M2- The population of the earth                                 |
| 19           | M3- Religious lies                                              |
| 27           | M4- The Time of the Purifying Monsters                          |
| 35           | M5- The Repetitions of History                                  |
| 42           | M6- Inexcusable culprits united                                 |
| 48           | M7- The incarnation of the creator God                          |
| 55           | M8- The competition                                             |
| 59           | M9- Common sense appears                                        |
| 65           | M10- The perversion of good judgment                            |
| 73           | M11- The perpetual and eternal judgment                         |
| 81           | M12- The global crisis of capitalism                            |
| 89           | M13- The first day                                              |
| 95           | M14- The Hour of Confusion                                      |
| 106          | M15- A country too far away                                     |
| 113          | M16- The mirage of peace                                        |
| 120          | M17- All the glory of the supreme God                           |
| 126          | M18- The fruits of the curse                                    |
| 133          | M19 - Divided Europe                                            |
| 142          | M20- Spiritual look at the world of 2025                        |
| 151          | M21- The New Romans                                             |
| 159          | M22- World news in fables                                       |
| 162          | M23- The true meaning of things                                 |
| 170          | M24- The True Time of God's Calendar                            |
| 177          | M25- Becoming a citizen of the kingdom of heaven                |
| 185          | M26- Ruin before death                                          |
| 191          | M27- The Prophetic Trap                                         |
| 196          | M28- Legitimized Revenge                                        |
| 207          | M29- Divine morality in the face of immoral and amoral humanity |
| 213          | M30- The Price of Contempt                                      |
| 220          | M31- Divine Ecstasy                                             |
| 227          | M32- The Messenger of Death                                     |
| 240          | M33- The reversal of the fate of the last chosen ones           |
| 244          | M34- The Living                                                 |
| 252          | M35- Without me you can do nothing                              |

|     |                                        |
|-----|----------------------------------------|
| 261 | M36- This God who does not change      |
| 266 | M37- Terminator                        |
| 277 | M38- Not peace but the sword           |
| 285 | M39- Questions that kill or deliver    |
| 292 | M40 - the golden eagle and the mole    |
| 300 | M41- For salvation comes from the Jews |
|     |                                        |
| 307 | Index of topics covered                |

### Advice to readers

This work is subject to constant changes (corrections, additions, or deletions). Therefore, to determine whether significant changes have been made in each proposed update, check and compare the page number of the index of the topics mentioned above with that of the previous version you have.

I, Samuel, inspired servant of Jesus Christ, thank and associate in the development of this work, my companions, brothers and sisters in Christ who, by their precious help and their individual talents, promote the corrections of spelling mistakes, typos, and errors in historical details, which make it possible to make this divine teaching worthy of the God of truth who inspires it. They have thus contributed their stone to the construction of this spiritual edifice. May they all be eternally blessed!